L. L. Smith
7/27/28

SCIENCE ABSTRACTS.

INDEX TO VOL. XXX.

1927

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

Price 3s. or 75 cents net.

(Free to Annual Subscribers.)

LONDON:
E. & F. N. SPON, LTD., 57, HAYMARKET, S.W.1.

NEW YORK:
SPON & CHAMBERLAIN, 120, LIBERTY STREET.

NAME INDEX.

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

[*The numbers refer to Abstracts; if the letter B follows a number the Abstract will be found in Section B under that number. An asterisk indicates remarks in a discussion.*]

Aarflot, H., & H. Goldschmidt, viscosity measurements, 16
Abbink, J. H., & H. B. Dorgelo, argon spectra, 2530; neon and helium spectra, 136
Aberdeen, J., & T. H. Laby, conduction of heat through powders, 1055
Abetti, G., solar eruptions, 3068; sunsets, 929
Ackerman, D. E., J. W. Sands & O. B. J. Fraser, submerged corrosion of metals, 2173
Ackermann, K., & C. Schaefer, Agfa-colour plate, 1735
Adair, G. S., protein ions, 3232
Adam, N. K., intertraction, 861
Adam, N. K., & G. Jessop, insoluble films on liquid surfaces, 1189; thin films, 279, 280
Adams, W. S., A. H. Joy & M. L. Humason, 410 type-M stars, 601
Adams, Coode-, W. R. C., & T. M. Lowry, rotatory dispersion, 2871
Addenbrooke, G. L. dielectric attraction in electric fields, 2587
Adelsberger, U., ferromagnetic hysteresis heating, 2769; mechanical equivalent of heat, 2572
Adeney, W. E., aeration of water, 1178
Adkins, L. R., & F. J. Morris, specific gravity of paraffin wax, 1595
van Agt, F. P. G. A. J., (Miss) A. F. J. Jansen & W. H. Keesom, thermal expansion of copper, 399
Ainslie, D. S., laboratory mercury-arc lamps, 2355
Aitken, R. G., solar system, 80
Akashi, H., & T. Takeuchi, transverse electro-capillarity effect, 1943
Akulov, N., standing waves, 2137
d'Albe, E. E. F., optical analysis of sound, 748
d'Albe, E. E. F., & E. O. Symonds, selenium, 676
Alberti, E., double-grid valves, 1515
Alexandrow, W., molecular ion of hydrogen, 305, 1979
Alkins, W. E., resistance of stranded conductor, 1864
Allemann, E., & E. Baur, distribution equilibrium, 1224
Allen, F., visual sensory reflex action, 613
Allen, H. S., & I. Sandeman, hydrogen secondary spectrum, 2049
Allen, N. C. B., crystal structure of benzil, 2447
Allen, S. J. M., absorption of X-rays, 2070
Allibone, T. E., infra-red secondary spectrum of hydrogen, 142
Allin, Elizabeth J., & H. J. C. Ireton, under-water spark spectra, 2886
Allis, W. P., & H. Müller, Lichtenberg's figures, 753
Allison, F., Faraday effect, 2697
Allison, F., & J. W. Beams, electric double refraction, 2486; Faraday effect, 1337
Allison, S. K., reflection of X-rays, 1771
Allmand, A. J., concentration-vapour pressure curves, 3232
Allmand, A. J., & L. J. Burrage, lead chloride water at 25° C., 3232
Altchidjian, Y., anti-detonant, 1075
Alty, S., I. Bowen & E. Edwards, elastic properties of wires, 26
Alty, T., electrical charge on small particles in water, 233
Ambarzumian, V. A., & N. A. Kosirev, radiative equilibrium, 1686; visible solar surface, 82
Ambler, H. R., & T. C. Sutton, absorption of gases, 1171
Ambronn, R., electrometer, 2767
Ampt, G. A., & E. J. Hartung, Daylesford Spa gas, 410
van Amringe, E., & E. Condon, mean free paths in gas, 1805
Andauer, Marie, electrode potentials, 1949
Anderson, C. T., C. G. Maier & G. S. Parks, free energy of formation of zinc oxides, 830

Anderson, J. A., & S. Smith, electrically exploded wires, 1503
Anderson, P. A., liquid barium, 828
Anderson, W., earth's negative charge, 2351, 3170 ; electrical charges of the sun and moon, 2687 ; solar corona, 83, 1313
Andoyer, H., Delaunay's method, 595, 933
Andrews, D. H., specific heats of isomers, 723 ; thermal energy in organic molecules, 721
Andrews, D. H., G. Lynn & J. Johnston, specific heats of isomers, 722
Andrews, J. P., elasticity by diffraction halos, 538
Andrieux, L., preparation of boron, 3019
Andronescu, P., conformal representation and electrotechnics, 2583
Andronow, A., & M. Leontowicz, scattering of light, 99
v. Angerer, E., & G. Joos, polarised light, 655
Angus, L. H., & H. M. Dawson, nature of acid solutions, 1179
Anthouard, R., discontinuous discharge in gases, 2969
Antonoff, G. N., molecular association, 1820
v. Antropoff, A., & W. Sommer, space diagram, 401
Archer, C. T., & H. Gregory, thermal conduction in metals, 2094
Archer, R. M., flowmeters, 268
Archibald, E. H., & W. Ure, vapour pressure of acetone, 2950 ; viscosity of ether, 1961
Arens, H., & J. Eggert, photographic dark-room illumination, 106
Arkadiew, W., crackling when iron is magnetised, 2621 ; electromagnetic waves, 462 ; elementary magnets, 1156 ; magnetic wire grids, 771
Arkadiew, W., & A. Leontiewa, damped Hertzian vibrators, 417
van Arkel, A. E., & J. H. de Boer, methane molecular models, 1980
van Arkel, A. E., & M. G. v. Bruggen, recrystallisation in aluminium, 2213
van Arkel, A. E., & P. Koets, recrystallisation nucleus in metals, 1990
Armellini, G., visual and bolometric magnitude of stars, 594
d'Arsonval, h.f. current heating of tissues, 3213
Asagoe, K., chlorine spectral lines, 689
Aschenbrenner, M., aluminium hydroxide sols, 3215
Aschenbrenner, M., & H. Freundlich, fluorine ion, 1562
Ashton, F. W., & R. Wilson, calcium hydroxide crystals, 1640
Askey, P. J., & C. N. Hinshelwood, homogeneous reactions, 2787
Astbury, W. T., intensity of X-ray spectra, 3138
Astbury, W. T., & G. T. Morgan, tervalent metallic acetylacetones, 38
Asterblum, Marie, after-luminosity of mercury vapour, 2068 ; mercury band spectrum, 2512
Aston, F. W., mass spectrograph, 3103
Aston, R. L., aluminium crystals, 1633 ; crystal orientation, 1634
van Aubel, E., thermoelectric power of alloys, 1138
Audubert, R., energy in photochemical action, 2176 ; radiochemical theory, 2632
Auer, L., gas coagulation theory, 1554
Auerbach, R., & W. Ostwald, overflow viscometer, 1913 ; viscosity of cotton-yellow (Baumwollgelb), 1915
Auger, P., compound photoelectric effect, 778 ; photoelectron emission, 2371
Auger, P., & F. Perrin, photoelectron emission, 2372
Auméras, M., conductivity of hydrofluoric acid, 3014
Austin, P. C., polarimetry, 359
v. Auwers, O., initial magnetic permeability, 791
Avery, J. W., & A. O. Rankine, selenium cells, 2426
Avery, J. W., & C. J. Smithells, tungsten, 1198
Awbery, J. H., flow of heat, 3151
Awbery, J. H., & E. Griffiths, Ewing ball-and-tube flowmeter, 1959, 2656 ; hygrometer employing glycerine, 853 ; latent heats of fusion, 400
Aylesworth, E. F., dielectric constant of atomic hydrogen, 2759
Ayrton, (Mrs.) Hertha (late), vortices in oscillating fluids, 536
d'Azambuja, L., chromosphere, 928
d'Azambuja, L., & H. Grenat, sunspots of October 13th, 588

Babcock, H. D., infra-red solar spectrum, 2232
Back, E., Zeeman effect, 2899
Back, E., & S. Goudsmit, bismuth spectrum, 2901 ; spectra of carbon group, 1753
Backhaus, H., & F. Trendelenburg, circular membranes, 1822
Bacon, E. K., & A. L. Ferguson, diffusion-potential measurements, 3230
Badger, R. M., HCl rotation spectrum, 2891
Bäcker, B., Brownian movement, 292
Bäcklin, E., Siegbahn's registering micro-photometer, 3100
Bailey, A., & L. F. G. Simmons, hot-wire instrument, 1241
Bailey, K. C., radon and solubility of lead uranate, 3150
Baker, E. A., photographic blackening, 2877 ; Talbot's law, 672
Baker, H. B., & H. L. Riley, atomic weight of silver, 286

Bakėr, H. F., planetary motion, 1315
Baker, T. T., photographic elements, 1732
Baker, T. Y., sextants, 629, 630
Baker, W. C., vertical water-jet, 22
Balasse, G., cæsium spark spectra, 3124; electrodeless discharge, 2282, 2283
Ballantine, S., Bessel horns, 1476
Ballantine, S., & C. R. Hanna, Bessel horns, 2737
Baly, E. C. C., R. A. Morton & R. W. Riding, absorptive power, 1350
Bancroft, W. D., chemical potential, 1577
Banerji, K., permanent deformations produced by contact of solids, 285
Banister, H., H. Hartridge & R. J. Lythgoe, visual acuity, 543B
Banner, E. H. W., valve tests, 3189
Baraff, C., Lorentz transformation group, 57
Barbillion, Foucault currents in a metal disc, 2145
Bardwell, D. C., & S. C. Lind, chemical action, 821
Bardwell, D. C., S. C. Lind & F. Porter, interaction of hydrogen and chlorine, 822
Barkas, W. W., photophoresis, 979
Barker, E. F., O. S. Duffendack & G. W. Fox, spectrum of CO_2, 2516
Barker, S. G., & H. R. Hirst, colour in the textile trade, 338
Barkhausen, H., sound measurer, 1470
Barkhausen, H., & H. Tischner, compound tones and sounds, 2578
Barkla, C. G., & S. R. Khastgir, scattered X-rays, 386
Barkla, C. G., & Gladys I. Mackenzie, J phenomenon, 1425
Barkla, C. G., & W. H. Watson, J phenomenon, 1426
Barnes, E. J., & W. West, Rayleigh disc, 1912B
Barnes, H. T., thermit and icebergs, 1671, 2682
Barnes, W. H., & O. Maass, thermostat, 1796
Barratt, S., & O. H. Walters, absorption spectra, 2517
Barreca, P., coloured clouds, 1664
Barth, T., X-ray scattering, 1774
Barth, T., & G. Lunde, mixture crystals, 32
Bartlett, E. P., water vapour, 1457
Barton, A. W., radium C′, 1440
Barus, C., acoustic pressure, 413, 414; pinhole probe experiments, 2108, 2341
Bary, J., & J. Cournot, electrolytic protection of aluminium, 1227
Bary, J., E. Pérot & J. Cournot, cementation of light alloys, 2648
Bass, R., limitation of velocities, 1298
Basset, J., high liquid pressure apparatus, 3022
Bateman, H., Lagrangian functions, 2347; modification of Gordon's equations, 2743
Bates, J. R., & H. S. Taylor, decompositions by emitted mercury, 2178
Bates, S. J., D. A. McInnes & L. Harris, reflection of X-rays, 147
Batschinski, A., pressure-temperature formula for vapours, 1815
Batschinski, A., & K. Schaposchnikow, density and temperature of liquids, 260
Baudisch, O., & L. A. Welo, precipitated magnetite, 1537
Bauer, L. A., & C. R. Duvall, earth's magnetism, 797
Bauer, W., moving spheres in water, 2200
Baum, T., kathode scattering, 1511
Baur, E., & E. Allemann, distribution equilibrium, 1224
Bawden, A. T., & C. W. Foulk, new electrometric titration, 259
Baxter, G. P., report on atomic weights, 1619
Baxter, G. P., & H. W. Starkweather, density of nitrogen, 1236; density of oxygen, 1235
Baxter, J. P., & C. F. R. Harrison, combustion of CO, 1573
Baxter, W. P., & R. H. Dalton, electrons issuing from small holes, 1858
Baxter, W. P., R. H. Dalton & G. Glockler, activation of molecular hydrogen, 1572
Beals, C. S., spectrum of ionised silver, 382
Beams, J. W., short duration light flashes, 1020; spectrum lines, 369
Beams, J. W., & F. Allison, electric double refraction, 2486; Faraday effect, 1337
Beams, J. W., & E. O. Lawrence, Kerr effect, 2868
Beams, J. W., & P. N. Rhodes, spectrum lines of helium and mercury, 1383
Bearden, J. A., intensity of X-rays, 2075
Beattie, J. A., Debye energy and specific heat functions, 1065
Beattie, J. A., & O. C. Bridgeman, equation of state, 2953
Bechhold, H., & E. Heymann, impregnation of wood electrically, 2652
Beck, C., focal point of optical system, 1326; microscope, 652
Beck, G., light quantum and electron, 2881; photo effects, 1857; radiative friction and quantum mechanics, 2468
Beck, H., & J. Eggert, flash light, 2712
Beckenkamp, J., crystal classification, 882
Becker, A., passage of corpuscular rays through matter, 187, 562
Becker, J. A., cæsium adsorption characteristics, 194

Becker, K., crystal structure of thallium 2215; grain growth in tungsten wire, 2299; investigating a substance in layers, 2297; thermal expansion at high temperatures, 1442
Becker, R., recrystallisation, 878
Becker, W., radiative equilibrium, 329
Beckett, H. E., & W. H. George, struck string, 1825
Béclère, A., measures in Röntgen therapy, 2151
Beeny, H., corrosion of iron and steel, 806
Beghin, H., & P. Monfraix, zenithal gyrostatic compass, 523
Behnken, H., & J. Jaeger, Röntgen-ray dose, 800
Béhounek, F., penetrating radiation of the atmosphere, 151; radioactivity in Joachimsthal mines, 2554
Behr, L., humidity recorder, 11
Beining, H., Zeeman effect, 2898
Bělař, Maria, coloration of rock-salt, 957
Belikov, P. N., resonators, 419
Bell, R. P., & H. Hartley, Debye-Hückel theory, 3232
Bellemin, (Miss) E., & C. Galissot, atmospheric optical phenomena, 1665
Belliot, H., photographic immersion, 2026
Belot, E., comets, 2244
Belton, J. W., R. O. Griffith & A. McKeown, ozone in presence of hydrogen, 1208
Bendetsky, M. A., & W. A. Plotnikow, solutions of aluminium, 3015
Benndorf, H., conductivity, 1104; earth's charge, 2352; space charges, 754; terrestrial electric field, 2965
Bennett, A. H., & I. C. Gardner, aeroplane photography, 2029
Bennett, J. A. J., electricity in flames, 1512, 2975; ionisation in flames, 2949
Bennewitz, K., & A. Delijannis, electrocapillarity curve of mercury, 1942
Bennewitz, K., & E. Splittgerber, specific heat of carbon dioxide, 718
Bennewitz, K., & H. Wendroth, specific heat of ethyl ether, 1790
Bennewitz, W., photoelectric electrons, 3185
Bentivoglio, Marie, rate of crystal growth, 2661
Berek, M., coherence of light, 1721
Bergmann, L., radiation field, 1225B
Bergstrom, F. W., electronegative elements in liquid ammonia, 810
Berkman, Sophie, J. Böhm & H. Zocher, anisotropic copper, etc., 1628
Berkman, Sophie, & H. Zocher, magnetic susceptibilities of compounds, 1534
Berliner, J. F. T., & O. E. May, vapour pressure, 734
Bernal, J. D., X-ray crystallography, 883; X-ray photo-goniometry, 2452
Bernhardt, F., transmutation of mercury into gold, 1204
Bertheloot, J., & C. Marie, electrolytic estimation of nickel with iron, 1230
Besson, L., mean monthly temperatures, 916
Bessonow, N. A., & W. D. Kusnezow, rock-salt surface energies, 3039
Bichowsky, F. R., & H. Weide, effusion of gases, 1071
Biczyk, J., & H. Lachs, flow potential, 3227
Bidwell, C. C., thermal conductivity, 397
Bieler, E. S., diamagnetism, 1901; magnetic susceptibility of NaCl, 1890
Biemüller, J., surface energy, 35
van Biesbroeck, G., reduction of radial velocities to the sun, 587
Biggs, H. F., electromagnetic relations, 1094
Bigourdan, regularity of diurnal motion, 78
Bigourdan, G., sidereal day, 76
Bikerman, J. J., anomalous liquids, 1100; dielectric constant, 1142
Biot, A., Taylor's photographic lenses, 2692
Birchby, W. N., interference fringes, 2270
Bircumshaw, L. L., surface tension of liquid metals, 12, 2659
Birge, R. T., CO band spectra, 1384
Birge, R. T., & H. Sponer, non-polar molecules, 48
Birkhoff, G. D., canonical equations in dynamics, 29
Bishop, G. H., & A. S. Gilson, Jr., capillary electrometer, 2986
Bishop, J. B., polarisation of characteristic X-rays, 706
Bjerknes, V., solar hydrodynamics, 321
Bjerrum, N., charge of colloid particles, 1557; strong electrolytes, 3232
Bjerrum, N., & E. Larsson, coefficients of ionic distribution, 3017
Björnstahl, Y., electric double refraction, 611
Blackett, P. M. S., classical scattering, 2267
Blair, H. A., Porter graphs, 2855
Blanchard, Marion S., & S. F. Pickering, normal densities of gases, 3
Blau, L. W., & A. Romberg, hygrometer, 852
Blau, Marietta, natural H-rays, 155
Blau, Marietta, & Elisabeth Rona, ionisation by H-rays, 2564
Blechschmidt, E., kathode scattering, 1112
Blinow, W., & A. Predwoditelew, photo effect in crystal hydrates, 2370, 3187
Bliss, E. W., Nile flood, 316
Bloch, L. & E. Bloch, iron arc and spark spectra, 1035
Blüh, O., adsorption in electrical field, 1581

Blüh, O., J. Gicklhorn & R. Fürth, adsorption and diffusion, 499
Blüh, O., & N. Stark, electrification and adsorption, 2777
Blum, W., & C. T. Thomas, protective value of nickel-plating, 846
Blumer, H., scattering of light, 667, 670
Bock, H., bimetallic strips, 1788; isochronous pendulum, 2431; pendulum spring, 266
Bocking, T. G., magnetic meridian observations, 1543
Bodenstein, M., oxidation of phosphorus vapour, 1930; rate of reaction, 240; time laws of chemical reactions, 2421
Bodin, E., short wave-length radiations, 2041
Böhm, J., chemical Röntgen-ray apparatus, 3139; Weissenberg Röntgen-goniometer, 1413; X-ray spectra of colloids, 2917
Böhm, J., S. v. Bogdandy & M. Polányi, molecular mixtures, 1566
Böhm, J., H. Zocher & Sophie Berkman, anisotropic copper, etc., 1628
de Boer, J. H., low indices of refraction, 2859
de Boer, J. H., & A. E. van Arkel, methane molecular models, 1980
v. Bogdandy, S., J. Böhm & M. Polányi, molecular mixtures, 1566
Bolam, T. R., & Mary R. Mackenzie, gelatine and silver chromate, 234
Bone, W. A., catalytic combustion, 510
Bone, W. A., & A. Forshaw, catalytic combustion, 2181
Bone, W. A., R. P. Fraser & D. A. Winter, gaseous explosions, 2946, 2947
Bone, W. A., R. P. Fraser & F. Witt, gaseous explosions, 2948
Bone, W. A., & D. M. Newitt, gaseous combustion, 2785
Bonet-Maury, P., vaporisation of polonium, 2939, 2940
Bonhoeffer, K. F., & G. Kaminsky, afterglow of active nitrogen, 1756
Bonhoeffer, K. F., & W. Steiner, hydrogen iodide spectrum, 371
Bonnichon, A., mercury arc in quartz envelope, 2882
Bontsch-Bruewitsch, M. A., complex antenna systems, 460
Booth, L. B., aerial sextants, 631; telephoto lens, 640
Borden, P. A., potentiometer accessory, 1150
Bordier, H., quartz and mercury vapour vacuum tubes, 227
Borelius, G., solubility of hydrogen in metals, 2628
Borelius, G., & S. Lindblom, diffusion of hydrogen, 1245
Bormuth, C., F. Matossi & C. Schäfer, absorption spectrum of carbonates, 1033
Born, M., impact processes, 43; quantum mechanics, 568, 1655
Bose, D. M., paramagnetic phenomena, 2989
Boswall, R. O., Michel ball viscometer, 2434
Bothe, W., absorption of X-rays, 1427; light quanta, 1746; magnetic electrons, 3049; radiation, 1747
Bothe, W., & H. Fränz, disintegration by α-rays, 2938
Bouhet, C., elliptical polarisation, 2865
Bourgin, D. G., HCl fundamental band, 2892
Boutaric, A., & G. Corbet, critical solution temperatures, 2780
Boutaric, A., & (Miss) M. Dupin, coagulation of ferric hydrate sols, 1917
Bouty, E., registering microphotometer, 677
Bouwers, A., X-ray tubes for radiography, 2157
Bovis, absorption spectrum of bromine, 2723
Bovis, P., absorption spectra, 2518
Bowen, E. J., & E. G. Pells, chemiluminescence, 2502
Bowen, I., S. Alty & E. Edwards, elastic properties in wires, 26
Bowen, I. S., P_{II} series spectra, 2291; series spectra of boron, etc., 1754
Bowen, I. S., & S. B. Ingram, wave-length standards, 370
Bowen, I. S., & R. A. Millikan, atoms of the first row of the periodic table, 3041; Be_{I} and Be_{II} series spectra, 117; stripped yttrium (Y_{III}) and zirconium (Zr_{IV}), 699
Bower, S. M., winter thunderstorms in the British Islands, 579
Bowie, W., isostasy, 2230; isostasy and seismology, 583
Bowie, W., & A. A. Michelson, velocity of light between Mt. Wilson and Mt. San Antonio, 2025
Boyd, R. A., & G. E. M. Jauncey, Compton effect, 705
Boylan, R. K., dust and condensation nuclei, 575
Boyle, R. W., & J. F. Lehmann, acoustic waves through materials, 2957; sound waves in a liquid, 422
Boyle, R. W., J. F. Lehmann & C. D. Reid, longitudinal waves in a liquid, 423
Boyle, R. W., & G. B. Taylor, ultrasonic velocity in liquid, 2956; velocity of sound in a liquid, 746
Boys, C. V., hygrometer employing glycerine, 853*
Bozorth, R. M., & F. E. Haworth, crystal structure of $MgPt(CN)_4.7H_2O$, 1638
Bradley, A. J., & J. Thewlis, α-manganese structure, 2819; structure of γ-brass, 288

Bragg, W., magne-crystallic action, 2401
Bragg, W. L., structure of phenacite, Be_2SiO_4, 1261
Bramley, A., atomic dynamics, 901; dielectric constant of bromine, 1874; electric double refraction, 3079; index of refraction of water vapour, 2388
Brandes, H., crystal growth, 2446
Braun, E., thermal expansion of solids, 714
Braunbek, W., spark retardation, 444
v. Braunmühl, H. J., dielectric constants of gases, 1875
Brazier, C. E., periodicity of magnetic disturbances, 2617
Breckenridge, G. F., & M. Randall, activity coefficient of HCl, 3009
Breckenridge, J. M., W. M. Walker & J. H. Sorrels, copper and zinc in cyanide solutions, 836
Bredig, M. A., & H. Kallmann, ionisation, 3177
Breit, G., atoms having four magnetic parts, 53; unidirectional quanta in wave mechanics, 2470
Breit, G., A. E. Ruark & F. G. Brickwedde, frequency changes of light, 2716
Breit, G., & M. A. Tuve, conducting layer, 450
Breitinger, G., & G. Grube, electrochemical behaviour of chromium, 1955
Brennen, H., absorption of β-rays matter, 1050
Brentano, J., X-ray reflection from fine powders, 3129
Brentano, J., & W. E. Dawson, lattice spacing of magnesium carbonate, 1635
Brenzinger, M., F. Dessauer & E. Lorenz, X-ray machine for therapy, 2405
Bressolles, J., L. Jaloustre & E. Laborde, catalysis of proteo-bismuthic precipitates, 242
Brett, G. F., & R. Whiddington, electrons through apertures, 182
Brewer, A. K., ionisation in reacting gases, 246; thermionic emission, 3175
Brickwedde, F. G., light-sensitiveness of salts, 2272
Brickwedde, F. G., G. Breit & A. E. Ruark, frequency changes of light, 2716
Bricout, P., moving bundle of electrons, 1115
Bridgeman, O. C., calibration of pressure gauges, 2435
Bridgeman, O. C., & J. A. Beattie, equation of state, 2953
Bridgman, P. W., breakdown of atoms, 1280; transverse thermoelectric effect, 2135
Briggs, G. H., α-particles from radium C, 2090, 2091
Briggs, H., borehole surveying, 1881
Briggs, R. M., V. C. Hall & L. A. Jones, photographic exposure, 2028
Briggs, S. H. C., atomic electrical structure, 891
Brillouin, L., light quanta (photons), 1745; magnetic moment of electron, 1832; moments of rotation, 2824; undulatory mechanics, 1284
Brillouin, M., centroids, etc., of oceans, 1672; earth-crust densities, 2684; earth's magnetic field, 2772; turbulence, 1969
Brintzinger, H., & K. Maurer, gelatine, 1345
Briscoe, H. V. A., P. L. Robinson & H. C. Smith, density of boron trichloride, 1594; electrostatic charge on glass floats, 1487
Briscoe, H. V. A., & L. A. Sayce, dielectric constants, 468
Britton, H. T. S., precipitation of phosphates, 2183; precipitation of silicates, 1941; tungstic acid, 1586
Broch, E., lattice constants, 3029
Brodsky, A. E., spectral lines, 2294
Brönsted, J. N., activity of electrolytes, 3232
de Broglie, absorption of X- and Y-radiations, 2150
de Broglie, L., electromagnetic theory, 1829; five-dimensional world, 2827; interference and corpuscular light, 98; light quanta, 97
Bronstein, M., motion of electron, 912
Brooks, C. E. P., pressure distribution in the British Isles, 577
Brooks, C. E. P., & Winifred A. Quennell, charts of pressure anomaly over the northern hemisphere, 578
Brooks, C. F., & F. G. Tingley, water surface temperatures at sea, 74
Broszko, M., mechanics of true liquids, 3026; Navier-Stokes hydrodynamics, 2803
Brotherton, M., & O. W. Richardson, electron emission, 2751
Brown, D., & R. Whiddington, reflection of electrons, 2120
Brown, E. W., length of day, 1677; trepidation, 2235
Brown, F. L., red cadmium line, 139
Brown, S. L., & M. Y. Colby, radio-frequency measurements, 2398
Brown, S. L., C. F. Wiebusch & M. Y. Colby, variable air condenser, 2613
Browning, H. M., voice and violin, 1085
Broxon, J. W., natural ionisation, 1497
Brüche, E., effective cross-section of HCl towards slow electrons, 1274; effective area of hydrogen and nitrogen molecules for slow electrons, 302, 2461; McLeod gauge, 2436; vacuum and gas technique, 1239
Brüninghaus, L., spectroscopic tables, 1742

Bruewitsch, Bontsch-, M. A., complex antenna systems, 460
v. Bruggen, M. G., & A. E. van Arkel, recrystallisation in aluminium, 2213
ten Bruggencate, P., & H. Kienle, solar cluster, 331
Bruhat, G., & M. Pauthenier, rotatory power of tartaric acid, 2263; surface tension, 860; ultra-violet rectilinear vibration, 2494
de Bruin, T. L., fluorine and chlorine arc spectra, 1375; spark spectrum of neon (Ne II), 3125
Brunet, (Miss) A., & G. Foëx, magnetism of pyrophosphate of manganese, 1895
Brunetti, Rita, element 61, 895, 896
Brunt, D., atmospheric vertical oscillations, 1667; periodicities in rainfall, etc., 1666
de Bruyne, N. A., & R. W. W. Sanderson, electrostatic capacity of films, 1836
Bružs, B., entropy of elements, 2338
Brylinski, E., motion of uniform translation, 913; relative velocity of earth and ether, 1663
Buchanan, D., isosceles triangle orbits, 1310; periodic orbits, 2829
Bucherer, A. H., ether theory of light, 1297
Buckley, P. S., N. L. Ross-Kane, C. P. Wright & J. H. Wolfenden, amalgam electrodes, 3232
Bühl, A., waterfall electric carriers, 3169
Buehrer, T. F., & W. E. Roseveare, free energy of auric oxide, 3229
Buffat, A., G. I. Higson, K. Gordon & M. Malapert, numerical data of electricity, magnetism and electrochemistry, 1863
Buffington, R. M., & W. M. Latimer, entropy of aqueous ions, 738; thermal expansion at low temperatures, 716
Buggisch, H., & A. Schleede, crystal detectors, 1862
Bull, A. J., selective absorption, 337
Burdon, R. S., & M. L. Oliphant, surface tension of mercury, 2410
Bureau, R., propagation of short waves, 2382
Bureau, R., A. Viaut & A. Gret, frequency of atmospherics, 1308
Burger, D., helium apparent doublets, 367
Burger, H. C., & P. H. van Cittert, spectral lines, 3111
Burger, H. C., W. Clarkson, L. S. Ornstein & J. Taylor, Brownian movements, 2985
Burger, H. C., & L. S. Ornstein, singlets and triplets in spectra, 1751
Burgers, W. G., racemic potassium chlorosulphoacetate crystals, 1643
Burk, R. E., high vacua gauge, 1957
Burnett, H. D., ultra-violet light, 766B
Burr, M. S., solvate formation, 236
Burrage, L. J., & A. J. Allmand, lead chloride water at 25° C, 3232
Burrell, B. A., atmospheric pollution, 915
Bursian, V., Lorentz theory of electrons, 2584; Minkowski's equation, 2346; Schrödinger dispersion theory, 1343
Bursian, V., & (Mrs.) A. Timorew, optically active isotropic media, 102
Burstyn, W., Benedicks and Knudsen effects, 1868
Bury, C. R., & E. R. Jones, freezing points, 2324
Bury, C. R., & W. E. Hamer, physical chemistry of complex salts, 1945
Busch, H., creep galvanometer, 472; kathode rays in electromagnetic fields, 1099
Bush, V., F. D. Gage & H. R. Stewart, continuous integraph, 1240
Bush, V., & K. E. Gould, filament temperature, 1444
Busse, W., gaseous ions, 2125; monomolecular ions in air, 449; phosphorus ionisation, 2376, 2636; slow oxidation of phosphorus, 819
Butler, J. A. V., electric potentials of ions, 1575; equilibrium of heterogeneous systems, 251, 1944
Butterworth, S., A. B. Wood & E. H. Lakey, resonant shunt with Einthoven string galvanometer, 473
Buxton, A., reproduction of self-luminous points, etc., 633

Cabannes, J., depolarisation measurements, 1328; diffusion of light in liquids, 3088
Cabannes, J., & J. Dufay, atmospheric transparency, 70; ozone layer in atmosphere, 2229
Cabrera, B., paramagnetism, 3210, 3211
Cady, H. P., & A. A. Groening, decomposition potentials in liquid ammonia, 1214
Cagniard, L., dielectric constant, 1140
Callendar, L. H., corrosive action, 3000
Cambi, L., & L. Szego, spectra of the ferronitrososulphides, 1006
Cameron, G. H., & R. A. Millikan, high-frequency cosmic rays, 1434
Cameron, W. H. B., band spectra associated with silicon, 1399
Campbell, A., capacitance bridge and inductometer, 856B; electrically-driven tuning forks, 2734*
Campbell, A. N., conductivity of phosphoric acid, 1137; ferromanganese anodes, 519
Campbell, C., & H. B. Dixon, explosion wave in cyanogen mixtures, 511
Campbell, C., & D. W. Woodhead, explosion waves, 2945; ignition of gases, 1074
Campbell, N. R., gas-filled photoelectric cells, 2367, 2368
Cannon, Annie J., Henry Draper extension, 943

Cantelo, R. C., methane equilibrium, 1574, 1933
Carafoli, E., & A. Toussaint, fluid motion, 873
Caress, A., & E. K. Rideal, nitrogen and hydrogen activated by electrons, 3221
Cario, G., green aurora line, 2531
Cario, G., & W. Lochte-Holtgreven, light source for resonance spectra, 2506
Carman, A. P., & K. H. Hubbard, dielectric constant of air, 1877
Carpenter, H. C. H., & S. Tamura, twinned metallic crystals, 879; large copper crystals, 1191
Carrara, N., reflection of X-rays, 3128
Carrelli, A., paramagnetism, 1539; semi-optical spectral lines, 111
Carrelli, A., & P. Pringsheim, K_2-molecules, 3102
Carrière, Z., sounding pipes, 2577
Carroll, B. H., & D. Hubbard, photographic emulsions, 2703
Carroll, M. F., equation of state, 740
Carruthers, G. H., artificial horizons, 623
Carson, J. R., electromagnetic theory, 1480
Carst, Agathe, R. Ladenburg & H. Kopfermann, anomalous dispersion, 101
Carter, Edna, & A. S. King, furnace spectra, 2043
Carter, N. M., H. W. Fowler & G. M. Shrum, *Is–md* series of cæsium, etc., 1398
Carter, S. R., & R. Robinson, oxidation-reduction potential of mercury, 1587
Carwile, P. B., d.c. potential transformer, 2389
Casper, L., current propagation along a homogeneous line, 1097
Cassel, H., heat of adsorption, 1909
Cassen, B. M., space charge, 1114
Cassie, A. M., & H. R. Robinson, kathode rays, 1416
Cauer, W., a.c. resistances, 556B
Centnerszwer, M., & W. Zablocki, rate of dissolution of aluminium, 244
Chadwell, H. M., viscosities, 15
Chadwick, J., artificial disintegration, 1043
Chadwick, J., & E. Rutherford, scattering of α-particles, 3148
Chalonge, D., & M. Lambrey, discharge in hydrogen, 2524; ultra-violet absorption band of ozone, 2525
Chamié, (Miss) C., radioactive elements in mercury, 2556
Chance, W. H. S., & W. M. Hampton, production of optical glasses, 619
Chaplin, R., adsorption of nitrogen, 1172
Chapman, D. L., interionic attraction theory, 3232
Chapman, S., ionisation in upper air, 448; magnetic disturbances, 2991
Chapman, S., & J. Topping, crystalline sodium nitrate, 1262
Chapman, W. R., & R. V. Wheeler, propagation of flame, 166
Chariton, J., & Z. Walta, phosphorus vapours at low pressures, 1207
Chase, C. T., Trouton-Noble ether drift experiment, 58
Chassevent & Jolibois, thermal analysis of plaster of paris, 1793
Chattaway, F. D., & W. R. C. Curjel, 5-nitro-salicylic acid, 888
Chatterji, A. C., & N. R. Dhar, silver chromate in gelatine, 1561
Chaudron, G., & H. Forestier, ferric oxide, 1154
Chaudron, G., & J. Huggett, magnetic transformations of iron-sesquioxide of iron, 1894
Chaux, R., C. Dufraisse & C. Moureu, self- and anti-oxidation, 1935
Chazy, J., hollow rotating sphere, 572
Chenault, R. L., P. D. Foote, A. E. Ruark & P. Rudwick, spectra excited by active nitrogen, 1755
Cheney, E. W., index of refraction of gases, 1701
Cheng, L. H., W. D. Harkins & T. F. Young, ring method of surface tension, 859
Chevenard, P., internal friction of ferro-nickel, 1922; recording dilatometers, 157; solid solutions, 1923
Ch'ing-Sung Yü, Class A stars, 942
Chipman, J., Soret effect, 813
Choucroun, (Miss), & J. Perrin, fluorescence and reaction velocity, 250; molecular induction, 2423
Chree, C., magnetic storms, 490
Chree, C., & R. E. Watson, British magnetic stations, 488
Chrisler, V. L., P. P. Quayle, M. J. Evans & E. A. Eckhardt, sound through voice tubes, 1087
Christiansen, J. A., velocity of gas reactions, 512
Christie, W. H., HR 6506 and HR 5752, 1682; 12 Lacertæ, 325
Cisman, A., velocity of sound in liquids, 1088
Cisotti, U., Poisson's formula, 868
van Cittert, P. H., double spectrometers, 962; duplex monochromator, 616
van Cittert, P. H., & H. C. Burger, spectral lines, 3111
Civita, Levi-, T., & O. M. Corbino, Doppler's principle, 361
Claassen, A. A., X-ray scattering, 387
Clark, G. L., X-rays in various reactions, 2155
Clark, G. L., & A. Henne, flame spectrography, 1460
Clark, L. H., scattering of γ-rays, 1051, 1436, 1782
Clarke, W. O., smoke box for optical laws, 1712

Clarkson, W., lag in electrical discharges, 2745
Clarkson, W., H. C. Burger, L. S. Ornstein & J. Taylor, Brownian movements, 2985
Clavier, (Miss) J., reflecting powers, 2858
Clément, J., & H. Gutton, dielectric properties of ionised gases, 1876; propagation of electromagnetic waves, 1861
Clemmow, C. A., flexure of thick circular plates, 284
Clerici, C., electrical illumination, 762B
Clerk, D., explosive reactions in internal combustion engines, 511
Coblentz, W. W., M. J. Dorcas & C. W. Hughes, light sources in phototherapy, 1545
Coblentz, W. W., & C. O. Lampland, radiation from Mars, 3070
Codd, A. M., X-ray standardisation, 2992
Cohen, Elizabeth, M. J. Liggett & J. C. McLennan, absorption spectra, 2058
Cohen, E., P. E. Verkade, S. Miyake, J. Coops, Jr., and J. A. v. d. Hoeve, salicylic acid as calorimetric standard, 2573
Cohn, E. J., activity coefficients of phosphate solutions, 1938
Colange, G., electrolytic interrupter, 1231; temperature and photographic impression, 2500
Colby, M. Y., & S. L. Brown, radio-frequency measurements, 2398
Colby, M. Y., S. L. Brown & C. F. Wiebusch, variable air condenser, 2613
Cole, K., blackening of photographic emulsion, 678
Collet, Paule, paramagnetism, 1886
Collinder, P., cluster Messier 34, 592
Compton, K. T., deviations from Ohm's law, 208
Compton, K. T., & C. H. Thomas, soft X-rays, 703
Compton, K. T., & C. C. van Voorhis, mercury arc, 2592
Condon, E., band systems, 1385
Condon, E., & E. van Amringe, mean free paths in gas, 1805
Condon, E. U., diatomic molecules, 2465; hydrogen molecule, 2664
Connell, W. H., Heape & Grylls machine, 1344
Connolly, T. F., theodolite, 628; transformers for X-ray work, 2993
Conrad, R., hydrogen canal rays, 439
Conrad, R., & J. Koenigsberger, hydrogen canal rays, 2365
Conrady, (Miss) H. G., primary spherical aberration, 637
Constable, F. H., allyl alcohol, 1212; catalyst poisons, 3004; colours during oxidation of copper, 3075; gas-solid interfaces, 1570; sintering, 3005
Constantinides, P. A., active nitrogen, 3176
Conway, A. W., spinning electron, 554
Conway, A. W., & G. Keating, helium atom, 563
Coode-Adams, W. R. C., & T. M. Lowry, rotatory dispersion, 2871
Cook, W. R., & H. R. Hassé, viscosity of Sutherland gas, 2574
Cook, W., R., & J. E. Lennard-Jones, equation of state, 2952; molecular fields, 46
Cooley, F. R. B., & J. C. McLennan, absorption spectra, 2056
Cooley, W. B., & H. D. Hineline, electrodeposition of copper-nickel alloys, 845
Coolidge, A. S., & Margaret S. Coolidge, sublimation pressures, 1455
Coolidge, W., & C. N. Moore, h.v. kathode rays, 1166
Coolidge, W. D., h.v. kathode rays, 1165
Cooper, P. A., dielectric losses in condensers, 1879
Coops, J., Jr., J. A. v. d. Hoeve, S. Miyake, P. E. Verkade & E. Cohen, salicylic acid as calorimetric standard, 2573
Corbet, G., & A. Boutaric, critical solution temperatures, 2780
Corbino, O. M., electrolysis without electrodes, 2651; voltaic cell theory, 1579, 3225
Corbino, O. M., & T. Levi-Civita, Doppler's principle, 361
Cork, J. M., mechanical equivalent of heat, 2097
Cork, J. M., C. James & H. C. Fogg, element of atomic number 61, 1281
Coste, J. H., electricity of clouds, 2354*; solubility of nitrogen in water, 1553
Coster, D., & M. J. Druyvesteyn, satellites of Röntgen lines, 1429
Cottenot, P., ultra-violet Rays in medicine, 497
Couder, A., non-spherical concave mirror, 2017; photographic telescope, 2015
la Cour, D., magnetometer, 1540
de Courmelles, F., & J. Risler, radiation shock, 2148
Cournot, J., & J. Bary, electrolytic protection of aluminium, 1227
Cournot, J., J. Bary & E. Perot, cementation of light alloys, 2648
Cournot, J., & R. Pages, viscosity of copper, 863
Cournot, J., & E. Pérot, cementation of aluminium, 1202; cementation of aluminium and duralumin, 2649
Coward, H. F., & G. W. Jones, flame propagation, 1806
Coward, H. F., & E. G. Meiter, electric ignition of methane, 1932
Cowperthwaite, I. A., T. C. Huang & D. A. MacInnes, transference numbers, 3018
Cowperthwaite, I. A., & D. A. MacInnes, ionisation of strong electrolytes, 3232

Craib, J., & B. F. J. Schonland, South African thunderstorms, 2119
Cramer, Lüppo-, photographic bleaching, 2878; ripening process, 982
Cramp, W., hydraulic model of electric discharge, 3173
Crandall, I. B., vowel sounds, 1474
Cravath, A. M., & L. T. Jones, Braun tube with external electrodes, 2600
Creighton, H. J. M., & W. H. Ogden, carbon anodes in nitric acid, 842
Cremer, E., chlorine, hydrogen and oxygen in light, 3220
Crew, W. H., hot filaments, 1504
Crew, W. H., & E. O. Hulburt, continuous hydrogen spectrum, 1023; hydrogen discharge tube, 2903; pressures in discharge tubes, 3172
Crofutt, C. B., vacuum-tube oscillator, 2601
Crommelin, C. A., & R. O. Gibson, vapour pressures of neon, 3155
Crow, A. B., camera for colour photography, 1738
Crow, Louise, magnetic susceptibility, 486
Crowther, J. A., & J. A. V. Fairbrother, X-rays on colloids, 3140
Croze, F., & J. Gilles, second order nitrogen spectrum, 2528
Crudeli, U., electromagnetic field, 1479, 1828; Rutherford-Bohr triangular systems, 1981
Cunradi, K., auto-electronic discharge, 180
Curie, Irène, range of α-rays, 1432
Curie, Irène, & P. Mercier, α-particles from RaC and RaA, 1044
Curie, Irène, & J. Saphores, radioactivity and X-rays, 1775
Curjel, W. R. C., & F. D. Chattaway, 5-nitro-salicylic acid, 888
Cutherbertson, C., constants of inert gases, 2499; ultra-violet absorption, 2498
Cuy, E. J., ionic sizes, 1187
Czerny, M., rotation spectra of hydrogen halides, 3126

Dällenbach, W., dielectrics, 1518
Daeves, K., magnetic properties of steels, 792
Daily, C. R., & L. M. Mott-Smith, dielectric constants, 784
Dalton, R. H., & W. P. Baxter, electrons issuing from small holes, 1858
Dalton, R. H., W. P. Baxter & G. Glockler, activation of molecular hydrogen, 1572
Dana, L. I., & H. K. Onnes, liquid helium, 1060
Danjon, A., twinkling of stars, 1692
Danz, H., & A. Magnus, specific heats, 398
Darbyshire, O., X-rays by cloud photography, 2073
Darmois, E., rotatory power of tartaric acid, 2491; rotatory power of tartaric ion, 2490
Darwin, C. G., electron as vector wave, 1833; gyration of light by multiplet lines, 112; Zeeman effect and spherical harmonics, 2897
Darwin, C. G., & W. H. Watson, magnetic dispersion, 2869
Das, P., pianoforte string, 415; struck string, 2959
Datta, S. K., Brewster's bands, 3087
Daudt, W., & F. Skaupy, electron current in dense gases, 2597
Dauvillier, A., O and N Series, 373; electric discharge in gases, 1109
Dauvillier, A. E., radiological units in dosimetry, 2152
David, W. T., combustion in gas engines, 511; radiation in gaseous explosions, 511
Davidson, C., E. Martin & W. M. H. Greaves, star temperatures, 2237
Davidson, C. R., & F. J. M. Stratton, total solar eclipse of 1926, Jan. 14, 2231
Davies, Ann Catherine, & F. Horton, X-ray term values, 2071
Davies, C. W., activity coefficients, 3013
Davis, A. H., acoustics of large halls, 173; loud speakers, 174; reverberation measurement, 742
Davis, A. H., & N. Fleming, architectural acoustics, 425
Davis, A. H., & T. S. Littler, transmission of sound, 1475
Davis, B., refraction of X-rays, 2931
Davis, C. W., glow test for platinum group metals, 2639
Dawson, H. M., & L. H. Angus, nature of acid solutions, 1179
Dawson, H. M., & C. R. Hoskins, isohydric solutions, 1203
Dawson, L. H., piezoelectricity of crystal quartz, 2610; striæ in discharge tubes, 3171
Dawson, W. E., & J. Brentano, lattice spacing of magnesium carbonate, 1635
Debye, P., strong electrolytes, 3232; low-temperature magnetisation, 1162; wave mechanics, 1653
Déchène, G., R. Jacquesson & G. Reboul, radiation of resistance cells, 2305
Dedebant, isobars, 3066
Defant, A., pressure waves, 918
Déjardin, G., mercury spark spectra, 1011
Dekker, J. W., capillarity, 2201
Delauney, E., quantitative analysis of mixture of rare earths, 3119; X-rays, 3137
Delijannis, A., & K. Bennewitz, electrocapillarity curve of mercury, 1942
Dempster, A. J., positively charged particles through helium, 1779

Dennis, L. M., & A. W. Laubengayer, germanium, 965
Dennison, D. M., CO_2 molecule, 42; hydrogen molecule, 2943; rotation of molecules, 52
Dent, Beryl M., & J. E. Lennard-Jones, carbonate crystals, 1639; crystal parameters, 2448
Deodhar, D. B., secondary hydrogen spectrum, 1025
Deodhar, G. B., electricity of dust clouds, 2354
Descamps, R., photographic spectropolarimeter, 1705; rotatory dispersion of tartaric acid, 1338, 2262, 2870; rotatory dispersion of neutral tartrates of Na, etc., 2872
Deslandres, (Miss), & S. Maracineanu, radioactivity of lead, 2557
Deslandres, H., magnetic storms, 491, 1542
Deslandres, H., & (Miss) S. Maracineanu, radioactivity of matter, 2725; radioactivity of polonium and lead, 2941
Desloges, Jarry-, surface of Mars, 932
Dessauer, F., E. Lorenz & M. Brenzinger, X-ray machine for therapy, 2405
Dessauer, F., & B. Rayewsky, irradiated media, 2154
Deutsch, D., & G. Ettisch, cataphoresis, 1947
Deutsch, W., gas purification, 994B
Dewey, Jane, & F. G. Keyes, piston pressure gauge, 2657
Dewey, Jane M., stark effect of helium, 1380
Dewhurst, H., bolometer, 857
Dexter, S. T., & E. O. Kraemer, gelatine sols and gels, 2633
Dhar, N. R., hydration, 1186
Dhar, N. R., & A. C. Chatterji, silver chromate in gelatine, 1561
Dhar, N. R., & S. Ghosh, adsorption, 1906, 2624
Dhar, N. R., & B. K. Mukherji, photochemical research, 825
Dice, M. E., lightning hazard, 1998
Dickinson, R. G., & A. C. G. Mitchell, decomposition of ammonia, 1567
Dickson, T. W., & R. C. J. Howland, oblique rebound of a sphere, 539
Dieke, G. H., & J. J. Hopfield, hydrogen absorption spectrum, 1387
Diesselhorst, H., Kohlrausch method of determining conductivity, 2726
Dietrich, A., dielectric constants, 470
Dingle, H., spectrum of fluorine (FI), 1007
Dirac, P., impact processes, 3054
Dirac, P. A. M., dispersion, 2496; quantum algebra, 296; quantum dynamics, 1292; quantum mechanics, 294; radiation, 2042
Disselkamp, T., solubility in binary liquid mixtures, 235
Dittmer, A. F., scattering of electrons, 441
Dittrich, K., & A. Eucken, Wiedemann-Franz law, 2092
Dive, P., continental drift, 581; rotating fluid, 3069
Dix, F. E., & L. H. Rowse, optical constants of bismuth, 2261
Dixon, A. L., & W. H. Rodebush, heat capacities of liquid metals, 2570
Dixon, H. B., & C. Campbell, explosion wave in cyanogen mixtures, 511
Dixon, H. B., J. Harwood & W. F. Higgins, ignition point of gases, 511
Dixon, H. B., & W. F. Higgins, ignition of gases, 1808
Dmitrienko, (Miss) J. P., & B. L. Rosing, light copper-zinc accumulators, 826
Doan, R. L., refraction of X-rays, 3131
Dobrzánski, Stalony-, J., colour of luminous sulphides, 86
Dobson, G. M. B., & I. O. Griffith, light filters, 2252
Dobson, G. M. B., D. N. Harrison & J. Lawrence, ozone in earth's atmosphere, 2003
Döpel, R., & R. v. Hirsch, polarisation of canal-ray light, 1333
Dolejšek, V., combination principle, 3043; X-ray system, 2077
Donath, E., & A. Eucken, heats of evaporation of condensed gases, 732
Donde, A., R. Kulvarskaya & A. Frumkin, gas-liquid bounding surfaces, 500
de Donder, T., quantification, 308; quantisation of continuous systems, 1978; relativistic quantification of continuous systems, 1658
Dorabialska, (Miss) A., & D. K. Yoanovitch, β- and γ-rays, 1433
Dorcas, M. J., W. W. Coblentz & C. W. Hughes, light sources in phototherapy, 1545
Dorgelo, H. B., & J. H. Abbink, argon spectra, 2530; neon and helium spectra, 136
Dorsch, K. E., & H. Kallmann, ionisation, 3178
Dorsey, N. E., liquid flow, 527
Douglas, A. V., 200 A-type stars, 334; A-type stars, 602
Douglas, C. K. M., upper atmosphere, 2477
Douglas, S. M., & H. S. Harned, activity coefficients, 1218
Doumer, E., electrolysis of oxalic acid, 2190
Dowell, J. H., design of optical system, 648; lens interferometer, 653; micrometer, 650
Downes, H. I., & E. P. Perman, vapour pressure, 2098
Dreisch, T., absorption of quartz below 4·1 μ, 2721; optical glass, 2253; ultra-red absorption, 1320
Drossbach, P., potential of aluminium, 2175
Drucker, C., d.c. bridge, 2392

Drumaux, P., electronic gyration, 3168
Druyvesteyn, M. J., X-ray spectrum of second type, 2933
Druyvesteyn, M. J., & D. Coster, satellites of Röntgen, 1429
Drzewiecki, S., new gas formula, 1073
Dubief, J., viscosity of fluids, 1960
Dubois, E., volta effect, 2756, 3198
Du Bridge, L. A., outgassed platinum, 2124
Duclaux, J., theory of gases, 3154
Dufay, J., & J. Cabannes, atmospheric transparency, 70; ozone layer in the atmosphere, 2229
Duffendack, O. S., & G. W. Fox, CO spectra, 2889
Duffendack, O. S., G. W. Fox & E. F. Barker, spectrum of CO_2, 2516
Duffieux, continuous spectrum of mercury, 2717
Dufford, R. T., Dorothy Nightingale & L. W. Gaddum, luminescence of Grignard compounds, 3101
Dufraisse, C., R. Chaux & C. Moureu, self-oxidation and anti-oxidation, 1935
Dufraisse, C., & P. Gailliot, acroleïne gels, 1175
Duhem, P., diathermy, 802
Duhme, E., & A. Lotz, gold from mercury, 1205
Dunn, H. K., photoelectric threshold of mercury, 2609
Dunn, J. S., zinc and copper, 1199; viscosity, 862
Dupin, Miss (M.), & A. Boutaric, coagulation of ferric hydrate sols, 1917
Dupouy, G., gaussmeter, 1883
Dushman, S., & Jessie W. Ewald, thoriated tungsten, 2752
Dussler, E., ballistic demagnetisation factor, 3207
Dussler, E., & W. Gerlach, single iron crystals, 3206
Dutheil, J., & Madeleine Dutheil, absorption of light by ozone, 2251
Duvall, C. R., & L. A. Bauer, earth's magnetism, 797
van Dyck, W. J. D., Becquerel effect, 3016
Dye, D. W., magnetometers, 1161; piezoelectric quartz resonator, 479
van Dyke, G. D., & G. A. Lindsay, K X-ray absorption of calcium, 704
Dymond, E. G., electron scattering in helium, 191, 1859; excitation by high-velocity electrons, 2890
Dyson, F., corona, 2480; parallax observations, 333

Ebert, H., aspiration psychrometer, 2437; humidity measurements, 854
Ebert, L., hydrogen-ion concentration, 1180
Ebert, L., & W. H. Keesom, dielectric constants of nitrogen, 1521
Eckart, C., correspondence principle, 1283; hydrogen spectrum, 1021; operator calculus, 569
Eckersley, T. L., electric wave transmission, 2978
Eckhardt, E. A., V. L. Chrisler, P. P. Quayle & M. J. Evans, sound through voice tubes, 1087
Eddington, A. S., angular diameter of stars, 936; Cambridge proper motions, 945; pulsating star, 2482
Eddy, C. E., absorption limits, 378
Eddy, C. E., & A. H. Turner, lead and bismuth L-emission spectra, 2055
Edgerton, H. A., J. O. C. Vick & F. C. Toy, photoelectric activity of silver halides, 1856
Edmondson, W., & A. Egerton, chemical constants of Na and K, 1814; vapour pressures, etc. of Na and K, 1813
Edwards, D. L., B-type stars, 2238
Edwards, E., I. Bowen & S. Alty, elastic properties of wires, 26
Edwards, H. W., total reflection of X-rays, 3132
Edwards, R. L., magnetism of nickel and iron films, 1896
Egedal, J., solar diurnal magnetic variations, 1314
Egerton, A., & W. Edmondson, chemical constants of Na and K, 1814; vapour pressures, etc., of Na and K, 1813
Egerton, A., & S. F. Gates, detonation, 1810, 1811
Eggert, H., passivity, 2189
Eggert, J., light and silver halogenides, 985
Eggert, J., & H. Arens, photographic dark-room illumination, 106
Eggert, J., & H. Beck, flash light, 2712
Eggert, J., & W. Noddack, silver per quantum of X-radiation, 2918
Eggert, J., & J. Reitstötter, latent image, 2709
Ehrenberg, W., & H. Mark, Röntgen emission lines, 2550
Ehrenberg, W., & G. v. Susich, Röntgen emission lines, 2551
Ehrenfest, P., Pauli's exclusion principle, 1802
Ehrenfest, P., & P. S. Epstein, quantum theory of diffraction, 2700
Ehrenfest, P., & G. E. Uhlenbeck, Boltzmann's statistics, 1803; de Broglie phase waves, 570; Einstein mixture-paradox, 1804
Ehrenhaft, F., existence of sub-electrons, 1831; micromagnetic field, 1531; mobility of particles greater than 10^{-5} cm., 531
Ehrenhaft, F., & E. Wasser, micro magnetic field, 1532
Einstein, A., canal rays, 1719; gravitation and electricity, 2226, 2227
Einstein, A., & J. Grommer, relativity and law of motion, 2228

Eisenbrand, J., & H. v. Halban, Beer's law for dilute electrolytes, 258
Elam, C. F., alloy crystal tests, 2454; tensile tests of crystals, 36
Elam, C. F., & G. I. Taylor, iron crystals, 40
Eldridge, J. A., & H. F. Olson, polarisation by electron impact, 1331
Elliott, A., & W. Taylor, actinic absorption of chlorine, 1929
Elliott, G. A., hydrogen in the electric discharge, 2180
Elliott, G. A., S. S. Joshi & R. W. Lunt, chemical reaction in the electric discharge, 2179
Ellis, C. D., & W. A. Wooster, γ-rays of RaB and RaC, 2316; photographic action of β-rays, 2315; RaB and RaC magnetic spectra, 2089
Ellis, J. W., absorption bands of methane, 2286
Ellis, O. C. de C., & R. V. Wheeler, flame propagation, 1459, 1807
Ellsworth, V. M., & J. J. Hopfield, oxygen bands, 1392
Elsner, G., & F. Sauerwald, crystal fracture, 3034
Emeléus, H. J., glow of arsenic, 2277; spectra of phosphorescent flames, 1360
Emeléus, H. J., & R. H. Purcell, glow of phosphorus, 2278
Emeléus, K. G., gas discharge potentials, 1843
Emeléus, K. G., & N. L. Harris, Geissler discharge in argon, 2970
Emersleben, O., space charge, 2360
Emsley, H. H., binocular vision, 2012*
Endô, H., magnetic susceptibility of alloys, 2616
Engel, L., & W. Pauli, colloids in an electric field, 2627
Engelhardt, W., colloidal zinc, 2166
Engset, T., hydrogen electrons, 303, 1275, 2463, 2665
Ennis, C. G., & W. J. Peters, earth currents, 489
Enos, G. M., chromium plating on steel, 844
Epstein, P. S., dielectric constant of atomic hydrogen, 2758; integrals in the theory of quanta, 998; magnetic dipole, 2224; Stark effect, 684; Zeeman effect, 1018
Epstein, P. S., & P. Ehrenfest, quantum theory of diffraction, 2700
Erbacher, O., & O. Hahn, half-value period of mesothorium 2, 150
Erikson, H. A., acetylene ions in air, 197
Ernst, H. W., phosphorescence, 2274
Errera, J., electric polarisation, 1139; specific inductive capacity, 1837
Errera, J., & V. Henri, reactions by β- & γ-rays, 241
Eskeland, S., & L. Vegard, mercury triplet, 2062
d'Espine, J., & D. K. Yovanovitch, β-rays of high velocity, 3149
Essin, O., & E. Krylow, ammonium persulphate, 2191
Essin, O., & S. Mokruschin, adsorption of basic dyes, 1907; adsorption phenomena, 1908
Essin, O., & J. Stscherbakow, electrolytic deposition of chromium, 2653
Ettisch, G., & D. Deutsch, cataphoresis, 1947
Eucken, A., & K. Dittrich, Wiedemann-Franz law, 2092
Eucken, A., & E. Donath, heats of evaporation of condensed gases, 732
Eumorfopulos, N., & J. Rai, Joule-Thomson effect for air, 1072
Evans, C. H. S., & H. C. Gibson, projected beam of low divergence, 360B
Evans, E. J., electrostatic machines, 434
Evans, E. J., & D. J. Stephens, magnetic rotation of water, etc., 1717
Evans, J. W., compression regions, 1673
Evans, M. J., E. A. Eckhardt, V. L. Chrisler & P. P. Quayle, sound through voice tubes, 1087
Evans, U. R., corrosion of metals, 2411; passivity of metals, 2428
Eve, A. S., under-water acoustics, 1090
Ewald, Jessie W., & S. Dushman, thoriated tungsten, 2752
Ewald, W., new colorimeters, 2856; spectrograph, 2488
Ewart, F. K., & H. R. Raikes, viscosities and densities, 17
Exner, F. M., pressure anomalies, 917

Fabre, P., neuromuscular excitation, 2147, 2994
Fabry, C., upper atmosphere, 997
Fage, A., air flow around aerofoil, 2804
Fairbrother, F., & H. Varley, electro-endosmosis, 3011
Fairbrother, J. A. V., & J. A. Crowther, X-rays on colloids, 3140
Fairchild, H. L., origin of earth, 1674
Fairweather, D. A., & O. J. Walker, Kolbe's electrosynthesis, 1222
Fajans, K., strong electrolytes, 3232
Fajans, K., & W. Steiner, sensitisation, 1729
Fehse, W., tungsten-wound furnaces, 2095
Fells, H. A., & J. B. Firth, silicic acid gel, 39
Fenning, R. W., & H. T. Tizard, dissociation of CO_2, 3218
Ferguson, A., & I. Vogel, dilution formula, 3232; equivalent conductivity of strong electrolytes, 3012, 3237; Storch equation, 3214
Ferguson, A. L., & E. K. Bacon, diffusion potential measurements, 3230
Ferguson, W. B., density comparator, 2705; modified F.R.B. photometer, 2037

Fermi, E., mechanism of emission, 3050; probability formula, 1122; wave mechanics of collision, 1287
Fermi, E., & E. Persico, adiabatic invariance, 899
Fermi, E., & F. Rasetti, measurement of k/h, 2537
Fernandes, L., & L. Rolla, element 61, 894
Ferrier, R., Bohr and Weiss magnetic moments, 2811; molecular field, 3166; Planck's oscillator, 2111
Filippini, G., thermodynamic theory of electronic emission, 1850
Filippov, A., Cs and K spectra, 2533
Filippov, A., & E. Gross, Cs spark spectrum, 2532
Filon, L. N. G., cylinder in stream of viscous fluid, 535
Fincham, E. F., stereoscopic vision, 2013*
Findlay, J. H., & J. K. Robertson, electrodeless discharge, 2966
Finzi, B., relative kinetic energy, 866
Finzi, N. S., radiology, 1544
Fiock, E. F., & W. H. Rodebush, vapour pressures of potassium, 1078
Firth, J. B., & H. A. Fells, silicic acid gel, 39
Fischer, F. A., sending out sparks, 756
Fischer, M. H., & M. O. Hooker, hydration of colloids, 1556
Fischer, P., electrical conductivity of Cu_2Br_2, 2604
Fischer, V., thermodynamics of gaseous mixtures, 1084; vapour pressure equation, 733; vapour tension and fusion curves, 2328
Fisher, J. W., & H. T. Flint, quantum theory, 2670
Fisher, W. J., fireballs, 75
Fitch, A. L., vacuum tube potentiometer, 2394
Flamm, L., wave mechanics in non-stationary fields, 566; undulatory mechanics, 564
Flegler, E., W. Rogowski & R. Tamm, oscillatory discharge, 3191
Fleischer, R., photoelectric electron emission, 1501, 1502
Fleischmann, R., Rose's metal, 2174
Fleming, N., & A. H. Davis, architectural acoustics, 425
Flint, H. T., & J. W. Fisher, quantum theory, 2670
Fock, V., charged mass point, 310
Focken, C. M., & J. S. Townsend, collisions between electrons and molecules, 186
Foerster, F., electrolytically deposited metals, 1225
Foerster, F., & H. Pressprich, arsenic-arsenious acid solutions, 2641
Foëx, G., & (Miss) A. Brunet, magnetism of pyrophosphate of manganese, 1895
Fogg, H. C., C. James & J. M. Cork, element of atomic number 61, 1281
Foote, P. D., & F. L. Mohler, electron collisions in CO, 1397
Foote, P. D., A. E. Ruark, P. Rudwick & R. L. Chenault, spectra by active nitrogen, 1755
Forbes, G. S., & P. A. Leighton, electrolysis of dichromic acid, 1233
Forbes, G. S., & C. E. Norton, oxidation potentials in liquid ammonia, 827
Forestier, H., & G. Chaudron, ferric oxide, 1154
Forrer, R., atomic magnet, 484; mechanical effects of magnetisation, 1155
Forrest, J., magnetic anisotropy cubic crystals, 1892; magnetic quality in crystals, 1891
Forsdyke, A. G., & H. Levy, circular vortices, 1968
Forshaw, A., & W. A. Bone, catalytic combustion, 2181
Forster, R., permalloy, 889
Fortescue, Cecil L., thermionic rectifiers, 1586B
Foster, J. S., Stark effect in helium, 1759
Foster, L. V., Aspheric enlarging condenser, 1324; diffraction grating images, 665
Fotheringham, J. K., mass of Venus, 2846; trepidation, 2234
Fouard, E., metallic colloids, 1918
Foulk, C. W., & A. T. Bawden, new electrometric titration, 259
Found, C. G., & N. B. Reynolds, ionisation gauge, 198
Fournier, G., isotopic radio elements, 2083
Fowler, A., line spectra, 368
Fowler, A., & L. J. Freeman, spectrum of ionised nitrogen, 2527
Fowler, H. W., N. M. Carter & G. M. Shrum, *Is–md* series of cæsium, etc., 1398
Fowler, N. R., & E. W. J. Mardles, organic decomposition substances by electric spark, 3007
Fowler, R. H., dense matter, 1688; matrix and wave mechanics, 1654; statistical mechanics, 900; strong electrolytes, 3232
Fowler, R. H., & E. K. Rideal, activation by collision for complex molecules, 1571
Fox, G. W., & O. S. Duffendack, CO spectra, 2889
Fox, G. W., O. S. Duffendack & E. F. Barker, spectrum of CO_2, 2516
Foxton, F., & W. J. Shutt, activity of zinc chloride, 3232
Fränz, H., secondary β-rays, 1048
Fränz, H., & W. Bothe, disintegration by α-rays, 2938
Franck, J., & T. R. Hogness, photochemical dissociation, 3003

Franck, J., H. Kuhn & G. Rollefson, absorption spectra of alkali halides, 2722
Franke, H., diagnostic tubes, 1904
Fraser, O B. J., D. E. Ackerman & J. W. Sands, submerged corrosion of metals, 2173
Fraser, R. G. J., hydrogen atom, 1623
Fraser, R. G. J., & G. P. Thomson, quantisation, 2669
Fraser, R. P., W. A. Bone & D. A. Winter, gaseous explosions, 2946, 2947
Fraser, R. P., W. A. Bone & F. Witt, gaseous explosions, 2948
Frayne, J. G., & C. W. Jarvis, spectrum of indium, 2520
Frazer, J. C. W., B. F. Lovelace & R. K. Taylor, vapour pressures, 1183
Frazer, J. C. W., W. A. Patrick & H. E. Smith, adsorbed vapour films, 2776
Fredenhagen, K., electrolytic solution forces, 3238
Fréedericksz, V., & A. Isakson, spatially-extended electron, 62
Fréedericksz, V., & A. Repiewa, anisotropic liquids, 2207
Freeman, I. M., hydrogen continuous spectrum, 688
Freeman, L. J., & A. Fowler, spectrum of ionised nitrogen, 2527
Freitag, K., & L. Meitner, α-rays of ThC + C′, 153
Frerichs, R., multiplets, 1019
Freundlich, H., electrification at interfaces, 1189
Freundlich, H., & M. Aschenbrenner, fluorine ion, 1562
Freundlich, H., & W. Rawitzer, thixotropic sols and gels, 1916
Frey, K., rotating cylinder in aerofoil, 1610
Freyer, E. B., & J. H. Yoe, viscosity of hydrosols, 809
Friauf, J. B., magnesium di-zincide, 1986
Friberg, S., dispersion of light, 1716
Fricke, R., & O. Suwelack, rhythmic precipitation (Liesegang), 1188
Friendenwald, J. S., astigmatic images, 1323
Friederich, E., electrical conductivity of solids, 1136
Friederich, E., & W. Meyer, conductivity of solid haloids, 1135
Friedländer, E., Kippschwingungen, 202, 455, 772
Friedrich, W., secondary radiation and radiotherapy, 2404
Friman, E., L series of tungsten to uranium, 700
Frisch, R., slow kathode rays and rock-salt, 2593
Frivold, O. E., osmotic behaviour of alcoholic solutions, 835
Frivold, O. E., & E. Schreiner, freezing points of solutions, 815
Frommer, M., & F. L. Hahn, potentiometric titration, 2788
Frumkin, A., A. Donde & R. Kulvarskaya, gas-liquid bounding surfaces, 500
Frumkin, A., S. Reichstein & R. Kulvarskaja, adsorption on water surfaces, 1169
Fryze, S., general alternating-current circuit of J. L. la Cour, 1885
Füchtbauer, C., & H. Meier, alkali doublets, 1420
Füchtbauer, C., & W. Weizel, helium band spectrum, 3109
Fürth, A., a.c. electrolysis, 839; adsorption and diffusion phenomena, 2625; adsorption in electric field, 1170; dielectric constant by ellipsoid method, 2984; diffusion in gravitational field, 1560; unsymmetrical distribution, 1602
Fürth, R., O. Blüh & J. Gicklhorn, adsorption and diffusion, 499
Fues, E., diatomic molecules, 54; mean life period, 2884
Futagami, T., T. Machida & H. Nagaoka, electric explosion of wires, 438
Futagami, T., & H. Nagaoka, electrically exploded wires, 694; mercury explosion spectra, 695; spectra of radon, 1013; spectra of uranium and thorium, 130, 131

Gabiano, P., copper tartrates, 2489
Gabiano, P., & R. de Mallemann, alkaline copper tartrates, 3076
Gaddum, L. W., R. T. Dufford & Dorothy Nightingale, luminescence of Grignard compounds, 3101
Gadomski, J., Rz Eridani, 1679
Gaertner, O., J phenomenon, 3136
Gage, F. D., H. R. Stewart & V. Bush, continuous integraph, 1240
Gaillot, P., & C. Dufraisse, acroleïne gels, 1175
Galbrun, H., sound waves, 1469; wave propagation, 420
Galibourg, J., & F. Ryziger, real and "culture" pearls, 1410, 2304
Galissot, C., & (Miss) E. Bellemin, atmospheric optical phenomena, 1665
Gamble, W., colour in printing, 336
Gamow, G., & D. Iwanenko, wave theory of matter, 561
Ganguly, P. B., diffusion across semi-permeable membranes, 2169
Gans, R., dielectric constant, 2608
Gapon, E. N., absorption spectrum of liquids, 3118; atomic diameters, 3047
Gaponov, V., amplitude of electrical vibrations, 461
Garabedian, C. A., elastic deformation, 25
Gardner, I. C., algebraic aberration equations, 2863

Gardner, I. C., & A. H. Bennett, aeroplane photography, 2029
Garner, W. E., adsorption on solids, 1189; explosive reactions in gases, 511
Garner, W. E., & S. W. Saunders, ionisation in hydrogen and oxygen explosions, 511; ionisation in gas explosions, 511
Garner, W. E., & C. H. Johnson, energothermic catalysis, 1462
Garrett, M. W., transmutation by electronic bombardment, 2182; transmutation of mercury into gold, 507
Gaster, L., illuminating engineering, 354B
Gates, S. F., & A. Egerton, detonation, 1810, 1811
Gaunt, J. A., stopping of α-particles, 2309
Gautier, C., hydrodynamics, 827B
Gaviola, E., fluorescence, 2505; fluorometer, 2504
Gaviola, E., & P. Pringsheim, fluorescence and phosphorescence, 2503; polarisation of resonance radiation, 127
Gawthrop, D. B., & G. S. J. Perrott, detonation, 1461, 1812
Geddes, J. R., & R. H. Gerke, hydrogen electrode vessel, 2789
van Geel, W. C., partial Paschen-Back effect, 1369
Geels, P., & A. Michels, electric conductivity of platinum, 1129
Geffcken, H., & H. Richter, weak current relay, 1527
Gehrcke, E., & L. Janicki, xenon and krypton lines, 115
Geiss, W., & J. A. M. v. Liempt, Mathiessen's law, 1866
General Electric Co. (London), Research Staff of, evacuated vessels, 161
George, W. H., X-ray study of isomorphism, 1260
George, W. H., & H. E. Beckett, struck string, 1825
Georgeson, Elizabeth H M., & F. J. Hartwell, flame movement, 1458
Gerasimovič, B., ionisation equilibrium, 952
Gerasimovič, B. P., Saha's theory, 3074
Gerhardt, U., measurement of small particles, 3089; polarisation of light, 2268
Gerke, R. H., & J. R. Geddes, hydrogen electrode vessel, 2789
Gerke, R. H., & M. D. Rourke, gold-auric oxide electrode, 3228
Gerlach, W., single iron crystals, 482, 789
Gerlach, W., & E. Dussler, single-iron crystals, 3206
Gerlach, W., & E. Lehrer, diamagnetism of flames, 1159
Geyger, W., mutual inductance, 212
Ghosh, B., hydrated manganese oxides, 513
Ghosh, R. N., Stroh violin, 1092
Ghosh, S., α-particles, 395
Ghosh, S., & N. R. Dhar, adsorption, 1906, 2624
Giauque, W. F., temperatures below 1° absolute, 3156; third law of thermodynamics, 3157
Gibbs, R. C., & H. E. White, doublet laws, 1421; multiplets, 2544; stripped atoms, 126, 999
Gibbs, R. C., D. T. Wilber & H. E. White, terms arising from similar and dissimilar electrons, 2460
Gibbs, R. E., polymorphism of silicon dioxide, 1626
Gibson, H. C., & C. H. S. Evans, projected beam of low divergence, 360B
Gibson, K. S., spectral filters, 654
Gibson K. S., & F. K. Harris, prefatory statement by I. G. Priest, Lovibond colour system, 2483
Gibson, R. O., & C. A. Crommelin, vapour pressures of neon, 3155
Gicklhorn, J., R. Fürth & O. Blüh, adsorption and diffusion, 499
Gieseler, H., lead spark spectrum, 2293
Gieseler, H., & W. Grotrian, arc spectrum of lead, 1036
Gifford, J. W., & T. M. Lowry, refractive indices of nicotine, 2008
Gilles, J., & F. Croze, second order nitrogen spectrum, 2528
Gilson, A. S., Jr., & G. H. Bishop, capillary electrometer, 2986
Girard, R., corrosion of ferrous metals, 2171
Girault, M., aviation profiles, 876
Gish, O. H., & W. J. Rooney, earth resistivity surveys, 2771
Glass, M. S., work function of oxide-coated platinum, 452
Glasser, protection in radiotherapy, 2160*
Glassett, J. W., & S. O. Rawling, washing and digesting stages, 988
Glasstone, S., electrolysis of zinc with iron, cobalt, and nickel, 2188; electrolytic polarisation, 1590
v. Gleich, G., companion of Sirius, 1657; Lorentz transformation, 2473; relativity, 2832; variable elementary charge, 2590
Glocker, R., Compton effect, 1041; physical action of X-rays, 2934; X-Ray effects, 1419
Glocker, R., & E. Kaupp, X-ray tubes, 1167
Glockler, G., electric conductivity, 204
Glockler, G., W. P. Baxter & R. H. Dalton, activation of molecular hydrogen, 1572
v. Göler, G., & G. Sachs, face-centred metals, 2210
v. Göler, G. Sachs & R. Karnop, aluminium crystals, 1988

Goens, E., & E. Grüneisen, metallic crystals, 3196
Goetz, A., electric glow emission of metals, 1118, 2361, 2750
Goldberg, E., strong reductions, 987
Goldschmidt, H., transparent plates, 2254
Goldschmidt, H., & H. Aarflot, viscosity measurements, 16
Goldschmidt, V. M., crystal structure, 2820
Goldstein, E., secondary magnetic rays, 2364
Gonseth, F., & G. Juvet, electromagnetism, 3062, 3063
Good, A., & V. Kohlschütter, electrolytic crystallisation, 3234
Gorczyński, L., solarimeters and solarigraphs, 615
Gordon, K., M. Malapert, G. I. Higson & A. Buffat, numerical data of electricity, magnetism and electrochemistry, 1863
Gordon, W., Compton effect, 1417
Gorter, E., & F. Grendel, spreading of proteins, 1189
Gossot & Liouville, interior ballistics, 28
Goudsmit, S., & E. Back, bismuth spectrum, 2901; spectra of carbon group, 1753
Gough, H. J., failure of metals, 43B
Gough, H. J., S. J. Wright & D. Hanson, aluminium single crystals, 546
Gould, K. E., & V. Bush, filament temperature, 1444
Goyder, C. W., frequency stabilisation, 581B
Grace, S. F., fluid motion, 870
Graffi, D., ferromagnetic cylinder, 1530
de Gramont, A., gyroscopes, 2395; monostatic twilight telemetry, 3082
Grant, J., W. V. Lloyd & H. J. S. Sand, antimony kathodes, 2187
Gray, J. A., high-frequency radiations, 1435
Gray, R. C., permanent magnets, 220
Gray, R. Whytlaw-, & H. S. Patterson, photophoresis, 95; scattering of light, 977; smokes, 849
Gray, Whytlaw-, R., & H. Whitaker, vapour pressures of aqueous solutions, 1058
Greaves, W. M. H., C. Davidson & E. Martin, star temperatures, 2237
Grechowa, M. T., valve generators of short waves, 456
Green, G., condenser telephone, 416; conduction of heat, 2093
Greenhill, G., elliptic functions, 1971
Greenwood, carbro process, 2038*
Greenwood, G., atom form factor, 1984
Gregory, H., & C. T. Archer, thermal conduction in metals, 2094
Gregory, H., & Sybil Marshall, thermal conductivity of CO_2, 1785
Greig, J. W., silica melts, 1447
Greinacher, H., Recording α- and H-rays, 3145
Grenat, H., & L. d'Azambuja, sunspots, 588
Grendel, F., & E. Gorter, spreading of proteins, 1189
Grenet, L., limiting states in alloys, 504, 1637
Gret, A., A. Viaut & R. Bureau, frequency of atmospherics, 1308
Griffith, H. D., J. S. Taylor & J. M. Jack, ultra-violet output of carbon arc, 2775
Griffith, I. O., & G. M. B. Dobson, light filters, 2252
Griffith, R. O., A. McKeown & J. W. Belton, ozone in presence of hydrogen, 1209
Griffiths, E., conductivity of single crystal aluminium, 2565; gas analysis instrument, 2438
Griffiths, E., & J. H. Awbery, Ewing ball-and-tube flowmeter, 1959, 2656; hygrometer employing glycerine, 853
Griffiths, W. T., nickel-iron alloys, 470
Grijns, G., & K. de Haan, after-images and contrast in coloured light, 607
Gröber, H., transmission of heat, 171
Groeneveld, J., new planimeter theory, 1242
Groening, A. A., & H. P. Cady, decomposition potentials in liquid ammonia, 1214
Grommer J., & A. Einstein, relativity and law of motion, 2228
Gronwall, T. H., Debye-Hückel theory of strong electrolytes, 2643; longitudinal vibrations of liquid in elastic tube, 2740
Gronwall, T. H., & V. K. Lamer, partial molal volumes of water and salt, 2168
Groosmuller, J. T., Nicol prism, 963; theory of surface layers, 1709
Gross, E., & A. Filippov, spark spectrum, 2532
Groth, W., electromechanical equivalent of heat, 2340
Grotrian, W., M-doublet of argon, 1377
Grotrian, W., & H. Gieseler, arc spectrum of lead, 1036
Grube, G., cyanides of monovalent nickel and cobalt, 1226
Grube, G., & G. Breitinger, electrochemical behaviour of chromium, 1955
Grüneisen, E., & E. Goens, metallic crystals, 3196
Grumbach, A., photovoltaic elements with glycerine, 2424
Gruner, P., quantum mechanics, 1652
Guadet, G., Michelson balloon experiment, 313
Güntelberg, E., ionic activity, 515
Günther, C., Anderson bridge, 1525; bridge for self-inductances, 2393

Günther, Winter-, H., oscillatory circuits with iron-cored coils, 2132, 2379, 2380
Güntherschulze, A., anomalous glow discharge, 1841; positive column of glow discharge, 2359, 2591; kathode dark space, 1491; kathode scattering, 440; normal kathode fall in mercury, 762; valve action of silver, 1951
Guertler, W., acid-resisting metals and alloys, 1194
Guggenheim, E. A., velocity constant of unimolecular reaction, 248
Guilbert, A., deformable magnetic circuit, 429
Guilbert, G., atmospheric visibility, 67
Guild, J., colorimetry, 335; colour terminology, 953; stereoscopic vision, 2013*
Guild, J., & G. W. Watts, spectrometer design, 645
Guillemin, E. A., high-frequency oscillation, 213
Guillemin, V., Jr., methane molecule, 41
Guillery, Maria, NO bands, 2896
Guillery, M., & R. Mecke, band spectra, 2895
Guillery, R., telescopic dynamometers, 2193
Guillet, A., electrically maintained oscillatory movement, 851
Guillet, L., ornamenting aluminium, 1920
van Gulik, W., & H. K. Onnes, hydrogen melting curves, 1450
Gunn, R., measurement of high potentials, 2143
Gurney, R. W., β-ray spectra, 1046
Guth, E., radiation in space, 2951; scattering of α-rays, 152; Schrödinger wave equations, 1291
Guthrie, F. C., & L. J. P. Keffler, heats of combustion, 1454
Gutton, C., & (Mme.) I. Mihul, h.f. permeability of iron, 2622
Gutton, H., & J. Clément, dielectric properties of ionised gases, 1876; propagation of electromagnetic waves, 1861
Gwyther, R. F., constants of an elastic material, 281
Gyulai, Z., excitation in crystals which absorb light, 775

Haag, J., kinetic theory of gases, 729
Haalck, H., variometer, 1882
de Haan, K., & G. Grijns, after-images and contrast in coloured light, 607
Haas, A., light quanta, 2462
Hadfield, R., iron-manganese alloys, 2782, 2783
Hagen, G. B., model illustrating Laue effect, 2924
Hahn, F. L., & M. Frommer, potentiometric titration, 2788
Hahn, O., & O. Erbacher, half-value period of mesothorium 2, 150
Haigh, W. D., optical glasses, 348
Hajek, L., & F. Scheminzky, audio-frequency amplifiers in phonographic technique, 604B
v. Halban, H., & J. Eisenbrand, Beer's law for dilute electrolytes, 258
Hale, G. E., spectrohelioscope, 323; sunspots, 2686
Hall, E. H., photoelectric emission, 2123; photoelectric and thermionic emission, 183; thermionic emission, 2366
Hall, J. A., pyrometry in industry, 854B
Hall, V. C., R. M. Briggs & L. A. Jones, photographic exposure, 2028
Hall, V. C., & L. A. Jones, photographic exposure, 986
Halla, F., & F. Pawlek, yellow lead-oxide, 3031
Halpern, O., X-ray scattering, Part II, 388
Hamer, W. E., & C. R. Bury, physical chemistry of complex salts, 1945
Hammar, G. W., Glaser effect, 794; magnetic susceptibilities of air, etc., 793
Hampton, W. M., & W. H. S. Chance, production of optical glasses, 619
Hamy, M., meridian telescopes, 964; solar image, 1676; stellar radial velocities, 2245
Hanle, W., fluorescence of sodium vapour, 1740
Hanna, C. R., & S. Ballantine, Bessel horns, 2737
Hanni, L., arbitrary symmetric tensor, 1095
Hanot, (Miss) M., Balmer lines, 1749
Hanson, D., H. J. Gough & S. J. Wright, aluminium single crystals, 546
Hanson, E. T., total reflection, 608
Hara, R., & H. Sinozaki, automatic cryostat, 1449; hydrocyanic acid, 820
Harcombe, S., projected beams, 359B
Hardmeier, W., α-ray scattering, 2306; α-rays, 711
Hardy, A. C., optical systems of oscillograph, 2693
Hardy, G. H., A. E. Ingham & G. Pólya, analytic functions, 1249
Hardy, W. B., freezing of gels, 232; thin films, 528
Hardy, W., & Millicent Nottage, adhesion, 23
Hargitt, T. F., Hall effect, 773
Harkins, W. D., & H. A. Shadduck, synthesis of atoms, 2085
Harkins, W. D., T. F. Young & L. H. Cheng, ring method of surface tension, 859
Harms, M. I., Röntgen fluorescence, 1423
Harned, H. S., activity coefficients, 1591; concentrated salt solutions, 3232

Harned, H. S., & S. M. Douglas, activity coefficients, 1218
Harnwell, G. P., ionisation by collisions, 2596, 2747
Harper, W. E., spectroscope binaries, 326, 328
Harries, W., slow electrons, 2594
Harrington, E. L., aspirator, 1598
Harris, F. K., K. S. Gibson & I. G. Priest, Lovibond colour system, 2483
Harris, L., S. J. Bates & D. A. MacInnes, reflection of X-rays, 147
Harris, N. L., & K G. Emeléus, Geissler discharge in argon, 2970
Harrison, C. F. R., & J. P. Baxter, combustion of CO, 1573
Harrison, D. N., J. Lawrence & G. M. B. Dobson, earth's atmosphere, 2003
Harrison, W. R., & E. P. Perman, vapour pressure, 1464
Hart, mechanical vibrator, 3164*
Hartig, H. E., & H. B. Wilcox, absolute velocity of fluids, 1605
Hartley, H., & R. P. Bell, Debye-Hückel theory, 3232
Hartley, H., & G. Nonhebel, Milner and Debye theories of strong electrolytes, 517
Hartley, H., & H. R. Raikes, mobilities in methyl alcohol, 3232
Hartmann, J., pendulum with jet-wave accelerator, 2433
Hartmann, J., & B. Trolle, acoustic generator, 1823
Hartridge, H., H. Banister & R. J. Lythgoe, visual acuity, 543B
Hartshorn, L., thermionic valves, 1884
Hartshorn, L., & R. M. Wilmotte, shielded non-inductive resistances, 785
Hartung, E. J., & J. Ampt, Daylesford Spa gas, 410
Hartwell, F. J., & Elizabeth H. M. Georgeson, flame movement, 1458
Harvey, E. H., & H. A. Schuette, vapour pressure of sulphur monochloride, 170
Harwood, J., W. F. Higgins & H. B. Dixon, ignition point of gases, 511
Hasche, R. L., M. Polányi & E. Vogt, chemiluminescence, 2065
Hassé, H. R., & W. R. Cook, viscosity of Sutherland gas, 2574
Hassel, O., K. Herrmann & N. Schönfeldt, space lattice of *i*-erythritol, 1258
Hasselkus, J. W., auto-collimating spectrometer, 644
Hatschek, E., colloidal solutions, 2167, 2999; viscosity, 1244
Hauffe, G., general elliptical rotating field, 2614
Hauge, T., & L. Vegard, mixed crystals, 2413
Hausen, H., expansion of gases, 408
Havelock, T. H., anisotropic molecules, 1630; ionic refractivity of gases, 1339; surface waves, 2806
Havighurst, R. J., crystal structure, 33: electron distribution in atoms of cystals, 1273; powdered crystals, 1407; X-ray absorption, 146
Hawnt, J. S., & S. R. Milner, suddenly stopped electrons, 2542
Haworth, F. E., & R. M. Bozorth, crystal structure of $MgPt(CN)_4.7H_2O$, 1638
Heaps, C. W., Hall effect in bismuth, 1867, 2755
Hedges, E. S., periodic anodic phenomena, 520; periodic electrodeposition of metals, 2430; periodic passivity, 1589
Hedges, J. J., colloidal fibres, 228
Hedvall, J. A., caking of powders before fusion, 245
Heermant, E., & R. Thaller, pseudo-high-vacuum, 443
Heisenberg, W., fluctuation phenomena, 1288; problem of several bodies, 297, 1648; spectra of atom systems with two electrons, 1003
Heitler, W., concentrated solution, 230; length of free path, 3051
Heitler, W., & F. London, neutral atoms, 3046
Hellmann, H., & H. Zahn, dielectric constants of electrolytes, 783, 1872
Henderson, E., A. R. Normand & J. D. M. Ross, dicarboxylic acids, 709; X-ray spectra, 2072
Hendricks, S. B., & R. W. G. Wyckoff, K absorption limits of vanadium, 2545
Henne, A., & G. L. Clark, flame spectrography, 1460
Henning, F., vapour tension of liquid nitrogen and hydrogen, 1794
Henri, V., & J. Errera, reactions by β- and γ-rays, 241
Henrici, E. O., levelling instruments, 625
Henrijean, F., electro-cardiographs, 496
Henriot, E., transparent bent plate, 2255
Hepburn, H. C., electroendosmosis, 514, 1946
Herbst, H., atomic microscope, 353; stereo-photometer, 993; vapour pressure of carbon, 403
Hercus, E. O., & T. H. Laby, thermal conductivity of gases, 2322
Hergesell, H., aerology, 318
Herrmann, K., symmetry of atoms in crystals, 2216
Hermann, K., O. Hassel & N. Schönfeldt, space lattice of *i*-erythritol, 1258
Hertel, K. L., hydrogen canal rays, 2696
Herzberger, M., calculation of optical systems, 2694
Herzfeld, K. F., atomic properties for a metal, 2458
Herszfinkiel, elements 43, 61, 75, 85, 87, 1985
Herz, W., free space in liquids, 715, 1787

Herzfeld, K. F., & A. Hettich, symmetry of sylvine, 1266
Herzfeld, K. F., & F. D. Murnaghan, wave theory of mechanics, 2471
Hettich, A., & K. F. Herzfeld, symmetry of sylvine, 1266
Hettner, G., spectral lines, 898
v. Hevesy, G., lattices, 2817
Heyl, P. R., Newtonian constant of gravitation, 3061
Heymann, E., & H. Bechhold, impregnation of wood electrically, 2652
Hickman, K. C. D., sulphide sensitivity, 1346
Hicks, Mildred M., & J. N. Pearce, determining boiling-point elevation, 1062
Hicks, W. M., rare gas spectra, 687; spectral notation, 1743
Higgins, W. F., spirit thermometers, 163; thermometry, 162
Higgins, W. F., & H. B. Dixon, ignition of gases, 1808
Higgins, W. F., H. B. Dixon & J. Harwood, ignition point of gases, 511
Higgins, W. F., & G. W. C. Kaye, thermal conductivity of vitreous silica, 1054
Higson, G. I., A. Buffat, K. Gordon & M. Malapert, numerical data of electricity, magnetism and electrochemistry, 1863
Hildebrand, J. H., deviations from Raoult's law, 2631
Hill, A. V., moving magnet galvanometers, 1148
Hill, R., lens for whole-sky photography, 642
Hilsch, R., & R. Ottmer, photoelectric conductivity of rock-salt, 776
Hineline, H. D., & W. B. Cooley, electrodeposition of copper-nickel alloys, 845
Hinshelwood, C. N., unimolecular reactions, 824, 1936
Hinshelwood, C. N., & P. J. Askey, homogeneous reactions, 2787
Hinshelwood, C. N., & H. W. Thompson, unimolecular reactions, 823
Hippe, G., air resonators, 1473
v. Hippel, A., kathode scattering, 190, 1113
Hirata, H., & H. Komatsubara, microcrystals in silver, 544
v. Hirsch, R., & R. Döpel, polarisation of canal-ray light, 1333
Hirschhorn, S. J., piezo quartz crystal in electric field, 3203
Hirst, H. R., & S. G. Barker, colour in the textile trade, 338
Hjalmar, E., & M. Siegbahn, X-ray wave-lengths, 1040
Hlučka, F., dispersion formulæ, 100; thin layers of dyestuffs, 683
Hnatek, A., brightness, 1348; brightness with the tube photometer, 992; grey wedge photometer, 2035
Hodakow, J., titration, 2786
Hodgkinson, T. G., vibrating system, 2396
Hodler, A., & A. Magnus, specific heats at high temperatures, 159
Höflich, P., ergodic hypothesis, 1973
v. d. Hoeve, J. A., E. Cohen, J. Coops, Jr., S. Miyake & P. E. Verkade, salicylic acid as calorimetric standard, 2573
Hoffmann, G., escape of electrons from metals, 1505; natural activity of the elements, 2087; penetrating radiation, 2318
Hogness, T. R., & J. Franck, photochemical dissociation, 3003
Hogness, T. R., & E. G. Lunn, positive-ray analysis of nitric oxide, 2749
Holborn, L., & J. Otto, helium, hydrogen and neon, 407
Holladay, L. L., glare and visibility, 1702
Holluta, J., & S. Mautner, strong electrolytes and solubility, 2996
Holm, R., contact resistance, 2605
Holmes, A., & R. W. Lawson, radioactivity of potassium, 1439
Holoubek, R., cloud-tracks of disintegrating atoms, 2312
Holtgreven, Lochte-, W., & G. Cario, light source for resonance spectra, 2506
Holtzmann, M., & L. Keller, turbulimeter, 2195
Honda, K., & S. Kaya, single crystals of iron, 1888
Honda, K., & Y. Mashiyama, magnetostriction, 1889
Honegger, E., rotating conical discs, 2203
Hood, H. P., ultra-violet transmitting glass, 92
Hooker, M. O., & M. H. Fischer, hydration of colloids, 1556
Hopfield, J. J., & G. H. Dieke, hydrogen absorption spectrum, 1387
Hopfield, J. J., & V. M. Ellsworth, oxygen bands, 1392
Hopwood, F. L., hospital radium service, 2161
Horrocks, H., generalised Sturm-Liouville expansions, 2680; tides, 2679
Horton, F., & Ann Catherine Davies, X-ray term values, 2071
Hoskins, C. R., & H. M. Dawson, isohydric solutions, 1203
Houot & A. Travers, allotropy of tin, 1921
Houston, W. V., Balmer lines, 366; compound interferometer, 1707
Houstoun, R. A., absorption of X-rays, 701
Houtermans, F. G., band fluorescence of mercury vapour, 2067
Howell, O. R., molecular structure in solution, 1237

Howes, H. L., & E. L. Nichols, luminescence, 1015
Howes, H. L., & M. K. Slattery, bead spectra, 2911
Howes, H. L., D. T. Wilber & E. L. Nichols, transformation spectra, 2052
Howland, R. C. J., & T. W. Dickson, oblique rebound of a sphere, 539
Hrdlićka, J., photographic exposure, 2876
Huang, T. C., I. A. Cowperthwaite & D. A. MacInnes, transference numbers, 3018
Hubbard, D., & B. H. Carroll, photographic emulsions, 2703
Hubbard, K. H., & A. P. Carman, dielectric constant of air, 1877
Hubble, E., extra galactic nebulæ, 1683
Huber, A., magneto-electric direction effect, 788
Hubert, H., atmospherics, 178
Hudson, C. S., rotatory power and structure, 1329
Hudson, H., & S. E. Sheppard, allylthiourea and silver halides, 2708
Huff, C., & M. A. Tuve, potential-gradient measurements, 2118
Huggett, J., & G. Chaudron, magnetic transformations of iron-sesquioxide of iron, 1894
Huggins, M. L., atomic radii, 892
Hughes, A. L., & A. M. Skellett, dissociation of hydrogen, 2748
Hughes, C. W., W. W. Coblentz & M. J. Dorcas, light sources in phototherapy, 1545
Hujer, C., & O. Struve, 36 τ^9 Eridani, 3072
Hulbert, E. O., radio waves, 2603; transparency of ocean water, 954
Hulbert, E. O., & W. H. Crew, continuous hydrogen spectrum, 1023; hydrogen discharge, 2903; pressures in discharge tubes, 3172
Hulthèn, E., calcium hydride band spectrum, 1394
Humason, M. L., W. S. Adams & A. H. Joy, 410 type-M stars, 601
Hume-Rothery, W., crystal structure, 1642
Hummel, C., interference bands of prisms, 2701
Hummel, F. H., & W. B. Morton, thin flexible strips, 3027
Humphrey, R. H., & R. S. Jane, cataphoresis in colourless sols, 1229
Hund, F., molecular spectra, 1271, 2222, 2810; symmetry characteristics of terms, 2826
Hunter, Freda M., latent heat of cane-sugar solutions, 160
Hutchisson, E., hydrogen molecule, 1624; specific heat of hydrogen, 720
Huxley, L. G. H., ionisation by collision, 2375
Hylleraas, E., potassium metaperiodate crystals, 290
Ibbs, T. L., & L. Underwood, thermal diffusion of gases, 2327
Idei, S., tuning forks, 2733
v. Ignatowsky, W., black screens, 3078
Ikebe, T., galvanometer coil, 3200, 3201
Ikeda, Y., heat conduction, 1441
Iliin, B., gas adsorption, 804
Inge, Lidia, N. Semenoff & A. Walther, solid insulators, 1492
Ingham, A. E., G. H. Hardy & G. Pólya, analytic functions, 1249
Ingram, S. B., & I. S. Bowen, wave-length standards, 370
Ireton, H. J. C., & Elizabeth J. Allin, under-water spark spectra, 2886
Ireton, H. J. C., K. Thompson & J. C. McLennan, phosphorescence of nitrogen, 109
Irons, E. J., velocity of sound in gases, 2735
Isajevič, V., photogelatine tests, 3098
Isakson, A., & V. Fréedericksz, spatially-extended electron, 62
Isgarischew, N., & P. Titow, deposition potential of zinc, 2654
Israel, H., permeability of nickel wires, 1158
Ives, H. E., colour terminology, 953*; half-tone photo-engraving process, 990; thin films of alkali metal, 467
Ives, H. E., & G. R. Stilwell, photo-electric emission of sodium-potassium alloys, 1855
Iwanenko, D., & G. Gamow, wave theory of matter, 561
Iwanenko, D., & L. Landau, Klein-Fock equation, 567; quantum statistics, 2333

Jablczyński, K., Liesegang rings, 808
Jack, D., band spectrum of water vapour, 2913
Jack, J. M., H. D. Griffith & J. S. Taylor, ultra-violet output of carbon arc, 2775
Jackson, H., colouring agents, 2854
Jackson, L. C., paramagnetism, 480
Jackson, W. J., secondary electron emission, 446
Jacobsen, T. S., cepheid variables, 598
Jacquesson, R., G. Reboul & G. Déchène, radiation of resistance, 2305
Jaeger, F. M., P. Terpstra & H. G. K. Westenbrink, crystal structure of gallium, 1257
Jaeger, F. M., H. G. K. Westenbrink & F. A. van Melle, artificial ultramarines, 2451
Jaeger, J., & H. Behnken, Röntgen-ray dose, 800
Jakob, H., & Hedwig Kohn, doublets of the alkali metals, 1005
Jakob, M., Dalton's law, 1799; heat conductivity of solids, 713; mixture of gases, 1800

Jakober, F., & V. Kohlschütter, electrolytic crsytallisation processes, 3235
Jaloustre, L., E. Laborde & J. Bressolles, catalysis of proteo-bismuthic precipitates, 242
James, C., H. C. Fogg & J. M. Cork, element of atomic number 61, 1281
Jane, R. S., & R. H. Humphry, cataphoresis in colourless sols, 1229
Janicki, L., & E. Gehrcke, xenon and krypton lines, 115
Jansen, (Miss) A. F. J., W. H. Keesom & F. P. G. A. J. van Agt, thermal expansion of copper, 399
Jaquerod, A., watches, 8
Jarry-Desloges, surface of Mars, 932
Jarvis, C. W., ionisation in gallium and indium, 1860
Jarvis, C. W., & J. G. Frayne, spectrum of indium, 2520
Jauncey, G. E. M., scattered X-rays, 2922
Jauncey, G. E. M., & R. A. Boyd, Compton effect, 705
Jazyna, W., absolute zero point, 1819
Jeans, J. H., great nebulæ, 1684; liquid stars, 2239; stellar structure, 949; temperatures of stars, 937
Jedrzejowski, H., α-rays per sec. per gm., 3144; RaB and RaC, 2082
Jeffreys, H., compressional waves, 320; near earthquakes, 923; viscosity of the earth, 924; wave propagation in strings, 2960
Jenge, W., & E. H. Schulz, chemically-resistant alloys, 1195
Jenisch, W., ripening of photographic emulsion, 107
Jenkins, F. A., boron monoxide spectrum, 3108; isotopes of mercury and chlorine, 1390
Jenkins, H. G., & R. C. Johnson, nitrogen afterglow spectra, 118
Jessop, G., & N. K. Adam, insoluble films on liquid surfaces, 1189; thin films, 279, 280
Jette, E. R., mobility of ions, 1563
Jevons, W., band system of cyanogen, 119
Jewell, L. E., illuminator for metallographic microscopy, 1739
Jezewski, M., liquid crystals, 1629; oscillatory circuit resonance, 2615
Jirsa, Emma, d.c. and a.c. electrolysis, 841
Jirsa, F., silver accumulator, 2425
Jirsa, F., & F. Kornalik, a.c. oxidation of alkali plumbite, 2647
Jönsson, A., L-Röntgen series, 1431, 2079; soft X-rays, 3141
Joffé, A., T. Kurchatoff & K. Sinelnikoff, breakdown of dielectrics, 2606
Johansson, C. H., & J. O. Linde, lattice structure of alloys, 1636
Johnsen, A., brilliants, 89
Johnson, C. H., & W. E. Garner, energothermic catalysis, 1462
Johnson, E. H., sodium hydride spectrum, 1393
Johnson, F. M. G., O. Maass & S. G. Lipsett, heat of solution of solid sodium chloride, 2096; rotating adiabatic calorimeter, 3153
Johnson, F. M. G., & E. W. R. Steacie, solubility of oxygen in silver, 501
Johnson, M. C., hydrogen positive rays, 2514; positive-ray spectral line, 1016
Johnson, Mary R., & R. C. Johnson, neon spectrum, 124
Johnson, R. C., Swan-band of carbon, 2295
Johnson, R. C., & H. G. Jenkins, nitrogen afterglow spectra, 118
Johnson, R. C., & Mary R. Johnson, neon spectrum, 124
Johnston, H. F., atmospheric potential gradient, 1107
Johnston, J., D. H. Andrews & G. Lynn, specific heats of isomers, 722
Johnston, J., & F. J. Norton, hydrated salts, 1181; transition temperature and solubility, 1182
Jolibois & Chassevent, thermal analysis of plaster of paris, 1793
Jolibois, P., H. Lefebvre & P. Montagne, electric spark and thermal dissociation, 1210
Joliot, electrolytic deposits of radio-elements, 2558
Joly, J., & J. H. J. Poole, earth's surface structure, 2685
Jones, E. R., & C. R. Bury, freezing points, 2324
Jones, G. G., T. M. Lowry & L. P. McHatton, freezing points, 2325
Jones, G. W., & H. F. Coward, flame propagation, 1806
Jones, H. S., rotation of the earth, 2233
Jones, L. A., photographic printing paper, 1730, 2879
Jones, L. A., & V. C. Hall, photographic exposure, 986
Jones, L. A., V. C Hall & R. M. Briggs, photographic exposure, 2028
Jones, L. T., variable mass of electron, 1834
Jones, L. T., & L. E. McCarty, index of refraction of water for short continuous waves, 2607
Jones, L. T., & A. M. Cravath, Braun tube with external electrodes, 2600
Jones, Lennard-, J. E., & W. R. Cook, equation of state, 2952; molecular fields, 46
Jones, Lennard-, J. E., & Beryl M. Dent, carbonate crystals, 1639; crystal parameters, 2448
Jones, P. T., & D. A. MacInnes, differential potentiometric titration, 1217
Jones, R., prolate spheroid, 2196

Jones, T. J., ionisation of Hg vapour, 2746
Joos, G., ions, 956; isotope effect in line spectra, 3040
Joos, G., & E. V. Angerer, polarised light, 655
Jordan, P., light quanta polarisation, 3091; quantum jumps, 1289; quantum mechanics, 44, 1290, 1977, 2825; quantum theory, 1975; thermodynamic equilibrium concentration, 2099
Joshi, S. S., nitrous oxide in silent discharge, 3006
Joshi, S. S., R. W. Lunt & G. A. Elliott, chemical reaction in the electric discharge, 2179
Joss, E. J., action of metals on nitric acid, 837
Jouaust, R., triangulation, 315
Jouaust, R., & P. Waguet, heterochrome photometry, 2033
Joy, A. H., S Antiliæ, 1680
Joy, A. H., & R. F. Sanford, Castor's dwarf companion, 603
Joy, A. H., M. L. Humason & W. S. Adams, 410 type-M stars, 601
Jubitz, W., thermal dilatation coefficients, 1053
Judd, D. B., colorimetric purity, 85
Judson, L. V., line standards of length, 3020
Jung, G., dielectric liquids, 270
Jung, H., isostasy, 2683; new vowel theories, 1086
Jurišić, P. J., osmosis, 1184
Juvet, G., & F. Gonseth, electromagnetism, 3062, 3063

Kabakjian, D. H., luminescence due to radio-activity, 1783
Kačura, T., & D. Nasledow, continuous X-ray spectrum, 3143
Kahanowicz, Marya, Pickering spectrum in argon, 1752
Kahler, F., microphotography of opaque objects, 2710
Kainz, G., are plants electrified ?, 176
Kallmann, H., & M. A. Bredig, ionisation, 3177
Kallmann, H., & K. E. Dorsch, ionisation, 3178
Kallmann, H., & H. Mark, scattering of X-rays, 2302
Kameyama, N., semi-permeable membrane, 1583
Kaminsky, G., & K. F. Bonhoeffer, afterglow of active nitrogen, 1756
Kane, Ross-, N. L., P. S. Buckley, J. H. Wolfenden & C. P. Wright, amalgam electrodes, 3232
Kannapell, A., prismatic spectra, 1003
Kaplan, J., case thalofide cell, 2138
Kapuściński, W., fluorescence of cadmium vapour, 1741
Kar, K. C., quantum statistics, 2332; scattering of light, 2024
Kargin, V. A., & A. J. Rabinovitsch, quinhydrone electrode, 1584
Karnop, R., v. Göler & G. Sachs, aluminium crystals, 1988
Karnop, R., & G. Sachs, recrystallisation of metals, 2211
Karrer, E., thermoscope, 1067
Karssen, A., & A. Smits, transmutation of lead, 1206
Kartschagin, W., & E. Tschetwerikowa, plane-polarised primary X-rays, 1415
Kasarnowsky, J., & M. Proskurnin, electronic affinity of hydrogen, 2666
Kast, H., & L. Metz, chloride of lime and calcium hypochlorite, 1924
Kast, W., anisotropic liquids, 549; para-azoxyanisols, 2453, 2762
Kasterin, N. P., light quantum, 1477
Kastrow, W., current due to electrical scattering, 2753
Katalinić, M., liquid drops, 14; polarised light, 2695
Kaupp, E., & R. Glocker, X-ray tubes, 1167
Kautz, Theodora, period of RaD, 1776
Kaya, S., & K. Honda, single crystals of iron, 1888
Kaye, G. W. C., acoustics of buildings, 750; high vacua, 264; X-ray protective measures, 2159
Kaye, G. W. C., & W. F. Higgins, thermal conductivity of vitreous silica, 1054
Keating, G., & A. W. Conway, helium atom, 563
Keesom, W. H. solid helium, 1061
Keesom, W. H., F. P. G. A. J. van Agt & (Miss) A. F. J. Jansen, thermal expansion of copper, 399
Keesom, W. H., & L. Ebert, dielectric constants of nitrogen, 1521
Keesom, W. H., G. P. Nijhoff & A. T. van Urk, surface tension of liquid neon, 529
Keesom, W. H., & D. Vorländer, crystallised nitrogen, 887
Keffler, L. J. P., & F. C. Guthrie, heats of combustion, 1454
Kegerreis, R., heat energy of X-rays, 2919
Keller, L., & M. Holtzmann, turbulimeter, 2195
Kellner, G. W., ground term of ionised lithium, 2974; ionisation tension of helium, 2973
Kellström, G., K X-rays of palladium and silver, 1769; L-absorption discontinuities of Ag, 3127
Kemble, E. C., & E. E. Witmer, Wood's iodine resonance spectrum, 690
Kendall, J., & W. West, hafnium and zirconium, 840
Kennard, E. H., fluorescence in fluorescein, 2039; quantum mechanics, 3052; radiation and matter, 736
Kennedy R. J., Michelson-Morley experiment, 908

Kerner-Marilaun, F., South Atlantic current circulation, 1309
Kerr, R. N., disubstituted benzene derivatives, 1873
Kerridge, Phyllis M. T., glass electrodes, 831
Kerschbaum, H., duration of luminosity, 2715
Keulegan, G. H., flexure of bars, 877
v. Keussler, V., resonance radiation, 2285
Keyes, F. G., & Jane Dewey, piston pressure gauge, 2657
Keyes, F. G., & R. S. Taylor, gaseous nitrogen, 2330
Khastgir, S. R., & C. G. Barkla, scattered X-rays, 386
Kichlu, P. K., arc spectrum of copper, 1038; spectrum of Si+II, 2910
Kichlu, P. K., & M. Saha, spectra of metals of Group II, 2907
Kidson, E., ascent of pilot balloons, 580
Kiebitz, F., radiation field, 203
Kienle, H., & P. ten Bruggencate, solar cluster, 331
Kimball, A. L., Jr., revolving cylindrical magnet, 1478
Kimball, A. L., & D. E. Lovell, internal friction, 2442
Kimball, H. H., albedo of various surfaces of ground, 1305
Kimball, H. H., & C. F. Marvin, weather forecasting, 81
King, A. S., & Edna Carter, furnace spectra, 2043
King, C. V., C. F. Mason & V. K. la Mer, activity coefficients of electrolytes, 1939
King, E. S., local cloud of absorbing matter, 2481
King, F. E., & J. R Partington, solubility of sodium iodide, 3232
King, H. S., isotopes of mercury, 2784
Kingsbury, B. A., pure tones, 2342
Kingslake, R., Hartmann test, 638; interferogram, 1325; lens-testing interferometer, 2016*; spherical aberration, 2845; visual achromatism, 3084
Kirchner, F., Compton effect for bound electrons, 3133; polarised X-rays, 1412, 2925
Kirejew, V., van der Waals' equation, 2103
Kirkby, P. J., a.c. in rarefied oxygen, 1108
Kirkpatrick, P., d.c. vibration galvanometer method, 1524; X-ray reflection, 2540
Kirsch, G., & H. Pettersson, disintegration by α-rays, 2310, 2937; reflection of α-particles by atomic nuclei, 154
Kisser, J., microtomes, 108
Kistiakowsky, G. B., activation of gases by adsorption, 1926; ionisation potentials of N_2 and H_2, 767
Klaiber, F., Hall effect, 2385
Kleeman, R. D., absolute zero, 2101, 2337
Klein, E., & G. F. Rouse, tuning-fork calibration, 2106
Klein, O., atomicity of electricity, 309; electrodynamics and wave mechanics, 1650
Kleinewefers, W., iron arc spectrum, 2292
Klemensiewicz, Z., thermal radiation, 411, 3160
Klever, E., F. Paneth & K. Peters, tervalent hydrogen, 2177
Kliefoth, W., electrostriction in gases, 779
Klingaman, F. E., dispersion of mercury vapour, 669
Klingelfuss, F., sparking potential, 1493, 2744
Klinkhardt, H., specific heats at high temperatures, 1063
Klopsteg, P. E., calorimetry, 1452; centripetal force apparatus, 9
v. Klüber, H., solar spectrum, 2842
Klüsener, O., Poisson's law and Hugoniot's equation, 2445
Kluge, J., photoelectric electrons, 2126
Klughardt, A., gloss measurement, 2031; laws of colour, 2853
Knauer, F., & O. Stern, molecular rays, 559; magnetic moments of molecules, 560
Kneschke, A., penetration of solid insulators, 1871
Kniepkamp, H., discharge tubes as photometers, 1349
Knopp, K., space quantisation, 1647
Knox-Shaw, H., photographic magnitude equation, 2242
Knoyle, C. H., & F. H. Rolt, comparison of length gauges, 618
Knudsen, M., hot-wire manometer, 2611; thermo-molecular pressure, 2944
Knudsen, V. O., reverberation measurement, 643
Kobayashi, I., viscous liquid motion, 2197
Kobayashi, K., sound radiator, 1471
Kobayasi, T., cyclones and anticyclones, 1999, 2478
Koenigsberger, J., canal rays, 3174; crystal wires, 1255; magnetic field due to a current, 2585
Koenigsberger, J., & R. Conrad, hydrogen canal rays, 2365
Körber, F., ion silicide, 238
Köther, F., ion rays, 2127
Koets, P., & A. E. van Arkel, recrystallisation nucleus in metals, 1990
Kohlrausch, K. W. F., γ-radiation of RaC, 1781
Kohlschütter, V., electrolytic crystallisation processes, 3233
Kohlschütter, V., & A. Good, electrolytic crystallisation processes, 3234
Kohlschütter, V., & F. Jakober, electrolytic crystallisation processes, 3235

Kohman, G. T., & H. H. Lowry, adsorption of water by rubber, 1548
Kohn, Hedwig, & H. Jakob, doublets of the alkali metals, 1005
Kolhörster, W., height radiation, 3067; long-range radiation of the atmosphere, 1052
Kolhörster, W., & G. v. Salis, high-altitude radiation, 2555
Kolisko, R., oscillation of earth's axis, 2774
Kolossoff, equations of elasticity, 1616
v. Kolossowsky, N., third law of thermodynamics, 2732
Kolthoff, I. M., & F. Tekelenburg, hydrogen-ion concentrations at high temperatures, 833
Komatsubara, H., & H. Hirata, microcrystals in silver, 544
Kondratjew, V., dissociation under light, 508
Konobejewski, S., crystal structure after milling, 2660
Konobejewsky, S. T., structure of rolled foil, 548
Konschak, M., & O. Ruff, high temperatures, 1057
Koopman, J., Potter-Bucky diaphragm, 2158
Kopfermann, H., Agathe Carst & R. Ladenburg, anomalous dispersion, 101
Korn, A., mechanical theories in physics and chemistry, 893; Schrödinger's wave mechanics, 3055
Kornalik, F., & F. Jirsa, a.c. oxidation of alkali plumbite, 2647
v. Korshenewsky, N., polarisation of short waves, 577B; short wave transmission, 1514
Kosirev, N. A., & V. A. Ambarzumian, radiative equilibrium, 1686; visible solar surface, 82
Kossel, W., & M. Steenbeck, quanta in a Röntgen beam, 2921
Kottler, F., diffraction, 663; diffraction by black screens, 973
Kraemer, E. O., & S. T. Dexter, gelatine sols and gels, 2633
Kramers, H. A., wave mechanics, 904
Kramers, H. A., & L. S. Ornstein, Fermi's law of distribution, 2334
Kranz, F. W., mechanical synthesiser, 3023
Kraus, C. A., & R. P. Seward, solubility of electrolytes, 3232
Krchma, I. J., & J. W. Williams, dielectric constants of binary mixtures, 2761
Krebs, A., refractive index, 1322
Kreiken, E. A., colour and apparent magnitude, 1687; local star system, 332
Kremers, H. C., & J. Wierda, praseodymium, 1219
Kretchmar, G. G., glass water still, 1600
Krethlow, A., camphor chinone solutions, 2493
Kretschmann, E., electron theories, 3195
Krishnan, K. S., orientation of gas molecules in magnetic field, 487; paramagnetic gases, 2485
Krishnan, K. S., & C. V. Raman, diffraction, 664; electric double refraction, 2010, 2011; magnetic anisotropy, 3208; magnetic birefringence of benzene, 1715; magnetic double refraction in liquids, 1335
Kronenberger, A., & P. Pringsheim, solid benzol, 1370
Kronig, R. de L., dielectric constants of diatomic dipole gases, 210; dielectric constants of polyatomic dipole gases, 1520
Kronig, R. de L., & I. I. Rabi, undulatory mechanics 1646
Krutzsch, small current variations, 1144
Krylow, E., & O. Essin, ammonium persulphate, 2191
Kudar, J., four-dimensional relativity, 565; undulatory mechanics, 306
Kudrjawzewa, W. M., & W. D. Kusnezow, surface energy of rock crystals, 2218
Kühl, A., visual performance of telescope, 1711
Kuhn, H., absorption spectra, 376
Kuhn, H., J. Franck & G. Rollefson, absorption spectra of alkali halides, 2722
Kuhn, W., γ-rays, 2317; irradiated sodium vapour, 372
Kulvarskaja, R., S. Reichstein & A. Frumkin, adsorption on water surfaces, 1169
Kulvarskaya, R., A. Frumkin & A. Donde, gas-liquid bounding surfaces, 500
Kunberger, A. E., & C. E. Lanyon, controlling filament currents in X-ray tubes, 226
Kunsman, C. H., source of positive ions, 1119; synthesis of ammonia, 2599
Kurchatoff, T., A. Joffé & K. Sinelnikoff, breakdown of dielectrics, 2606
Kurdjumow, G., Debye-Scherrer X-ray photographs, 2823
Kurokawa, K., acoustic constants of cloth, 2104
Kurtchatov, T., & K. Sinelnikov, low-velocity electrons, 196
Kurtz, H. F., quartz ultra-violet monochromator, 614
Kurz, E., permanent magnetic fields, 218; Kippschwingungen, 1128
Kusnezow, W. D., cleavage of rock-salt, 2450
Kusnezow, W. D., & N. A. Bessonow, rock-salt surface energies, 3039
Kusnezow, W. D., & W. M. Kudrjawzewa, surface energy of rock-salt crystals, 2218
Kwartin, S., Brownian movement, 291
Kwiecinski, L., & L. Marchlewski, ultra-violet absorption, 1319

Kyropoulos, S., dielectric constants of liquids, 1522; red crystalline, selenium, 1321

van Laar, J. J., equation of state, 741, 2954; melting-point line of helium, 2571
Laborde, A., & H. Pilon, X-ray examination of castings, 389
Laborde, E., J. Bressolles & L. Jaloustre, catalysis of proteo-bismuthic precipitates, 242
Laby, T. H., & J. Aberdeen, conduction of heat through powders, 1055
Laby, T. H., & E. O. Hercus, thermal conductivity of gases, 2322
Lachs, H., & J. Biczyk, flow potential, 3227
Ladenburg, R., anomalous dispersion, 970; magnetism and the periodic system, 2455
Ladenburg, R., H. Hopfermann & Agathe Carst, anomalous dispersion, 101
Laird, Elizabeth R., soft X-rays, 1428
Lakey, E. H., S. Butterworth & A. B. Wood, resonant shunt with Einthoven string galvanometer, 473
Lallemand, C., longitude, 926
Lambert, R. H., & E. P. Wightman, latent image, 3095
Lambert, W. D., moon's motion, 2236
Lambrey, M., spectra of NO in ultra-violet, 3120
Lambrey, M., & D. Chalonge, discharge in hydrogen, 2524; ultra-violet absorption band of ozone, 2525
Lamer, V. K., & T. H. Gronwall, partial molal volumes of water and salt, 2168
Lampland, C. O., & W. W. Coblentz, radiation from Mars, 3070
Lanczos, K., relativity, 3060
Landau, L., spectra of diatomic molecules, 1269
Landau, L., & D. Iwanenko, Klein-Fock equation, 567; quantum statistics, 2333
Landé, A., spontaneous quantum jumps, 2469
Landsberg, G., molecular scattering of light, 2875
Landt, E., & M. Volmer, spreading of oil on water, 503
Lang, R., comparison electrodes with permanganate, 832
Lang, R. J., calcium spectrum, 697; series spectra of silver-like atoms, 2515
Langer, R. M., dispersion of atomic hydrogen, 974, 975
Langford, C. T., & M. Randall, activity coefficient of H_2SO_4, 3010
Langlands, N. M. S., binocular vision, 2012; stereoscopic vision, 2013
Langmuir, I., & H. M. Mott-Smith, collectors in gaseous discharges, 764
Langmuir, I., & L. Tonks, surface heat of charging, 2589
Lanyon, C. E., & A. E. Kunberger, controlling filament currents in X-ray tubes, 226
Laporte, O., iron spectrum, 114; screening constants, 2543; spectra of first and second periods, 132
Laporte, O., & W. F. Meggers, absorption spectra, 696
Laporte, O., & A. Sommerfeld, magneton numbers in the iron group, 1267
Lapp, C., magnetic viscosity, 222
Laquerrière, A., electrolytic introduction of medicaments, 498
Larmor, J., tilt of an aeroplane, 2202
Larsson, A., K-series of molybdenum and iron, 2547; X-ray refraction, 1772
Larsson, E., & N. Bjerrum, coefficients of ionic distribution, 3017
Lasareff, P., theory of flickers, 1703
Laschkarew, W., light quantum theory, 3104; matter and light, 3059
Laschkarew, W., & W. Linnik, refractive index of X-rays, 383
Lassen, H., short wave propagation, 574B
Latimer, W. M., electrode potentials of Be, Mg, Ca, Si, Ba, 3231; fluorine electrode, 1215
Latimer, W. M., & R. M. Buffington, entropy of aqueous ions, 738; thermal expansion at low temperature, 716
Lau, E., absorption lines, 1367
Laub, H., permanent magnetic fields, 219
Laubengayer, A. W., & L. M. Dennis, germanium, 965
v. Laue, M., X-ray interference, 1409
v. Laue, M., & L. Meitner, α-ray scattering, 2307
Laurie, A. P., refractive index of linseed oil, 90
Lawrence, E. O., correspondence principle, 110; ionisation, 1116
Lawrence, E. O., & J. W. Beams, Kerr effect, 2868
Lawrence, J., D. N. Harrison & G. M. B. Dobson, ozone in earth's atmosphere, 2003
Lawson, R. W., & A. Holmes, radioactivity of potassium, 1439
Lay, F. C., W. L. Prichard & J. A. Sutcliffe, latent heat of benzene, 2568
Lea, C. A., J. C. McLennan & H. G. Smith, band spectra of helium and hydrogen, 1026
Lecornu, L., equipartition of energy, 2467
Lee, H. W., dispersion of glass, 3083; Taylor-Hobson F/2·5 anastigmatic lens, 639; telephotographic objective, 641
Lee, O. J., cluster N.G.C.225, 330
Lee, W. B., & J. W. McBain, adhesives and adhesion, 1615

Lefebvre, H., P. Montagne & P. Jolibois, electric spark and thermal dissociation, 1210
Lehmann, G. D., fatigue of metals, 432
Lehmann, J. F., slow kathode rays, 3180
Lehmann, J. F., & R. W. Boyle, acoustic waves, 422, 2957
Lehmann, J. F., & T. H. Osgood, ionisation, 3179
Lehmann, J. F., C. D. Reid & R. W. Boyle, longitudinal waves in a liquid, 423
Lehmann, T., attraction between magnetised surfaces, 225
Lehrer, E., magnetic susceptibility of gases, 485
Lehrer, E., & W. Gerlach, diamagnetism of flames, 1159
Leide, A., Röntgen spectra, 1414
Leighton, P. A., & G. S. Forbes, electrolysis of dichromic acid, 1233
Leiss, C., double-quartz monochromators, 3081; infra-red and ultra-violet instruments, 349; X-ray tube, 1767
Lejay, P., amplifying electrometer, 436
Leng, Herta, adsorption with radioactive indicators, 2995
Lenher, S., adsorption of benzene vapour, 1551
Lennard-Jones, J. E., & W. R. Cook, equation of state, 2952; molecular fields, 46
Lennard-Jones, J. E., & Beryl M. Dent, carbonate crystals, 1639; crystal parameters, 2448
Lenouvel, L., stigmatometer, 2018
Lenz, H., electron conduction in crystals, 2384; photoelectric primary current in diamond, 3197
Lenz, W., Einstein's finite universe, 311
Leo, W., helium spectrum, 1027
Leontiewa, A., & W. Arkadiew, damped Hertzian vibrators, 417
Leontowicz, M., & A. Andronow, scattering of light, 99
Lessheim, H., J. Meyer & R. Samuel, complex compounds, 2813
Lessheim, H., & R. Samuel, electronic groups in the atom, 1265, 2459
Leszynski, W., Herschel effect, 981; sensitisation, 980
Leu, A., molecular streams, 1994
Leupold, H., photoelectric experiments with platinum, 2369
Levi, G. R., thallium crystal structure, 3036
Lévi, R., universal and discontinuous action, 909, 910
Levi-Civitá, T., & O. M. Corbino, Doppler's principle, 361
Levin, A. A., & C. F. Meyer, absorption spectra, 2289
Levy, H., eddies in viscous fluid, 273
Levy, H., & A. G. Forsdyke, circular vortices, 1968
Levy, S., & H. R. v. Traubenberg, hydrogen canal rays, 3092; polariscope, 960
Lewis, G. N., conservation of photons, 1467; entropy of radiation, 2339; radiant energy, 2729
Lewis, J. W., viscosity and rate of shear, 1617
Lewschin, W. L., fading of fluorescence in solutions, 2713
Lewschin, W. L., & S. I. Wawilow, fluorescence and phosphorescence, 2880
Leyshon, W. A., frequency of flashing of a neon tube, 3192
Libman, E. E., surface tension, 3025
Lichte, H., sound propagation in pipes, 2958
Lichtenecker, K., heat of fusion, 2942; mixtures, 1552; self-tuning crystal, 2377
Liebreich, E., electrolytic deposition of chromium, 1953
Liebster, H., motion of sphere, 1603
v. Liempt, J. A. M., & W. Geiss, Matthiessen's law, 1866
Lifschitz, I., & E. Rosenbohm, *p*-benzochinone vapour, 137
Liggett, M. J., & J. C. McLennan, arc and spark spectra, 1365
Liggett, M. J., J. C. McLennan & Elizabeth Cohen, absorption spectra, 2058
Lighton, C., carbro process, 3096, 3097
Lind, S. C., ionisation and gaseous explosions, 511
Lind, S. C., & D. C. Bardwell, chemical action by α-particles, 821
Lind, S. C., F. Porter & D. C. Bardwell, interaction of hydrogen and chlorine, 822
Lind, S. C., & R. E. Nyswander, thermophosphorescence of glass by radium radiation, 996
Lindblad, B., motion in galactic system, 2688; spiral nebulæ, 2241; star streaming, 946, 947
Lindblom, S., & G. Borelius, diffusion of hydrogen, 1245
Linde, J. O., & C. H. Johansson, lattice structure of alloys, 1636
Lindemann, F. A., meteors, 2002; theories of light, 360
Linder, E. G., thermoelectric effect, 2386
Lindh, A. E., X-ray spectroscopy, 2074
Lindsay, G. A., & G. D. van Dyke, K X-ray absorption of calcium, 704
Lindsay, R. B., pendulum orbits in atomic models, 2464; structure of diamond, 2219
Linnik, W., & W. Laschkarew, refractive index of X-rays, 383
Liouville & Gossot, interior ballistics, 28
Lipsett, S. G., F. M. G. Johnson & O. Maass, heat of solution of solid sodium chloride, 2096; rotating adiabatic calorimeter, 3153

Liquier, (Miss) J., rotatory power of aqueous electrolytes, 2698
Little, E. M., ionisation, 3182
Little, N. C., thermomagnetic and galvanomagnetic effects in arsenic, 224
Littler, T. S., acoustical measurements, 3163
Littler, T. S., & A. H. Davis, transmission of sound, 1475
Ljalikov, K., & A. Terenin, reaction light, 1371
Lloyd, W. V., H. J. S. Sand & J. Grant, antimony kathodes, 2187
Lochte-Holtgreven, W., & G. Cario, light source for resonance spectra, 2506
Lock, C. N. H., & H. C. H. Townend, flow round airscrew, 1247
Loeb, L. B., gas ion mobilities, 1120, 1121
Loeb, L. B., & L. du Sault, gas ion mobilities, 2977
Löbl, O., permanent magnetic fields, 217
Loedel, E., gravitational field, 312
Löschner, accuracy when determining angles, 356
Lohr, E., X-ray diffraction in crystals, 3130
Lomakin, B. A., spark spectra, 1372
Lombard, V., permeability of Fe and Pt to hydrogen, 2630; permeability of Ni to hydrogen, 2629
London, F., dispersion electrons, 301; undulatory mechanics, 1285; Weyl's theory, 2225
London, F., & W. Heitler, neutral atoms, 3046
Longchambon, L., rotatory power of tartaric acid, 972
Loomis, A. G., & J. E. Walters, vapour pressure of ethane, 167; calibration of resistance thermometers, 727
Loomis, A. L., & R. W. Wood, h.f. sound waves of great intensity, 3165
Loomis, F. W., iodine spectra, 1395
Lorenz, E., M. Brenzinger & F. Dessauer, X-ray machine for therapy, 2405
Lorenz, H., critical flow velocity in circular tube, 20; heat transfer and turbulence, 2567; turbulence problem, 1248
Lotz, A., & E. Duhme, gold from mercury, 1205
Loughridge, D. H., & A. W. Simon, Wilson cloud expansion chamber, 1149
Lovelace, B. F., R. K. Taylor & J. C. W. Frazer, vapour pressures, 1183
Loveland, R. P., & A. P. H. Trivelli, size of particles, 3028
Lovell, D. E., & A. L. Kimball, internal friction, 2442
Lovibond, F. E., Lovibond's tintometer, 345
Lowery, H., refraction of gaseous carbon disulphide, 666
Lowry, H. H., dielectric constant of a mixture, 2140
Lowry, H. H., & G. T. Kohman, adsorption of water by rubber, 1548
Lowry, T. M., strong and weak electrolytes, 3232
Lowry, T. M., & W. R. C. Coode-Adams, rotatory dispersion, 2871
Lowry, T. M., & J. W. Gifford, refractive indices of nicotine, 2008
Lowry, T. M., L. P. McHatton & G. G. Jones, freezing points, 2325
Loyarte, R. G., excitation potential of mercury atoms, 766; magnetisation with very weak oscillating fields, 795; Planck distribution law, 47
Loyarte, R. G., & A. T. Williams, abnormal series of mercury atoms, 2511
Lubovich, V. P., photographic reversion, 2271
Luckiesh, M., & I. W. Moeller, common signal colours, 605
Ludloff, H., band spectra, 1263; terms of the bands of AlH, 1032
Lüdemann, K., theodolite length measurements, 1593
Lueg, P., spectrum of didymium, 1039
Lüke, H., conductivity of lead sulphide, 2133
Lüppo-Cramer, photographic bleaching, 2878; ripening process, 982
Lüscher, H., photographic mapping methods, 1733
Lukirsky, P., Compton electron velocities, 2300
Lunde, G., & T. Barth, mixture crystals, 32
Lundmark, K., anagalactic nebulæ, 1685; classification of nebulæ, 591
Lunn, A. C., & J. K., Senior, space-time-groups of Kolkmeijer, 2475
Lunn, E. G., & T. R. Hogness, positive-ray analysis of nitric acid, 2749
Lunt, R. W., Siemens ozoniser, 2399
Lunt, R. W., G. A. Elliott & S. S. Joshi, chemical reaction in the electric discharge, 2179
Lunt, R. W., & R. Venkateswaran, decomposition of carbon monoxide, 2422
Luyten, W. J., proper motions, 324
Lynn, G., J. Johnston & D. H. Andrews, specific heats of isomers, 722
Lythgoe, R. J., H. Banister & H. Hartridge, visual acuity, 543B

Maass, O., & W. H. Barnes, thermostat, 1796
Maass, O., S. G. Lipsett & F. M. G. Johnson, heat of solution of solid sodium chloride, 2096; rotating adiabatic calorimeter, 3153
Macaulay, J. M., effect of gases, vapours and liquids on limiting friction between solid surfaces, 283
McBain, J. W., colloid chemistry, 1173

McBain, J. W., & W. B. Lee, adhesives and adhesion, 1615
McBain, J. W., A. McL. White & M. Randall, soap solutions, 829
McCarty, L. E., & L. T. Jones, index of refraction of water for short continuous waves, 2607
McCollum, E. D., specific heat, 1446
McCurdy, W. H., excited helium, 123
Macdonald, H. M., electric waves, 2381; electrodynamics, 1481
McDonald, (Miss) M. C., Miss E. E. Sutton & A. B. McLay, arc and spark spectra, 1363
McHaffie, I. R., vapour concentration and activity, 1816; vapour pressure, 1466
McHatton, L. P., G. G. Jones & T. M. Lowry, freezing points, 2325
Mache, H., absolute zero, 2576
McHenry, J. J., contact electromotive force, 2185
Machida, T., T. Futagami & N. Nagaoka, electric explosion of wires, 438
MacInnes, D. A., ionisation of weak electrolytes, 255
MacInnes, D. A., & I. A. Cowperthwaite, ionisation of strong electrolytes, 3232
MacInnes, D. A., I. A. Cowperthwaite & T. C. Huang, transference numbers, 3018
McInnes, D. A., L. Harris & S. J. Bates, reflection of X-rays, 147
MacInnes, D. A., & P. T. Jones, differential potentiometric titration, 1217
Mack, E., Jr., rate of evaporation, 1079
McKeehan, L. W., magnetostriction, 1535; permalloy, 3209
Mackenzie, Gladys I., & C. G. Barkla, J phenomenon, 1425
MacKenzie, Mary R., & T. R. Bolam, gelatine and silver chromate, 234
McKeown, A., & F. P. Stowell, vapour pressure, 1465
McKeown, A., J. W. Belton & R. O. Griffith, ozone in presence of hydrogen, 1208
MacKeown, S. S., h.v. d.c. generator, 1145
McKinstry, A., & W. B. Morton, motion by vibration, 1472
McLay, A. B., (Miss) M. C. McDonald & (Miss) E. E. Sutton, arc and spark spectra, 1363
McLay, A. B., & J. C. McLennan, arc spectra of nitrogen group, 2888; arc spectrum of germanium, 2057; arc spectrum of gold, 141; atomic spectra, 3105
McLay, A. B., J. C. McLennan & J. H. McLeod, arc spectra of oxygen group, 3116
McLay, A. B., H. G. Smith & J. C. McLennan, spectral terms, 50
McLennan, J. C., aurora, 1669
McLennan, J. C., Elizabeth Cohen & M. J. Liggett, absorption spectra, 2058
McLennan, J. C., & R. F. B. Cooley, absorption spectra, 2056
McLennan, J. C., H. J. C. Ireton & K. Thompson, phosphorescence of nitrogen, 109
McLennan, J. C., & M. J. Liggett, arc and spark spectra, 1365
McLennan, J. C., & A. B. McLay, arc spectra of nitrogen group, 2888; arc spectrum of germanium, 2057; arc spectrum of gold, 141; atomic spectra, 3105
McLennan, J. C., A. B. McLay & J. H. McLeod, arc spectra of oxygen group, 3116
McLennan, J. C., A. B. McLay & H. Smith, spectral terms, 50
McLennan, J. C., J. H. McLeod & W. C. McQuarrie, auroral green line λ5577Å., 2064; oxygen spectral line 5577·35 Å., 128
McLennan, J. C., & C. D. Niven, electrical conductivity at low temperatures, 3194
McLennan, J. C., R. Ruedy & J. H. McLeod, oxygen spectrum, 2887
McLennan, J. C., & H. G. Smith, series spectra of palladium, 140
McLennan, J. C., H. G. Smith & C. A. Lea, band spectra of helium and hydrogen, 1026
McLennan, J. C., I. Walerstein & H. G. Smith, fluorescence spectra, 2053
McLennan, J. C., & J. O. Wilhelm, solid oxygen, 1632
McLeod, J. H., A. B. McLay & J. C. McLennan, arc spectra of oxygen group, 3116
McLeod, J. H., J. C. McLennan & R. Ruedy, oxygen spectrum, 2887
McLeod, J. H., W. C. McQuarrie & J. C. McLennan, auroral green line, λ5577Å., 2064; oxygen spectral line, 5577·35 Å., 128
MacLeod, M. N., aerial survey photographs, 675
MacMahon, A. M., dispersion of X-rays, 1408
MacNair, W. A., cadmium lines, 120; cadmium lines and energy levels, 122; resonance radiation in cadmium, 2507
McQuarrie, W. C., J. C. McLennan & J. H. McLeod, auroral green line λ5577 Å., 2064; oxygen spectral line, 5577·35 Å., 128
Madelung, E., quantum theory, 1286
Magnanini, G., coloration of ions, 897
Magnus, A., & H. Danz, specific heats, 398
Magnus, A., & A. Hodler, specific heats at high temperatures, 159
Magyar, F., reciprocating pumps, 263
Maier, C. G., G. S. Parks & C. T. Anderson, free energy of formation of zinc oxide, 830

Mair, D. B., relativity law of refraction, 1656
Majumdar, K., absorption spectrum of nickel, 1037
Makio, S., mercurous sulphate electrode, 252
Malapert, M., K. Gordon, G. I. Higson & A. Buffat, numerical data of electricity, magnetism, and electrochemistry, 1863
Malinowski, A. E., conducting electron, 2345
de Mallemann, R., anisotropic molecules, 2492; magnetic rotatory polarisation, 658; rotatory power, 3094
de Mallemann, R., & P. Gabiano, alkaline copper tartrates, 3076
Mallet, L., luminescence with oxidising reactions, 3223; transcutaneous radium therapy, 493
Mallett, E., electrically-driven tuning forks, 2734; mechanical vibrator, 3164
Malsch, J., & M. Wien, resistance to transient currents, 2765
Mallock, A., curved path of wireless waves, 177
Malmquist, K. G., absolute magnitude and proper motion, 934; open cluster NGC 752, 593
Mancinelli, R., Evershed effect in sunspots, 930
Mandel, H., equation of motion and relativity, 63; general theory of relativity, 64; law of conservation of mass, 1303
Manley, J. J., Invar steel balances, 267
Manneback, C., diatomic dipolar gases, 780; dielectric constants, 1620
Maracineanu, (Miss) S., Deslandres, radioactivity of lead, 2557; radioactivity of matter, 2725; radioactivity of polonium and lead, 2941
March, A., Wiedemann-Franz law, 2566
March, H. W., & C. N. Ward, fluid motion, 874
Marchlewski, L., & L. Kwiecinski, ultra-violet absorption, 1319
Mardles, E. W. J., & N. R. Fowler, organic decomposition substances by electric spark, 3007
Mardles, E. W. J., & C. J. Sims, detonation in internal combustion engines, 511
Marie, C., & J. Bertheloot, electrolytic estimation of nickel with iron, 1230
Marilaun, Kerner, F., South Atlantic current circulation, 1309
Marinesco, N., molecules in solution, 1177
Mark, H., & W. Ehrenberg, Röntgen emission lines, 2550
Mark, H., & H. Kallmann, scattering of X-rays, 2303
Markl, J., pitchblende, 1778
Markoff, A., Schrödinger wave groups, 2223
Marsh, J. K., antikathodic luminescence, 1356
Marshall, A. L., reactions photosensitised by mercury vapour, 239
Marshall, Sybil & H. Gregory, thermal conductivity of CO_2, 1785
Martin, E., W. M. H. Greaves & C. Davidson, star temperatures, 2237
Martin, F. D., & M. G. Mellon, solutions for colorimetric standards, 2164
Martin, L. C., colour terminology, 953*
progress in optics, 3085; visua. factors, 344
Martin, L. H., k-series emission, 2927; X-ray absorption, 2915
Marumo, N., & K. Marumoto, crystal oscillators and amplifiers, 582B
Marvin, C. F., & H. H. Kimball, weather forecasting, 81
Marx, E., conductivity of flames, 759; ionisation in flames, 447
Mashiyama, Y., & K. Honda, magnetostriction, 1889
Masius, M., entropy calculations, 2730
Maske, F., dielectric constants, 3199
Mason, C. F., V. K. la Mer & C. V. King, activity coefficients of electrolytes, 1939
Mason, W. P., recurrent filters, tapered filters and horns, 2579
Masotti, A., motion of round cylinder in channel with plane parallel sides, 534; steady plane liquid motion, 1250
Masumoto, H., electrical and thermal conductivities, 2979
Mathias, E., fulminating matter, 1670, 2000, 2001
Mathur, S. B. L., & W. Mohammad, cadmium lines in the ultra-violet, 2908
Matossi, F., CO and CO_2 molecules, 552
Matossi, F., C. Schäfer & C. Bormuth, absorption spectrum of carbonates, 1033
Matsudaira, M., & H. Nukiyama, vibrometer, 1147
Mattauch, J., sub-electrons, 1483
Matuyama, Y., electrical resistance measurements, 2980
Matuzawa, T., distortional waves, 2681
Mauguin, C., Muscovite mica structure, 2821
Maurer, H., lightning, 1839
Maurer, K., & H. Brintzinger, gelatine, 1345
Maury, Bonèt P., vaporisation of polonium, 2939, 2940
Mautner, S., & J. Holluta, strong electrolytes and solubility, 2996
Maxwell, J. C., electromagnetic fields, 1830
Maxwell, L. R., electrons in mercury vapour, 193
May, O. E., & J. F. T. Berliner, vapour pressure, 734
Mayer, H., mobility of ions, 192

Mayneord, W. V., crystal structure of biological objects, 1546
Mayr, O., space charge, 2598; spark resistance, 199
Mazet, R., flow across a circular orifice, 1251; flow by jet, 87; liquid flow, 1966; liquid oscillations in communicating vessels, 19
Mazumdar, K., M. N. Saha & N. K. Sur, thermal ionisation, 1508
Mazza, L., lead accumulator, 1580
Mecke, R., band spectra, 2221
Mecke, R., & M. Guillery, band spectra, 2895
Meehan, F. T., sorption of CO by charcoal, 2778
Meggers, W. F., arc spectrum of lanthanum, 1762; ionised vanadium spectrum, 133; LaII spectrum, 2296
Meggers, W. F., & O. Laporte, absorption spectra, 696
Meggers, W. F., & F. M. Walters, Jr., absorption of spectra, 3117
Meier, H., & C. Fuchtbauer, alkali doublets, 1420
Meissner, A., piezoelectric crystals, 583B, 1226B
Meissner, K. W., argon arc spectrum, 374, 1376; resonance radiation, 2885; Zeeman effect, 2900
Meissner, W., measurements with liquid helium, 463
Meiter, E. G., & H. F. Coward, electric ignition of methane, 1932
Meitner, L., & K. Freitag, α-rays of ThC + C′, 153
Meitner, L., & M. v. Laue, α-ray scattering, 2307
Meksyn, D., equilibrium and motion of a continuous medium, 907; ether, 3065
Melchior, P., mass *v.* weight, 2655; unit of electric conductivity, 2383
van Melle, F. A., F. M. Jaeger & H. G. K. Westenbrink, artificial ultra-marines, 2451
Mellon, M. G., & F. D. Martin, solutions for colorimetric standards, 2164
Menczel, S., absorption spectra, 2061
Mensing, Lucy, partial Paschen-Back effect, 364
Mensing, L., & W. Pauli, Jr., dielectric constants of dipole gases, 211
Menzel, D. H., solar energy, 2479
Menzel, H., mol.-degree thermometer, 1795
la Mer, V. K., C. V. King & C. F. Mason, activity coefficients of electrolytes, 1939
Mercier, P., α-particles from actinium active deposit, 1045
Mercier, P., & Irène Curie, α-particles from RaC and RaA, 1044
Merfield, Z. A., metallic grating replicas, 94
Merrill, G. P., meteorites, 920
Merrill, P. W., stellar spectra with bright iron lines, 2848; stellar spectra of Class S, 2006
Merton, T. R., prismatic spectrographs, 1327; spectrum lines, 1403; vacuum tube spectra, 1012
Mertz, P., X-ray mass scattering coefficient, 707
Meserve, W. E., aluminium cell, 3226
Mesny, R., short waves, 459
Messenger, H. A., critical potentials of mercury, 1117
Metz, L., & H. Kast, chloride of lime and calcium hypochlorite, 1924
Meyer, A. W., optical constants, 967
Meyer, C. F., & A. A. Levin, absorption spectra, 2289
Meyer, E., echoes, 2109; limits of the periodic system, 2456; sound fields, 1826
Meyer, J., H. Lessheim & R. Samuel, complex compounds, 2813
Meyer, U., hysteresis losses, 1536
Meyer, W., & E. Friederick, conductivity of solid haloids, 1135
Meyermann, B., quartz star spectrograph, 355
Michaud, F., binary mixtures of volatile liquids, 2731, 3217
Michel, G., thermo-electrons, 3183
Micheli, L. I. A., adsorption, 2162; pendant drops, 1612
Michels, A., & P. Geels, electric conductivity of platinum, 1129
Michelson, A. A., & W. Bowie, velocity of light between Mt. Wilson and Mt. San Antonio, 2025
Mie, G., line spectra, 1366
Mierdel, G., low voltage arcs, 2357
Miers, H. A., crystal growth, 2818
Mihul, C., 2nd order oxygen spectrum, 1028; 2nd order spectrum of carbon, 2893; 3rd order oxygen spectrum, 1029, 2044, 2045, 2526
Mihul (Mme.) I., & C. Gutton, h.f. permeability of iron, 2622
van Milaan, J. B., iron spectrum, 691
Miller, A. H., gravity and isostasy, 584
Miller, F. H., resonance in alternating currents, 2400
Miller, Virginia F., & H. Terrey, platini-platino-chloride electrode, 2184
Millet, H., hydrogen ion in mixed solvents, 3232
Millikan, R. A., last fifteen years of physics, 521
Millikan, R. A., & I. S. Bowen, atoms of the first row of the periodic table, 3041; B_I and Be_{II} series spectra, 117; stripped yttrium (Y_{III}) and zirconium (Zr_{IV}), 699
Millikan, R. A., & G. H. Cameron, high-frequency cosmic rays, 1434
Milne, E. A., binding of a heavy atom, 2812; eclipsing binaries, 1317; radiation, 412; stellar ionisation, 950

Milner, S. R., electromagnetic field, 2110
Milner, S. R., & J. S. Hawnt, suddenly stopped electrons, 2542
Minnaert, M., & L. S. Ornstein, intensity distribution within spectral lines, 2538
Mishima, T., & H. Nagaoka, bismuth lines, 693; mercury line 5770, 1009; mercury line 5791 and satellite, 1368
Mitchell, A. C. G., & R. G. Dickinson, decomposition of ammonia, 1567
Mitchell, S. A., 1925 eclipse, 589
Mitiaev, W. K., magnetic spectra, 481
Mitra, M. N., bowed strings, 2343
Mittelmann, E., Numan's-Roosenstein oscillator, 578B
Miyake, M., & G. A. Roush, cryolite alumina, 818
Miyake, S., E. Cohen, J. Coops, Jr., J. A. v.d. Hoeve & P. E. Verkade, salicylic acid as calorimetric standard, 2573
Mizushima, S., electric waves, 209
Möglich, F., diffraction phenomena, 2702
Moeller, I. W., & M. Luckiesh, common signal colours, 605
Möller, K., recording dynamometer, 1880
Mohammad, W., & S. B. L. Mathur, cadmium lines in the ultra-violet, 2908
Mohler, F. L., photo-ionisation of hydrogen, 184; spectra by atomic hydrogen, 1758
Mohler, F. L., & P. D. Foote, electron collisions in CO, 1397
Mokruschin, S., & O. Essin, adsorption of basic dyes, 1907; adsorption phenomena, 1908
Molin, K., Geiger point counter, 2080
Molthan, W., diffusion air pump, 261, 262, 1597
de Moncetz, A. G., chemical actions of radiations, 1726
Monfraix, P., & H. Beghin, Zenithal gyrostatic compass, 523
Montagne, P., P. Jolibois & H. Lefebvre, electric spark and thermal dissociation, 1210
Moore, protection in radiotherapy, 2160*
Moore, Charlotte E., position of the moon, 931
Moore, C. N., & W. D. Coolidge, h.v. kathode rays, 1166
Moore, H., constant voltage h.t. generators, 2406; measuring X-rays, 2153
Moore, H. F., fatigue failure of metals, 540
Moran, T., freezing of gelatine gel, 231
Morand, M., separation of isotopes, 2130
Morehouse, W. B., X-ray absorption, 2914
Morey, G. W., & R. W. G. Wyckoff, system soda-lime-silica, 1406
Morgan, G. T., & W. T. Astbury, basic beryllium acetate, 37; tervalent metallic acetylacetones, 38
Morgan, J. D., inflammation of combustible gases, 2575; three-point spark gap, 2972
Morgen, R. A., metallic ternary systems, 1564
Morris, F. J., & L. R. Adkins, specific gravity of paraffin wax, 1595
Morrison, I. F., rubber cord, 1254
Morse, J. K., atomic lattices and dimensions, 2208
Morton, R. A., & R. W. Riding, absorption spectra, 1405
Morton, R. A., R. W. Riding & E. C. C. Baly, absorptive power, 1350
Morton, W. B., hydrodynamic flow, 871; parabolic paths under gravity, 30; two dimensional fields specified by elliptic functions, 433
Morton, W. B., & F. H. Hummel, thin flexible strips, 3027
Morton, W. B., & A. McKinstry, motion by vibration, 1472
Morugina, S., tungsten-tantalum and tungsten-molybdenum couples, 774
Moser, H., Eötvös reflection method, 2198; surface tension of pure water, 2199
Mott-Smith, H. M., & I. Langmuir, collectors in gaseous discharges, 764
Mott-Smith, L. M., & C. R. Daily, dielectric constants, 784
Mott-Smith, L. M., & R. C. Tolman, electric carrier in copper, 1130
Moullin, E. B., network containing inductances and capacities, 475
Mouquin, H., & E. K. Rideal, solid unimolecular films, 2441
Moureu, C., C. Dufraisse & R. Chaux, self-oxidation and anti-oxidation, 1935
Müller, A., electrolytic preparation of pure hydrogen, 1232; long-chain compounds, 1993
Müller, E., electrolytic deposition of chromium, 1954; electrolytic reduction of acetone, 2791
Müller, F., electrolytic oxidation of formic acid, 2646
Müller, H., activity coefficients, 2644; radioactivity and α-radiation, 2559; Toepler's spark constant, 3193
Müller, H., & W. P. Allis, Lichtenberg's figures, 753
Müller, K. F., inductance of coils, 476
Müller, L. A., absorption spectra, 1361
Müller, W., vortices, 1611
Mukerji, B. K., & N. R. Dhar, photochemical research, 825
Mukoyama, T., coagulation of gels, 2634; viscous solutions, 1914
Mulliken, R. S., diatomic molecules, 685, 1386, 2051, 2529, 3106
Murdock, C. C., electromotive force in photoactive cell, 254
Murnaghan, F. D., layer dielectric, 848B
Murnaghan, F. D., & K. F. Herzfeld, wave theory of mechanics, 2471

Murphy, A. J., & W. Rosenhain, solid mercury and amalgams, 1192
Muskat, M., & A. W. Smith, absorption spectra, 2519
Muth, E., emulsoid particles, 2163
Mynster, E. H., & C. Winther, blackening of photographic paper, 983
Myssowsky, L., & P. Tschishow, α-particle tracks, 3146
Myssowsky, L., & L. Tuwim, cosmic radiation, 394

Nádai, A., plane states of strain, 1970
Nagaoka, H., interior of the earth, 922; tungsten pendulum, 4
Nagaoka, H., & T. Futagami, electrically exploded wires, 694; mercury explosion spectra, 695; spectra of radon, 1013; spectra of uranium and thorium, 130, 131
Nagaoka, H., T. Futagami & T. Machida, electric explosion of wires, 438
Nagaoka, H., & T. Mishima, bismuth lines, 693; mercury line 5770, 1009; mercury line 5791 and satellite, 1368
Nagaoka, H., & S. Sakurai, inductances of coils, 2144
Nagorny, A., ageing of gelatine, 1919
Nakamura, K., & A. Shimomura, ignition of solid fuels, 730
Nannei, Bianca, thermal capacity in magnetic field, 1798; Thomson effect, 1517
Naramoto, I., K. Shôgenji, K. Tanaka & T. Omori, flow of water, 1604
Narayan, A. L., & K. R. Rao, absorption spectra of nickel, 379
v. Nardroff, R., refraction of X-rays, 148
Nash, W. G., mercury spectrum, 377
Nasledow, D., normal photoelectric effect, 1854
Nasledow, D., & T. Kačura, continuous X-ray spectrum, 3143
Nasledow, D., & P. Scharawsky, total intensity of X-radiation, 3142; X-ray intensity, 1768, 2302; X-ray spectrum, 2548
Natta, G., crystalline structure, 2209
Naumburg, Schultze-, B., exposure time in photography, 2711
Nechvile, V., proper motions of 3802 stars, 3073; star streams, 2836
Negresco, T., spectral lines, 3112
de Negri, A., electrical resistance of Ni and Fe,, 207
Neunhöffer, M., continuous X-ray spectrum, 385
Neunhöffer, M., & K. Steiner, Braun 18,000-V electrometer, 1529
Newbery, E., anodic overvoltage measurements, 1940
Newitt, D. M., & W. A. Bone, gaseous combustion, 2785
Newman, F. H., flash arc spectrum of cæsium, 2281; flash arc spectrum of sodium, 2066; potassium spectrum, 1378; rubidium arc spectrum, 1401
Newsome, P. T., ozone, 249
Nichol, P. A., & O. P. Watts, nitrates and efficiency of plating solutions, 843
Nicholas, W. W., X-ray isochromats of copper, 2539; X-ray spectrometer, 1766
Nichols, E. L., fluorescence and luminescence, 1352
Nichols, E. L., and H. L. Howes, luminescence, 1015
Nichols, E. L., H. L. Howes & D. T. Wilber, transformation spectra, 2052
Nicholson, S. B., & E. Pettit, continuous spectrum of the corona, 586
Niese, G., O. Ruff & F. Thomas, drops in electric fields, 2116; electrometer capacities, 2115; surface tension and electric charge, 2114
Niessen, K. F., multilinear spectrum of hydrogen, 2902; problem of four bodies, 2676
Nietz, A. H., & R. A. Whitaker, photographic developer, 2032
Nieuwenkamp, W., light absorption, 2007
Nightingale, Dorothy, R. T. Dufford & L. W. Gaddum, luminescence of Grignard compounds, 3101
Nijhoff, G. P., A. T. van Urk & W. H. Keesom, surface tension of liquid neon, 529
Nikitine, S., & G. Ribaud, tungsten filaments, 1049B
Nimmo, R. R., neon lamp, 2358
Niven, C. D., chemical valency, 2781
Niven, C. D., & J. C. McLennan, electrical conductivity at low temperatures, 3194
Noddack, W., & J. Eggert, silver per quantum of X-radiation, 2918
Nölke, F., abnormal sound propagation, 2580
Nolan, J. J., & G. P. de Sachy, atmospheric ionisation, 1509
Nolan, P. J., gaseous ions, 1801
Nonhebel, G., activity coefficients, 1216
Nonhebel, G., & H. Hartley, Milner and Debye theories of strong electrolytes, 517
Norbury, A. L., thermoelectric properties, 1519
Normand, A. R., J. D. M. Ross & E. Henderson, dicarboxylic acids, 709; X-ray spectra, 2072
Norrish, R. G. W., nitrogen peroxide, 2637
Norton, C. E., & G. S. Forbes, oxidation potentials in liquid ammonia, 827
Norton, F. H., photometer, 2501
Norton, F. J., & J. Johnston, transition temperature and solubility, 1182; hydrated salts, 1181
Norton, J. T., & B. E. Warren, radiography, 799
Nottage, Millicent, & W. Hardy, adhesion, 23

Nottingham, W. B., normal arc characteristic curves, 765
Noyes, A. A., & M. S. Sherrill, ionised solutes, 256
Nukiyama, D., Y. Toda & T. Yata, short waves from triodes, 770
Nukiyama, H., & M. Matsudaira, vibrometer, 1147
Null, F. E., photoelectric cell, 1853
Nuttall, J. M., & E. J. Williams, secondary β-rays, 1047
Nutting, P. G., fluids in porous solids, 1967
Nyswander, R. E., & S. C. Lind, thermo-phosphorescence of glass by radium radiation, 996

Ôbata, J., acoustical testing of bricks, 2344; micro-tremors, 921
Oberguggenberger, V., earth current observations, 1164
Obreimow, I. W., & L. W. Schubnikoff, rock-salt plastic deformations, 1991
Odqvist, F. K. G., hydrodynamical problems, 1607
Oftedal, I., grating constants, 3032; type Ni as structures, 3033
Ogden, W. H., & H. J. M. Creighton, carbon anodes in nitric acid, 842
Okuda, K., stress-optical behaviour of glass, 2691
Oldenberg, O., continuous hydrogen spectrum, 2046; fluorescence by short ultra-violet waves, 681
Oliphant, M. L., & R. S. Burdon, surface tension of mercury, 2410
Oliver, D. A., variable air condensers, 1103
Ollivier, Henry Wild theodolite, 2860
Olson, H. F., & J. A. Eldridge, polarisation by electron impact, 1331
Omori, T., K. Tanaka, I. Naramoto & K. Shôgenji, flow of water, 1604
Onnes, H. K., cyrogenic apparatus, 1448
Onnes, H. K., & L. I. Dana, liquid helium, 1060
Onnes, H. K., & W. van Gulik, hydrogen melting curve, 1450
Onoda, T., hydrogen overvoltage, 1223
Onsager, L., conductivity theory, 3232; theory of electrolytes, 2642
Opitz, H., optical illusion, 955
Opladen, M., refractive index of gases, 2690
Oppenheimer, J. R., continuous spectra, 1649; directed degeneration, 2279; problem of two bodies, 295; scattering of α-particles, 2561
Orcel, J., microscopic examination of minerals, 358
Ornstein, L. S., Brownian motions, 2142
Ornstein, L. S., & H. C. Burger, singlets and triplets in spectra, 1751
Ornstein, L. S., H. C. Burger, J. Taylor & W. Clarkson, Brownian movements, 2985
Ornstein, L. S., & H. A. Kramers, Fermi's law of distribution, 2334
Ornstein, L. S., & M. Minnaert, intensity distribution within spectral lines, 2538
Ornstein, L. S., & F. Zernike, scattering of light, 976
Orthmann, W., & P. Pringsheim, Hg-resonance line, 3114
Ortner, G., KB line components of iron, 135
Ortner, G., & G. Stetter, H-particles, 2086
Oryng, T., colour measurement, 2250
Ôsawa, A., nickel steels, 816, 817
Oseen, C. W., hydrodynamical problem, 1606
Osgood, T. H., & J. F. Lehmann, ionisation, 3179
Ostroumoff, B., electron-tube characteristics, 2378
Ostwald, W., & R. Auerbach, overflow viscometer, 1913; viscosity of cotton-yellow (Baumwollgelb), 1915
O'Sullivan, J. B., quinhydrone electrode, 1948
Ott, H., metal X-ray tube, 390
Ottmer, R., & R. Hilsch, photoelectric conductivity of rock-salt, 776
Otto, J., & L. Holborn, helium, hydrogen and neon, 407
Owen, D., vibrating system, 2396*
Owen, E. A., "J" phenomenon, 2923
Owen, E. A., & G. D. Preston, AuSn structure, 2815; X-ray tube, 391
Owen, G. E., dielectric power losses, 2141
Owens, J. S., salt haze, 1668
Ower, E., vane anemometer, 855
Owen, E. A., protection in radiotherapy, 2160*

Pacella, G. B., shadow fringes, 3086
Page, L., & C. M. Sparrow, Michelson-Morley experiment, 59
Pages, R., & J. Cournot, viscosity of copper, 863
Paget, R. A. S., voiced and unvoiced sounds, 1827
Palmer, W. G., dipole theory of adsorption, 2779
Paloque, E., hour and latitude, 2844
Paneth, F., E. Klever & K. Peters, tervalent hydrogen, 2177
Panichi, U., atomic numbers and crystal lattices, 1279
Pannekoek, A., ionisation equilibrium, 951
Paris, E. T., "Boys" double resonator, 418; reflection of sound, 2741; sound absorption, 3162
Parkhurst, D. L., geodetic level rods, 2658
Parks, G. S., C. T. Anderson & C. G. Maier, free energy of formation of zinc oxide, 830
Parry, E., $i\,d/v$ in hydraulics, 32B.

Partington, J. R., & F. E. King, solubility of sodium iodide, 3232
Paschen, F., fine structure of helium, 2287
Patalong, H., F. Sauerwald & H. Rathke, cold treatment of metals, 1925
Patrick, W. A., J. C. W. Frazer & H. E. Smith, adsorbed vapour films, 2776
Patterson, A. L., Gibbs-Ewald reciprocal lattice, 3035; lower ω-phenyl normal saturated fatty acids, 2449
Patterson, H. S., & R. Whytlaw-Gray, photophoresis, 95; scattering of light, 977; smokes, 849
Patterson, J., water vapour in atmosphere, 71
Patterson, T. S., polarimeter tube work, 2864
Paul, M., distortion by photographic objectives, 105
Pauli, W., Jr., gas degeneration, 1456; magnetic electron, 2671
Pauli, W., & L. Engel, colloids in an electric field, 2627
Pauli, W., Jr., & L. Mensing, dielectric constants of dipole gases, 211
Pauling, L., dielectric constant of diatomic dipole gas, 1523; electron affinity of hydrogen, 1625; ionic crystals, 1987; magnetic Röntgen-ray doublets, 1418; many-electron atoms, 1622
Paunow, P., pyrheliometer, 1797
Pauthenier, M., & G. Bruhat, rotatory power of tartaric acid, 2263; surface tension, 860; ultra-violet rectilinear vibration, 2494
Pawlek, F., & F. Halla, yellow lead-oxide, 3031
Pawlow, P. N., true and apparent adsorption, 805
Payman, W., & R. V. Wheeler, uniform movement in flame propagation, 511
Payman, W., H. Robinson & W. C. F. Shepherd, explosion pressure wave, 731
Payne, Cecilia H., class c F8 stars, 1690; steliar ionisation, 1689
Pearce, J. A., H.D. 1337, 1681
Pearce, J. N., & Mildred M. Hicks, determining boiling-point elevation, 1062
Pearce, J. N., & R. D. Snow, vapour-pressure measurements, 1817
Pécheux, H., dielectric constants, 469
Pechhold, R., dielectric constants, 2763
Peczalski, T., action of salts upon metals, 2414; sub-electrons, 2742
Peddie, W., colour vision, 88, 340; colour vision spectrometer, 343
Pells, E. G., & E. J. Bowen, chemiluminescence, 2502
Pelzer, H., solid nitrogen in the earth's atmosphere, 2678
Penning, F. M., ionisation by electrons, 1506; p.d. between positive layers in argon and neon, 2362
Pérard, A., Michelson and Hamy lamps, 1357; quartz standards, 1706; quartz sub-standards, 3080; rays from mercury, krypton and xenon, 2040; rays of Ne and He, 1340
Perfect, D. S., transmissive factors of plates, 661
Perlitz, H., electrical resistance and crystal lattice, 1131
Perman, E. P., & H. I. Downes, vapour pressure, 2098
Perman, E. P., & W. R. Harrison, vapour pressure, 1464
Pérot, E., cementation of mild steel, 1201
Pérot, E., & J. Cournot, cementation of aluminium, 1202; cementation of aluminium and duralumin, 2649
Pérot, E., J. Bary & J. Cournot, cementation of high alloys, 2648
Perrakis, N., magnetic properties of vanadium, 2988; magnetic properties of vanadyl chloride, etc., 2618; paramagnetism, 1887; specific heat of non-condensed phase, 1445
Perrin, F., polarisation and fluorescence, 1330
Perrin, F., & P Auger, photoelectrons 2372
Perrin, J., & (Miss) Choucroun, fluorescence and reaction velocity, 250; molecular induction, 2423
Perrott, G. S. J., & D. B. Gawthrop, detonation, 1461, 1812
Perry, J. H., & F. Porter, high vapour pressures of nitrogen, 169
Perry, J. W., total reflection, 3077*
Perry, R. W., spectrograph design, 647
Persico, E., & E. Fermi, adiabatic invariance, 899
Perucca, E., superficial tension, 1613
Peters, K., F. Paneth & E. Klever, tervalent hydrogen, 2177
Peters, W. J., & C. C. Ennis, earth currents, 489
Petersen, H., temperature of the atmosphere, 2835
Petersohn, Hertha, electrostatic problems, 175
Petrikaln, A., quinine sulphate luminescence, 2276
Petrowsky, A., earth currents, 1541
Petry, R. L., secondary electron emission, 195
Pettersson, H., disintegration by α-rays, 2936; disintegration of carbon, 2311
Pettersson, H., & G. Kirsch, disintegration by α-rays, 2310, 2937; reflection of α-particles by atomic nuclei, 154
Pettit, E., & S. B. Nicholson, continuous spectrum of the corona, 586
Peyre, J., brightness of sky, 2027
Pfenninger, H., polarisation of light, 2866
Pfestorf, G., optical constants, 968
Pfleiderer, W., anomalous rotation dispersion, 969

Pfund, A. H., infra-red spectrometer, 2258
Philpot, A. J., radiation pyrometers, 164
Phipps, T. E., & J. B. Taylor, hydrogen atom, 1899
Phragmén, G., & A. Westgren, structure analogies of alloys, 1193
Piatti, L., electrical conductivity of silver nitrate, 1950
Picard, E., equilibrium of heat, 1080
Piccard, A., & E. Stahel, ether drift, 1296; Michelson experiment, 60, 1662
Piccard, J., second order absorption colours, 606
Piccardi, G., electron affinity, 3002; isotopes, 2807
Picht, J., mirror moving with constant velocity, 1698; reflection at several plane surfaces, 1699
Pickering, S. F., critical constants of gases, 1077
Pickering, S. F., & Marion S. Blanchard, normal densities of gases, 3
Pictet, R., ether and atomic interaction, 1295
Pienkowsky, A. T., laboratory weights, 2
Pierce, L. F., Poulsen arc generator, 457
Pietsch, E., & Gertrud Wilcke, ionisation potential of methane, 2595
Pike, S. R., chromospheric currents, 1312
Pilling, N. B., copper-nickel-manganese alloys, 466
Pilon, H., protection in radiotherapy, 2160
Pilon, H., & A. Laborde, X-ray examination of castings, 389
Pinkhof, M., complex halos, 2476
Pitkin, W. R., C. J. Smithells & H. P. Rooksby, tungsten crystals, 547
Pitts, C. R., ionisation by bubbling air through solutions, 2640
Placinteanu, I. I., radiation and quadruple atoms, 299
Placinteanu, J., aperiodic phenomena, 3053
Planck, M., light quanta, 2830; second law of thermodynamics, 1821
Plaskett, J. S., spectroscopic binaries, 327; three peculiar spectra, 935
Player, E. S., sound transmission in the open, 751
Plotnikow, J., light absorption, 1696
Plotnikow, W., electrochemical resonances, 1220
Plotnikow, W. A., & M. A. Bendetzky, solutions of aluminium bromide, 3015
Pödder, A., micromagnetic oscillations, 798
Poetker, A. H., hydrogen infra-red spectrum, 1389
Pohl, R., & E. Rupp, alkali halogen phosphors, 995
Pokrowski, G. I., absorption of light, 87; illuminated sphere, 1737; light dispersion, 1342; light scattering, 1723, 1724, 2495, 2699; polarisation, 2023
van der Pol, B., Jr., forced oscillations, 1516; frequencies of two coupled circuits, 477; relaxation oscillations, 576B
Polak, V., radiation from solid bodies, 3161
Polányi, M., J. Böhm & S. v. Bogdandy, molecular mixtures, 1566
Polányi, M., E. Vogt & R. L. Hasche, chemiluminescence, 2065
Pollaczek, F., oscillating dipole, 1151
Polland, B., atomic number 75, 1030
Pollard, A. F. C., microscope eyepiece and nosepiece, 651
Polvani, G., photoelectric emission, 1123
Pólya, G., A. E. Ingham & G. H. Hardy, analytic functions, 1249
Pomeroy, W. C., AlO band spectrum, 1391
Pomey, J. B., dynamics of the electron, 2961
Ponte, M., carbon atom, 1424
Poole, J. H. J., basaltic magna, 2553
Poole, J. H. J., & J. Joly, earth's surface structure, 2685
Popoff, A., Einstein formula for velocities at right angles, 1301; formal relativistic mechanics, 1300; mechanics of points with variable mass, 1294
Popoff, K., convergence of series in Mécanique Céleste, 79
Porter, A. W., Soret effect, 2997
Porter, A. W., & P. A. M. Rao, capillary flow of colloids, 2998
Porter, F., vapour pressures of ethane, 168
Porter, F., & J. H. Perry, high vapour pressures of nitrogen, 169
Porter, F., D. C. Bardwell & S. C. Lind, interaction of hydrogen and chlorine, 822
Posejpal, V., fluorescence, 1763
Pospíšil, W., Brownian motions, 2662
Potter, H. H., mass-weight ratio, 1238
Potter, H. H., & W. Sucksmith, specific heats, 158
Prandtl, L., vortices, 2439
Predwoditelew, A., density, 1234
Predwoditelew, A., & W. Blinow, photoelectric effect in crystal hydrates, 2370, 3187
Pressprich, H., & F. Foerster, arsenic-arsenious acid solutions, 2641
Preston, G. D., & E. A. Owen, AuSn structure, 2815; X-ray tube, 391
Price, T. S., sulphide sensitivity, 1346*
Prichard, W. L., F. G. Lay & J. A. Sutcliffe, latent heat of benzene, 2568
Priest, I. G., colorimetric purity, 84
Priest, I. G., K. S. Gibson & F. K. Harris, Lovibond colour system, 2483
Pring, J. N., absorption of gases, 1171*
Pringsheim, P., & A. Carrelli, K_2-molecules, 3102

Pringsheim, P., & E. Gaviola, fluorescence and phosphorescence, 2503; polarisation of resonance radiation, 127
Pringsheim, P., & A. Kronenberger, solid benzol, 1370
Pringsheim, P., & W. Orthmann, Hg-resonance line, 3114
Pringsheim, P., & E. Rosen, spectra of potassium, etc., 2905
Prins, J. A., & F. Zernike, X-ray diffraction, 1773
Proca, A., & D. K. Yovanovitch, β-rays from mesothorium 2, 1049
Procopiu, S., magnetisation of iron, 2620
Proctor, D., R. C. Smith & L. F. Richardson, variance of upper wind, 314
Pröll, A., turbulence, 21
Prokofiev, V. K., potassium doublet, 2497
Proskurnin, M., & J. Kasarnowsky, electronic affinity of hydrogen, 2666
Przibram, K., coloration by Becquerel rays, 2081; coloration of rock-salt by Becquerel rays, 958, 2484; colorations of salts, 959
Puig, I, electromagnetic disturbances, 214
Pulfrich, C., fibre testers, 357
Pullin, protection in radiotherapy, 2160*
Purcell, R. H., & H. J. Emeléus, glow of phosphorus, 2278
Purvis, J. E., absorption spectra, 1404
Pyler, E. K., infra-red absorption spectra, 49

Quäck, E., short-wave propagation, 575B, 1971B
Quarder, B., polarisation in shock-light, 2022
Quayle, P. P., small time intervals, 2107
Quayle, P. P., M. J. Evans, E. A. Eckhardt & V. L. Chrisler, sound through voice tubes, 1087
Quennell, Winifred A., & C. E. P. Brooks, charts of pressure anomaly over the northern hemisphere, 578
Quirk, R. F., & E. P. Wightman, latent image intensification, 1731

Rabi, I. I., magnetic susceptibilities of crystals, 1893
Rabi, I. I., & R. de L. Kronig, undulatory mechanics, 1646
Rabinowitsch, A. J., & V. A. Kargin, quinhydrone electrode, 1584
Rabinowitsch, E., chemical activity of slow electrons, 2638
Radakovic, M., meteorites, 1306
Rademacher, H., & F. Reiche, quantisation of symmetrical top, 903, 1976
Rai, J., & N. Eumorfopoulos, Joule-Thomson effect for air, 1072
Raikes, H. R., & F. K. Ewart, viscosities and densities, 17
Raikes, H. R., & H. Hartley, mobilities in methyl alcohol, 3232
Raimondi, E., dynamics of a fluid, 869
Rainer, Sterner-, L., recrystallisation of alloys, 2212
Raman, C. V., total reflection, 3077
Raman, C. V., & K. S. Krishnan, diffraction, 664; electric double refraction, 2010, 2011; magnetic anisotropy, 3208; magnetic birefringence of benzene, 1715; magnetic double refraction in liquids, 1335
Raman, C. V., & L. A. Ramdas, optical transition layer in liquid surfaces, 1708
Ramanathan, K. R., molecular scattering of light, 2874; sky light, 68
Ramdas, L. A., camphor movements on water, 276; scattering of light, 671, 2487
Ramdas, L. A., & C. V. Raman, optical transition layer in liquid surfaces, 1708
Ramsauer, G., iodine fluorescence, 1354
Ramsden, W., physical properties of composite surfaces, 1189
Ramsey, R. R., resistance of h.f. circuits, 1134
Ramsperger, H. C., & O. K. Rice, unimolecular gas reactions, 3008
Randall, H. M., infra-red spectroscopy, 1744
Randall, M., calculation of activity coefficients, 3232; significance of activity coefficients, 3232
Randall, M., & G. F. Breckenridge, activity coefficient of HCl, 3009
Randall, M., & C. T. Langford, activity coefficient of H_2SO_4, 3010
Randall, M., J. W. McBain & A. McL. White, soap solutions, 829
Rankin, J. S., elastic range of friction, 282
Rankine, A. O., speaking films, 749
Rankine, A. O., & J. W. Avery, selenium cells, 2426
Rao, K. R., GaIII and InIII spectra, 2059; SnIII spectrum, 2060
Rao, K. R., & A. L. Narayan, absorption spectra of nickel, 379
Rao, P. A. M., & A. W. Porter, capillary flow of colloids, 2998
v. Raschevsky, N., heat of melting, 1453; Heisenberg's quantum mechanics, 298; light quanta, 3167; photoelectric effects, 2373; thermionic effect, 451
Rasetti, F., Doppler effect, 679
Rasetti, F., & E. Fermi, measurement of k/h, 2537
Rathke, H., H. Patalong & F. Sauerwald, cold treatment of metals, 1925
Raveau, C., principle of Carnot and Clausius, 1468
Rawitzer, W., & H. Freundlich, thixotropic sols and gels, 1916
Rawling, S. O., sensitivity of photographic emulsion, 1347

Rawling, S. O., & J. W. Glassett, washing and digestion stages, 988
Rawlins, F. J. G., A. M. Taylor & E. K. Rideal, absorption spectrum of strontianite, 1034
Rawlins, I. G., chemical constants, 404
Ray, B. B., & M. N. Saha, structure of atom, 1982
Ray, S., nodes of string and air column, 1091; photophoresis, 1004; plane wave in a gas, 2736; spectral-line transformation, 1002
Ray, S. N., electric structure of the colloidal particle, etc., 2165
Rayewsky, B., & F. Dessauer, irradiated media, 2154
Rayleigh, (Lord), luminous metallic arcs, 116; mercury band spectrum, 2510; silica glass, 341
Raymond, H., Boss system of declinations, 1693
Rayner, E. H., navigation lanterns, 356B
Read, H. S., X-ray absorption, 708
Rebière, G., numerical data on colloids, 1911
Reboul, G., radiation from high-resistance shells, 144; X-rays without a focus tube, 3135
Reboul, G., G. Déchêne & R. Jacquesson, radiation of resistance cells, 2305
Rees, J. P., torsion anemometer, 2794
Reesinck, J. J. M., cepheid variables, 2240
Regener, E., sub-electrons, 431
Reger, M., & R. Seeliger, glow discharge, 2967
Rehbinder, P., heat of layer formation, 1547
Reiche, F., & H. Rademacher, quantisation of symmetrical top, 903, 1976
Reichenbächer, E., electromagnetism in world geometry, 911; gravitation, 2833; Riemann curvature, 1659
Reichinstein, D., displacement in liquid solutions, 2407
Reichinstein, D., & W. v. Reyter, passivity of metals, 2792
Reichstein, S., R. Kulvarskaja & A. Frumkin, adsorption on water surfaces, 1169
Reid, C. D., R. W. Boyle & J. F. Lehmann, longitudinal waves in a liquid, 423
Reiner, L., acids, alkalies and albumen, 1585
Reinkober, O., vibrations of crystalline substances, 1001
Reis, A., electrolytic conduction in crystals, 3236
Reisener, H., & H. Remy, hydrate problem, 838, 2645
Reiss, M., mobility of particles greater than 10^{-5} cm., 533; sub-electrons, 1096
Reitstötter, J., & J. Eggert, latent image, 2709
Relf, E. F., & L. F. G. Simmons, instrument for small deflections, 3021
Rempp, G., accidental variation, 1307
Rémy, A., & E. Rothé, synthesis of harmonics, 1601
Remy, H., electrolytic transference of water, 1221, 3232
Remy, H., & H. Reisener, hydrate problem, 838, 2645
Renwick, F. F., sulphide sensitivity, 1346*
Repiewa, A., & V. Fréedericksz, anisotropic liquids, 2207
Reyerson, L. H., & L. E. Swearingen, adsorption of gases by silica gels, 1550
Reynolds, J. H., Andromeda nebula, 941
Reynolds, N. B., & C. G. Found, ionisation gauge, 198
Reynolds, R. J., rapid serial skiagrams, 1903
v. Reyter, W., & D. Rechinstein, passivity of metals, 2792
Rhodes, P. N., & J. W. Beams, spectrum lines of helium and mercury, 1383
Riabouchinsky, D., fluid motion, 2802
Ribaud, G., absorption wedge pyrometry, 165
Ribaud, G., & S. Nikitine tungsten filaments, 1049B
Ribbeck, F., electrical resistance of nickel steels, 464, 465, 1133
Rice, O. K., charged surfaces, 752; dynamic surface tension, 1614; equilibrium in colloid systems, 1176; electro-capillary curve, 1228
Rice, O. K., & H. C. Ramsperger, unimolecular gas reactions, 3008
Richards, Constance E., & R. W. Roberts, magnetic rotation of ferric solutions, 2265
Richards, R. C., h.f. oscillatory discharge, 179; X-ray tubes, 392
Richards, T. W., internal pressures of mercury, 1068
Richards, W. J., α-rays and solutions, 712
Richards, W. T., α-particles and paraffin, 1780
Richardson, E. G., sound waves in pipes, 421
Richardson, E. G., & E. Tyler, flow from annular nozzles, 172
Richardson, L. F., vertical seismographs, 856
Richardson, L. F., D. Proctor & R. C. Smith, variance of upper wind, 314
Richardson, O. W., atomic theories, 2220; secondary hydrogen spectrum, 1024; ultra-violet bands of hydrogen, 2521
Richardson, O. W., & M. Brotherton, electron emission, 2751
Richardson, O. W., & F. S. Robertson, soft X-rays, 2932
Richter, H., & H. Geffcken, weak current relay, 1527

Richter, R., pure spectrum production, 2883
Rideal, E. K., molecular orientation, 1189
Rideal, E. K., & A. Caress, nitrogen and hydrogen activated by electrons, 3221
Rideal, E. K., & R. H. Fowler, activation by collision for complex molecules, 1571
Rideal, E. K., & H. Mouquin, solid unimolecular films, 2441
Rideal, E. K., F. J. G. Rawlins & A. M. Taylor, absorption spectrum of strontianite, 1034
Rideal, E. K., & A. M. Taylor, sulphur complex, 3044
Riding, R. W., & R. A. Morton, absorption spectra, 1405
Riding, R. W., R. A. Morton & E. C. C. Baly, absorptive power, 1350
Riley, H. L., solid silver hydroxide, 1934
Riley, H. L., & H. B. Baker, atomic weight of silver, 286
Rimini, C., Maxwell's equations, 428
Riou, P., absorption apparatus, 1599
Risler, J., & F. de Courmelles, radiation shock, 2148
Ritschl, R., absorption spectra, 2720
Ritter, G., & A. Stock, displacement balance, 522; gas density with displacement balance, 2192
Robb, A. A., integraph, 269
Robb, R. A., effective wave-lengths of stars, 2850
Roberds, W. M., h.f. resistance of copper wires, 1865
Roberts, R. W., & Constance E. Richards, magnetic rotation of ferric solutions, 2265
Robertson, F. S., & O. W. Richardson, soft X-rays, 2932
Robertson, J. K., Merton's method of measuring half-width, 1379
Robertson, J. K., & J. H. Findlay, electrodeless discharge, 2966
Robinson, H., X-rays, 145
Robinson, H., W. C. F. Shepherd & W. Payman, explosion pressure wave, 731
Robinson, H. R., & A. M. Cassie, kathode rays, 1416
Robinson, P. L., & H. C. Smith, density of silicon tetrachloride, 848
Robinson, P. L., H. C. Smith & H. V. A. Briscoe, density of boron trichloride, 1594; electrostatic charge on glass floats, 1487
Robinson, R., & S. R. Carter, oxidation reduction potential of mercury, 1587
Rocard, Y., Einstein's theory of light diffusion, 3090; kinetic theory of gases, 2727
Rodebush, W. H., absolute entropy, 2955
Rodebush, W. H., & A. L. Dixon, heat capacities of liquid metals, 2570
Rodebush, W. H., & E. F. Fiock, vapour pressures of potassium, 1078
Rössiger, M., Hull magnetron, 2990
Rogowski, W., penetration of air at shock tensions, 188
Rogowski, W., E. Flegler & R. Tamm, oscillating discharges, 3191
Rohmann, H., discharge between platinum electrodes, 760
Rohn, W., acid-resisting alloys, 1196
v. Rohr, M., Fraunhofer's work, 659
Rolan, K., tetrahedral-shaped molecules, 551
Rolla, L., & L. Fernandes, element 61, 894
Rollefson, G., J. Franck & H. Kuhn, absorption spectra of alkali halides, 2722
Rolt, F. H., & C. H. Knoyle, comparison of length gauges, 618
Romanoff, (Miss) M., parabolic mirrors, 350
Romberg, A., & L. W. Blau, hygrometer, 852
Rona, Elisabeth, natural H-rays, 1438
Rona, Elisabeth, & Marietta Blau, ionisation by H-rays, 2564
Rona, E., & E. A. W. Schmidt, penetration of polonium into metals, 2560
Ronchi, V., spectroscopic apparatus, 93; testing optical systems, 617
Rooksby, H. P., W. R. Pitkin & C. J. Smithells, tungsten crystals, 547
Rooksby, H. P., & C. J. Smithells, incandescent tungsten, 3222
Rooney, W. J., & O. H. Gish, earth resistivity surveys, 2771
del Rosario, C., discharge in intense electric fields, 1844; thermionic electrons, 769
Rosen, B., resonance spectra in sixth periodic group, 2536
Rosen, E., & P. Pringsheim, spectra of potassium, etc., 2905
Rosenberg, J. E., & G. Stegeman, adsorption of ions by metallic mercury, 834
Rosenblatt, A., hydrodynamics, 18; irrotational motions of viscous liquids, 274
Rosenbohm, E., & I. Lifschitz, *p*-benzochinone vapour, 137
Rosenfeld, L., magnetic electrons, 3048
Rosenhain, W., & A. J. Murphy, solid mercury and amalgams, 1192
Roseveare, W. E., & T. F. Buehrer, free energy of auric oxide, 3229
Rosing, B. L., d.c. potential multiplier, 786; kathode oscillograph, 1146; photoelectric cells, 1124; photoelectric phenomena, 777
Rosing, B. L., & (Miss) J. P. Dmitrienko, light copper-zinc accumulators, 826
Ross, A., absorption spectra, 698
Ross, F. E., photographs of Mars (1926), 590

Ross, J. D. M., E. Henderson & A. R. Normand, dicarboxylic acids, 709; X-ray spectra, 2072
Ross-Kane, N. L., C. P. Wright, J. H. Wolfenden & P. S. Buckley, amalgam electrodes, 3232
Rossby, C. G., atmospheric eddy energy, 573; atmospheric motion, 72
Rossi, G., scintillation of stars, 1691
Roth, W. A., potentiometric differential titration, 2427
Rothe, H., measuring cooling effects, 1845
Rothé, E., & A. Rémy, synthesis of harmonics, 1601
Rothery, Hume-, W., crystal structure, 1642
Rothmund, V., zeolites and permutite, 247
Rouelle, ferro-resonance, 2768
Rourke, M. D., & R. H. Gerke, gold-auric oxide electrode, 3228
Rouse, G. F., & E. Klein, tuning-fork calibration, 2106
Roush, G. A., & M. Miyake, cryolite alumina, 818
Row, C. K. V., gravitational field, 3064
Rowe, H., vapour pressures, 1818
Rowse, L. H., & F. E. Dix, optical constants of bismuth, 2261
Roy, S. C., absorptive power of stellar matter, 2246; photoelectric emission, 454
Rozansky, D., ferromagnetism of nickel, 1538
Ruark, A. E., resonance radiation, 2508
Ruark, A. E., G. Breit & F. G. Brickwedde, frequency changes of light, 2716
Ruark, A. E., P. D. Foote, P. Rudwick & R. L. Chenault, spectra by active nitrogen, 1755
de Rubies, S. P., Europium arc spectrum, 138, 1402
Rubinowicz, A., diffraction, 662; Maxwell's equations, 1093
Rudnick, P., & W. W. Watson, MgH bands, 1757
Rudwick, P., R. L. Chenault, P. D. Foote & A. E. Ruark, spectra by active nitrogen, 1755
Ruedy, R., J. C. McLennan & J. H. McLeod, oxygen spectrum, 2887
Ruff, O., & M. Konschak, high temperatures, 1057
Ruff, O., G. Niese & F. Thomas, drops in electric fields, 2116; electrometer capacities, 2115; surface tension and electric charge, 2114
Rump, S., frequency of lightning, 437
Rump, W., energy measurement with X-rays, 2916
Rump, W., & E. Warburg, formation of ammonia, 1568
Runge, C., checking measurement of spectral lines, 1359
Runge, I., laws of colour, 2852
Rupp, E., canal-ray light, 657, 1720, 2021
Rupp, E., & R. Pohl, alkali halogen phosphors, 995
Rusch, M., gas molecules, 56
Russell, A., electrostatics of two conducting spheres, 2586
Russell, H. N., iron spark spectrum, 692; spectroscopic terms derived from equivalent electrons, 2668
Russell, J., & W. E. Sullivan, molecular volumes, 1910
Rutherford, E., α-rays and atomic structure, 2562; atomic nuclei, 2935; electric waves, 1126; origin of α-rays, 3147
Rutherford, E., & J. Chadwick, scattering of α-particles, 3148
Ryziger, F., & J. Galibourg, real and "culture" pearls, 1410, 2304

Sachs, G., aluminium crystals, 2214
Sachs, G., & F. v. Göler, face-centred metals, 2210
Sachs, G., & R. Karnop, recrystallisation of metals, 2211
Sachs, G., R. Karnop & v. Göler, aluminium crystals, 1988
de Sachy, G. P., & J. J. Nolan, atmospheric ionisation, 1509
Sack, H., dielectric constants, 2139
Sadakiyo, G., electrostatics, 2963
Saegusa, H., electrical conduction in dielectrics, 1869
Sänger, R., dielectric constants, 782, 2760
Saha, M., spectra of metals of Group II, 2906; spectrum of neon, 2912
Saha, M., & P. K. Kichlu, spectra of metals of Group II, 2907
Saha, M. N., atomic structure, 2814
Saha, M. N., & B. B. Ray, structure of atom, 1982
Saha, M. N., N. K. Sur & K. Mazumdar, thermal ionisation, 508
Sakurai, S., & H. Nagaoka, inductances of coils, 2144
v. Salis, G., & W. Kolhörster, high-altitude radiation, 2555
Salzwedel, E., glow discharge, 1842
Sameshima, J., sorption of gas by charcoal, 1549
Samuel, R., & H. Lessheim, electronic groups in the atom, 1265, 2459
Samuel, R., H. Lessheim, & J. Meyer, complex compounds, 2813
Sand, H. J. S., J. Grant & W. V. Lloyd, antimony kathodes, 2187
Sandeman, I., & H. S. Allen, secondary hydrogen spectrum, 2049
Sanderson, R. W. W., & N. A. de Bruyne, electrostatic capacity of films, 1836
Sands, J. W., D. E. Ackerman & O. B. J. Fraser, submerged corrosion of metals, 2173
Sandvik, O., photographic resolving power, 1734

Sanford, R. F., Boss 5683, 2849; orbits of four spectroscopic binaries, 604
Sanford, R. F., & A. H. Joy, Castor's dwarf companion, 603
Sanfourche, A., cementation of iron, 1200
Sanzenbacher, R., electric charges on vaporised particles, 432
Saphores, J., & Irène Curie, radioactivity and X-rays, 1775
Sarkar, A. N., X-ray examination of crystal structure, 1259
Sato, K., & S. W. Saunders, gaseous explosions, 2419
Satô, M., Eötvös' law, 1962
Sauerwald, F., & G. Elsner, crystal fracture, 3034
Sauerwald, F., H. Patalong & H. Rathke, cold treatment of metals, 1925
Sauger, Newtonian potential, 571
du Sault, L., & L. B. Loeb, mobilities of ions, 2977
Saunders, F. A., argon spectrum, 125
Saunders, S. W., gaseous explosions, 2418, 2420
Saunders, S. W., & W. E. Garner, ionisation in hydrogen and oxygen explosions, 511; ionisation in gas explosions, 511
Saunders, S. W., & K. Sato, gaseous explosion, 2419
Sawyer, R. A., deep-lying terms in spectra, 686
Sawyer, R. A., & F. R. Smith, spectra of boron, 2290
Sayce, L. A., & H. V. A. Briscoe, dielectric constants, 468
Sborgi, U., anodic behaviour of metals, 2429
Scatchard, G., e.m.f. measurements, 253; Milner and Debye theories of strong electrolytes, 516; solutions of electrolytes and non-electrolytes, 3232
Schachtschabel, K., measurement of absorption, 1318
Schack, A., radiation research, 1082
Schaefer, C., & K. Ackermann, Agfa-colour plate, 1735
Schaefer, C., C. Bormuth & F. Matossi, absorption spectrum of carbonates, 1033
Schalén, C., B- and A-type stars, 1694
Schall, W. E., ultra-violet output of carbon arc, 2775*
Schalnikoff, A., & N. Semenoff, chemical reactions in solid phase, 506
Schames, L., ideal expansion curves, 726
Schaposchnikow, K., dynamical equations of Mezscherski, 905; light quanta, 1996, 1997; $(n-1)/d$ = const. for feebly refractive media, 610
Schaposchnikow, K., & A. Batschinski, density and temperature of liquids, 260
Scharawsky, P., & D. Nasledow, total intensity of X-radiation, 342; X-ray intensity, 1768, 2302; X-ray spectrum, 2548
Schedler, A., pressure waves, 919
Scheibe, A., piezoelectric resonance, 478; standard frequency, 2397
Scheminzky, F., & L. Hajek, audio-frequency amplifiers in phonographic technique, 604B
Schiller, H., dielectric losses, 2387; electrical conduction in solid dielectrics, 1870; electrolytic conductivity, 2790; solid dielectrics, 205
Schiller, L., gas currents in tubes, 530
Schilling, H., electricity carriers in gases, 2581
Schilt, J., galactic cepheids, 599; two new variable stars, 600
Schirmann, Marie Anna, high vacua technology, 524, 525
Schischkin, V., anode effect in electrolysis, 2650
Schleede, A., & H. Buggisch, crystal detectors, 1862
Schlesinger, F., comparing celestial photographs, 322
Schlesinger, M., non-electrode luminous hydrogen, 134
Schmid, E., monocrystals, 881
Schmid, E., & G. Wassermann, copper wire, 1565; hard-drawn wire, 2217
Schmidt, A., correlation factors, 319
Schmidt, C., earth's horizontal field, 1163
Schmidt, E. A. W., disintegration by α-particles, 2313
Schmidt, E. A. W., & E. Rona, penetration of polonium into metals, 2560
Schmidt, F., band groups in earth alkali phosphors, 2894
Schmidt, F., & W. Zimmermann, Stokes' law and phosphors, 1358
Schmidt, G. C., ion rays, 2128
Schmidt, H., forced vibrations, 537, 2797; gas temperatures, 1056; linear harmonic oscillator, 2204
Schmidt, W., condensed steam, 73
Schmutzer, A., H-rays, 2320
Schneider, W., Schering's magnetometer, 2619
Schoen, A. L., photographic spectrophotometry, 2034
Schönfeldt, N., K. Herrmann, & O. Hassel, space lattice of *i*-erythritol, 1258
Schofield, R. K., electrification at interfaces, 1189
Schollmayer, K., Ostwald's theory of colours, 2851
Schonland, B. F. J., scattering of kathode rays, 1111
Schonland, B. F. J., & J. Craib, South African thunderstorms, 2119
Schott, G. A., linear electric oscillator, 2112; wave mechanics, 2675
Schottky, F., motion of rigid body in four-dimensional space, 31

Schottky, W., glow kathode, 761
Schrammen, A., cadmium spectrum, 3122
Schreiner, E., & O. E. Frivold, freezing points of solutions, 815
Schrödinger, E., Compton effect, 2298; energy exchange, 3056; material waves, 1293; mechanics of atoms and molecules, 902; quantisation, 55
Schubnikoff, L. W., & I. W. Obreimow, rock-salt plastic deformations, 1991
Schuchert, C., mountain building, 1675
Schüler, H., first lithium spark spectrum, 2535; sodium molecule spectrum, 3123
Schütz, W., atoms in a magnetic field, 113; Zeeman effect, 682
Schuette, H. A., & E. H. Harvey, vapour pressure of sulphur monochloride, 170
Schuler, M., pendulum with constant time of oscillation, 2432
Schult, E., interference of light, 2269
Schultze, K., capillarity, 864, 1243; jelly capillaries, 2440
Schultze-Naumburg, B., exposure time in photography, 2711
Schulz, E. H., & W. Jenge, chemically-resistant alloys, 1195
Schumann, W. O., theory of ions, 1510
Schuster, F., theory of the state of matter, 1064, 2728
Schwab, G. M., decomposition of ammonia, 3219
Schweikert, G., forced vibrations, 1972
Schwenkhagen, a.c. distribution in bars, 849B
Schwyzer, F., electropathology, 803
Scott, A. F., metallic crystal lattices, 34
Seares, F. H., distribution of stars, 2005
Searle, G. F. C., thick lens, 636; thin astigmatic lens, 635
Searle, V. H. L., anodic polarisation, 257
Sears, J. E., fine measurement, 1592
Seeliger, R., arc discharge, 757; kathode dark space, 763, 1846; temperature in discharge tubes, 758
Seeliger, R., & M. Reger, glow discharge, 2967
Seidl, Franziska, self-tuning crystal, 1125
Seiffert, A., prismatic dispersion, 1710
Seiliger, S., & A. Wehnelt, emission of electrons and positive ions, 189
Selényi, P., vacuum in electric lamps, 2612
Sell, H., oscillation phenomena experiments, 2602
Sellerio, A., index of refraction of liquids, 1700
Semenoff, N., Lidia Inge & A. Walther, solid insulators, 1492
Semenoff, N., & A. Schalnikoff, chemical reactions in solid phase, 506
Sen, K. C., surface films, 1964
Sen, N. R., doublet separations, 1400; energy of electrified particle, 1482
Senftleben, H., & E. Benedict, luminous flames, 735
Senior, J. K., & A. C. Lunn, space-time-groups of Kolkmeijer, 2475
Sesta, L., exploring the magnetic field, 2402
Seward, R. P., & C. A. Kraus, solubility of electrolytes, 3232
Sexl, T., electrical resistance of metals, 781; Poiseuille and Couette currents, 2805; radiometer effects, 1081; Stokes-Cunningham formula, 728
Sezawa, K., Rayleigh waves, 27
Shadduck, H. A., & W. D. Harkins, synthesis of atoms, 2085
Sharman, C. F., secondary electronic emission, 1851
Shaw, N., geopotential and height in sounding, 2677
Shaw, P. E., electrical charges, 1102; electricity of dust clouds, 2354*; tilting friction machine, 2194
Shaw, Knox-, H., photographic magnitude equation, 2242
Shaxby, J. H., density of fluids, 847
Shearer, G., molecular orientation in solids, 1189
Shenstone, A. G., arc spectrum of copper, 380; spark spectrum of copper (Cu II), 2063
Shepherd, W. C. F., W. Payman & H. Robinson, explosion pressure wave, 731
Sheppard, S. E., concentration of sensitiser and speed, 104
Sheppard, S. E., & H. Hudson, allylthiourea and silver halides, 2708
Sheppard, S. E., & A. P. H. Trivelli, sensitivity of photographic emulsions, 989; sensitivity of silver halide grains, 2707
Sheppard, S. E., A. P. H. Trivelli & E. P. Wightman, sensitising specks on silver halide grains, 2706
Sheppard, S. E., & E. P. Wightman, silver sulphide sensitising, 2030
Sherrill, M. S., & A. A. Noyes, ionised solutes, 256
Shiba, K., characteristic equation of gases, 1070; fluid pressure, 2799
Shilling, W. G., molecular heats of gases, 1069; velocity of sound in steam, etc., 1791
Shimomura, A., & K. Nakamura, ignition of solid fuels, 730
Shirai, T., density of water vapour, 1956; manometer, 6
Shôgenji, K., K. Tanaka, T. Omori, & I. Naramoto, flow of water, 1604
Shrum, G. M., N. M. Carter & H. W. Fowler, Is-md series of cæsium, etc., 1398
Shutt, W. J., & F. Foxton, activity of zinc chloride, 3232
Siadbei, G., study of objectives, 2862
Sibi, Marie, & P. Thomas, structure of gels, 3216

Siegbahn, M., & E. Hjalmar, X-ray wave-lengths, 1040
Siegbahn, M., & R. Thoraeus, X-ray spectrometer, 143
Siegler-Soru, (Mrs.) E., spectrum of KNO_3, 1031
Silberstein, L., collimation of light, 966; de-Sitter's space-time, 2474
Silberstein, L., & C. Tuttle, photographic density, 2273
Silva, G., relative gravity, 1304
da Silva, M. A., period of polonium, 1784
Simmons, L. F. G., & A. Bailey, hot-wire instrument, 1241
Simmons, L. F. G., & E. F. Relf, instrument for small deflections, 3021
Simon, A. W., Wimshurst's alternating static machine, 435
Simon, A. W., & D. H. Loughridge, Wilson cloud expansion chamber, 1149
Simon, F., absolute zero, 2100; thermally excited quantum emission, 1789; very low temperatures, 1059
Simons, L., chemical action of X-rays and light, 2156
Simpson, G. C., thunderstorm, 2350
Sims, C. J., & E. W. J. Mardles, detonation in internal combustion engines, 511
Sinelnikoff, K., A. Joffé & T. Kurchatoff, breakdown of dielectrics, 2606
Sinelnikov, K., & T. Kurtchatov, low-velocity electrons, 196
Sinjelnikoff, K., & A. Walther, dielectric losses, 1878
Sinozaki, H., & R. Hara, automatic cryostat, 1449; hydrocyanic acid, 820
Siracusano, N., elements of high atomic number, 1278
Sirk, H., atomic oscillation frequencies, 409
Skaupy, F., & W. Daudt, electron current in dense gases, 2597
Skellett, A. M., hot-wire vacuum gauge, 3202
Skellett, A. M., & A. L. Hughes, dissociation of hydrogen, 2748
Skinner, H. W. B., polarisation of mercury lines, 1718; polarised light, 656
Skobelzyn, D., spectrum of γ-rays from RaC, 2563
Skrabal, A., hydrogen bromide, 1576
Skrabal, A., & A. Zahorka, Landolt reaction, 1937
Slack, F. G., hydrogen stark effect, 2048
Slater, J. C., complex atoms, 51; helium atom, 2667; radiation, 1748
Slattery, M. K., & H. L. Howes, bead spectra, 2911
Slattery, Mabel K., & Frances G. Wick, thermoluminescence, 1765
Slavenas, P., relativity, 914
Slocum, F., 1925 corona, 585
Sloman, H. A., V. H. Stott, & D. Turner, effect of thermal treatment on glass as shown by precise viscometry, 272
Smart, W. M., photographic proper motions, 2243; planetary motion, 940; star streams, 944
Smekal, A., quantum problems of heat, 2102; radiationless quantum phenomena, 710; solid state, 1256; thermal radiation, 739
Smith, A. W., & M. Muskat, absorption spectra, 2519
Smith, C. F., survey stereoscope, 626; theatre mutochrome, 346; wide angle illuminator, 351
Smith, C. J., differential dilatometer, 3152
Smith, D. M., mounting a concave grating, 646
Smith, F. R., & R. A. Sawyer, spectra of boron, 2290
Smith, H. C., H. V. A. Briscoe & P. L. Robinson, density of boron trichloride, 1594; electrostatic charge on glass floats, 1487
Smith, H. C., & P. L. Robinson, density of silicon tetrachloride, 848
Smith, H. F., J. C. W. Frazer & W. A. Patrick, adsorbed vapour films, 2776
Smith, H. G., C. A. Lea & J. C. McLennan, band spectra of helium and hydrogen, 1026
Smith, H. G., & J. C. McLennan, series spectra of palladium, 140
Smith, H. G., J. C. McLennan & A. B. McLay, spectral terms, 50
Smith, H. G., J. C. McLennan & I. Walerstein, fluorescence spectra, 2053
Smith, H. G., & Miss M. E. Westman, infra-red spectra, 1364
Smith, H. L., compass bowl paints, 2796; lead sulphide films on glass, 1927
Smith, I. B., small pressure differences, 7
Smith, J. W., vapour pressure, 2329
Smith, L. E., luminescence of pure barium bromide, 396
Smith, N. H., atomic weight of scandium, 2809
Smith, R. A., absorption of gases by charcoal, 229
Smith, R. C., L. F. Richardson & D. Proctor, variance of upper wind, 314
Smith, S., & J. A. Anderson, electrically exploded wires, 1503
Smith, S., & R. C. Tolman, light quanta, 96
Smith, T., lens-testing interferometer, 2016; lens theory, 632; reflection as special case of refraction, 609; stationary value functions, 978; stereoscopic vision, 2013*; total reflection, 3077*; transmitted factors of plates, 660
Smith, Mott-, H. M., & I. Langmuir, collectors in gaseous discharges, 764

Smith, Mott-, L. M., & C. R. Daily, dielectric constants, 784
Smith, Mott-, L. M., & R. C. Tolman, electric carrier in copper, 1130
Smithells, C. J., & J. W. Avery, tungsten, 1198
Smithells, C. J., & H. P. Rooksby, incandescent tungsten, 3222
Smithells, C. J., H. P. Rooksby & W. R. Pitken, tungsten crystals, 547
Smits, A., allotropy, 1190
Smits, A., & A. Karssen, transmutation of lead, 1206
Smythe, W. R., velocity filter for electrons, 1498
Snow, C., electric field of charged wire, 1835; inductance of helix, 1152
Snow, R. D., & J. N. Pearce, vapour-pressure measurements, 1817
Snyder, M. B., limiting atomic number, 557; Millikan rays, 556
Sogani, C. M., X-ray diffraction, 2926
Soleillet, P., cadmium resonance radiation, 3121; resonance lines of zinc, 1760
Solomon, I., X-ray quality meter, 2149
Somigliana, C., geoidal constants and values of gravity, 1661
Sommer, L. A., helium discharge, 2288
Sommer, W., & A. v. Antropoff, space diagram, 401
Sommerfeld, A., electronic structure of the atom, 1272; physics of the atom, 1983; wireless telegraphy, 1127
Sommerfeld, A., & O. Laporte, magneton numbers in the iron group, 1267
Sorrels, J. H., J. M. Breckenridge & W. M. Walker, copper and zinc in cyanide solutions, 836
Soru, Siegler-, (Mrs.) E., spectrum of KNO_3, 1031
Sotome, K., solar atmospheric refraction, 2838
Southall, J. P. C., Punktal spectacle lens, 2014; skiascopy, 612
Sparrow, C. M., & L. Page, Michelson-Morley experiment, 59
Spenke, E., radiation field, 1513
Spielrein, J., spiral lines of force, 2770
Spiller, E., physical photometry, 1736
Spitalsky, E., homogeneous catalysis, 243
Splittgerber, E., & K. Bennewitz, specific heat of carbon dioxide, 718
Sponer, H., nitrogen absorption bands, 2050
Sponer, H., & R. T. Birge, non-polar molecules, 48
Spuhrmann, Elsbeth, hysteresis, 790
Stadler, R., phosphorescence by kathode rays, 680
Stäblein, F., & W. Stäblein, stationary oscillations in oscillatory circuits, 1138B
Stäger, A., atmospheric disperse systems, 2834
Stagg, J. M., Kew magnetic disturbance observations, 1902; magnetic fluctuations, 3212
Stahel, E., & A. Piccard, ether drift, 1296; Michelson experiment, 60, 1662
Stalony-Dobrzánski, J., colour of luminous sulphides, 86
Stark, N., & O. Blüh, electrification and adsorption, 2777
Starkweather, H. W., & G. P. Baxter, density of nitrogen, 1236; density of oxygen, 1235
Stary, Z., solutions in h.t. electrical field, 2626
States, M. N., Kirchhoff's bridge, 2391
Steacie, E. W. R., & F. M. G. Johnson, solubility of oxygen in silver, 501
Steenbeck, M., & W. Kossel, quanta in a Röntgen beam, 2921
Stegeman, G., & J. E. Rosenberg, adsorption of ions by metallic mercury, 834
Steigmann, A., photographic ripening nuclei, 2704
Steiner, K., & M. Neunhöffer, Braun 18,000-V electrometer, 1529
Steiner, W., & K. F. Bonhoeffer, hydrogen iodide spectrum, 371
Steiner, W., & K. Fajans, sensitisation, 1729
Steinhaus, W., magnetic measurements, 796
Steinke, E., penetrating radiation, 2319; photo currents, 453
Stenzel, H., directional effect of sound sources, 2739
Stephens, D. J., & E. J. Evans, magnetic rotation of water, etc., 1717
Stephenson, W., glow discharge, 442; hetero-normal current-density effect, 1852
Stern, O., molecular rays, 558; molecular streams, 1995
Stern, O., & F. Knauer, magnetic moments of molecules, 560; molecular rays, 559
Sterner-Rainer, L., recrystallisation of alloys, 2212
Sterntal, A., radiometer theory, 737
Stetter, G., atomic particles, 1437; e/m for natural H-particles, 156; masses of atomic fragments, 2314; slow H-particles, 2321
Stetter, G., & G. Ortner, H-particles, 2086
Steubing, W., hydrogen canal rays, 2904
Steward, G. C., addition of primary aberrations, 1714; diffraction patterns, 634; optical cosine law, 2256
Stewart, G. W., acoustic impedance, 747
Stewart, H. R., F. D. Gage & V. Bush, continuous integraph, 1240
Stillwell, C. W., colour of the ruby, 2009
Stillwell, G. R., & H. E. Ives, photo-electric emission of sodium-potassium alloys, 1855

Stintzing, H., quantitative chemical analysis by X-rays, 1422; tetrahedron numbers and atomic structure, 1264
Stock, A., & G. Ritter, displacement balance, 522; gas density with displacement balance, 2192
Stockbarger, D. C., bismuth wire, 2415; quartz mercury arc, 2356
Stoner, E. C., atomic moments of ferromagnetics, 221; magnetism and molecular structure, 1897
Stoppel, Rose, conductivity of atmosphere, 1105
Stott, V. H., D. Turner, & H. A. Sloman, effect of thermal treatment on glass, shown by precise viscometry, 272
Stowell, F. P., & A. McKeown, vapour pressure, 1465
Stoyko, N., B.I.H. rhythmic signals, 77
Strang, J. M., optical methods of distance measurement, 627
Strathmeyer, W., & E. Wilke, diffusion, 1559
Stratton, F. J. M., & C. R. Davidson, total solar eclipse of 1926, Jan. 14, 2231
Stratton, J. A., short waves, 2541
Strauss, S., Röntgen-ray dose counter, 801
Streiff, A., Brückner and solar cycle, 66
Strieder, F., apparatus for reproducing curves, 10
Stringer, H. B., air photography apparatus, 674
Strömberg, G., giant M-stars, 2248, 2847
Stroobant, P., helium stars, 596
Struik, D. J., & N. Wiener, relativistic theory of quanta, 2472
Struik, J., & N. Wiener, relativistic quantum theory, 2831
Strum, L., relativity and velocity greater than light, 61
Strutt, M., ferromagnetic conductors, 2348; magnetic field of conductor, 1098
Strutt, M. J. O., current displacement in right-angled conductors, 3204; differential equations with interrupted constant coefficients, 2205
Struve, O., interstellar calcium, 2249; 27 Canis Majoris, 3071
Struve, O., & C. Hujer, 36 τ^9 Eridani, 3072
Stscherbakow, J., & O. Essin, electrolytic deposition of chromium, 2653
Subrahmaniam, G., logarithmic decrement, 1618
Sucksmith, W., & H. H. Potter, specific heats, 158
Sugden, S., molecular orientation, 1189; parachor, 2416
Sugden, S., & H. Wilkins, parachor, 1558
Sugden, S., & M. Williams, protective colloids, 502
Sugiura, Y., dispersing electrons, 2280; ortho- and para-terms of He and Li+, 3038; transition probabilities, 3057
Sukamoto, K., transparency of seawater, 1697
Sullivan, W. E., & J. Russell, molecular volumes, 1910
Sur, N. K., arc spectrum of lead, 381, 2054; arc spectrum of tin, 2069; cobalt spectrum, 2909
Sur, N. K., K. Mazumdar & M. N. Saha, thermal ionisation, 1508
lo Surdo, A., thermionic balance, 3188
v. Susich, G., & W. Ehrenberg, Röntgen emission lines, 2551
Sutcliffe, J. A., F. C. Lay & W. L. Prichard, latent heat of benzene, 2568
Sutton, (Miss) E. E., A. B. McLay & Miss M. C. McDonald, arc and spark spectra, 1363
Sutton, J. F., quadrant electrometer, 2390
Sutton, T. C., & H. R. Ambler, absorption of gases, 1171
Suwelack, O., & R. Fricke, rhythmic precipitation (Liesegang), 1188
Suyehiro, K., seismic vibration analyser, 582
Svedberg, T., molecular weight by centrifuging, 2808
Sverdrup, H. U., & G. R. Wait, earth's rotating magnetic fields, 2773
Swan, E., & A. R. Urquhart, adsorption equations, 1905
Swann, W. F. G., cosmic corpuscular radiation, 1488; electrodynamics, 2582; electromagnetic equations, 427
Swearingen, L. E., & L. H. Reyerson, adsorption of gases by silica gels, 1550
Sweitzer, C. W., light scattering, 3093
Swift, H. W., modulus of elasticity, 24; orifice flow, 275
Swindler, J. A., line spectrum, 1382
Swirles, Bertha, atomic cores, 293
Swyngedauw, slip of pulleys, 875
Swyngedauw, R., belt tension, 2444; slip of belts, 541; unrolling of belts, 2798
Symonds, E. O., & E. E. F. d'Albe, selenium, 676
Synge, J. L., geometry of dynamics, 865
Szego, L., & L. Cambi, spectra of the ferronitrososulphides, 1006
Széll, K., diatomic gases, 3159
Szivessy, G., anisotropic liquids, 1268; Brace half-shade compensator, 1704; Soleil comparator, 352
Szyszkowski, B., reversible electrodes, 1582; strong electrolytes, 1588

Tagger, J., frictional electricity, 2588; measuring small capacities, 474

Takeuchi, T., & H. Akashi, transverse electro-capillarity effect, 1943
Tamaru, T., seismometer, 1958
Tamm, R., W. Rogowski & E. Flegler, oscillating discharge, 3191
Tammann, G., crystallites in metals, 890; helium fusion curve, 1451
Tamura, S., & H. C. H. Carpenter, twinned metallic crystals, 879; large copper crystals, 1191
Tanaka, K., T. Omori, I. Naramoto & K. S. Shôgenji, flow of water, 1604
Tanner, C. C., Soret effect, 2172
Tarassoff, W., Pictet's rule and Born's theory, 1989
Tardy, H. L., telescope objective, 2861
Tasiro, Y., limiting volumes of liquids, 2335
Taylor, A. H., height of Heaviside layer, 201
Taylor, A. K., portable photometers, 355B
Taylor, A. M., & E. K. Rideal, sulphur complex, 3044
Taylor, A. M., E. K. Rideal & F. J. G. Rawlins, absorption spectrum of strontianite, 1034
Taylor, E. W., manufacture of large object glasses, 621; tacheometric telescope, 622
Taylor, G. B., & R. W. Boyle, ultrasonic velocity in liquids, 2956; velocity of sound in a liquid, 746
Taylor, G. I., & C. F. Elam, iron crystals, 40
Taylor, H. A., zinc sulphide phosphorescence, 1355
Taylor, H. A., & W. A. Wesley, hydrogen sulphide and sulphur dioxide, 1931
Taylor, H. D., photographic astronomical instrument, 673
Taylor, H. S., activation at catalytic surfaces, 1213; chemical reactions, 1210: hydrogen atoms, 1209
Taylor, H. S., & J. R. Bates, decompositions by emitted mercury, 2178
Taylor, J., discharge tubes with pure metal electrodes, 1847; ionisation by collision, 3181; sparking potentials of discharge tubes, 1848, 1849; thin celluloid films, 278
Taylor, J., H. C. Burger, W. Clarkson & L. S. Ornstein, Brownian movements, 2985
Taylor, J. B., magnetic moments, 483
Taylor, J. B., & T. E. Phipps, hydrogen atom, 1899
Taylor, J. S., H. D. Griffith & J. M. Jack, ultra-violet output of carbon arc, 2775
Taylor, L., spectrophotometric methods, 2259
Taylor, L. B., spectrum of krypton, 1362
Taylor, L. S., intermittent valve oscillator, 2131; vacuum tube oscillators, 3190
Taylor, P. A., calcium chromosphere, 2839, 2840
Taylor, R. K., J .C. W. Frazer & B. F. Lovelace, vapour pressures, 1183
Taylor, R. S., & F. G. Keyes, gaseous nitrogen, 2330
Taylor, W., actinic absorption of chlorine, 1928; manufacture of optical elements, 620
Taylor, W., & A. Elliott, actinic absorption of chlorine, 1929
Tekelenburg, F., & I. M. Kolthoff, hydrogen-ion concentrations at high temperatures, 833
Temple, G., gravitational fields, 307
Tendeloo, H. J. C., size of colloidal particles, 2409
Terenin, A., & K. Ljalikov, reaction light, 1371
Terpstra, P., F. M. Jaeger & H. G. K. Westenbrink, crystal structure of gallium, 1257
Terrey, H., & Virginia F. Miller, platini-platino-chloride electrode, 2184
Terrill, H. M., energy of X-rays, 384
Terroux, F. R., electrical discharge, 1490
Thacker, S. L., magnetic meridian observations, 1543*
Thaller, R., & Heermant, pseudo high vacuum, 443
Theimer, V., cardinal point, 2019; sextant, 2257
Thewlis, J., & A. J. Bradley, α-manganese structure, 2819; structure of γ-brass, 288
Thibaud, J., long-chain organic compounds, 1641; polymorphism of fatty acids, 1282; vacuum grating spectrograph, 1430, 2930
Thirring, H., selenium cells, 1528
Thönnessen, E., conductivity of iodides, 2186
Thomas, C. H., & K. T. Compton, soft X-rays, 703
Thomas, C. T., & W. Blum, protective value of nickel plating, 846
Thomas, F., G. Niese & O. Ruff, drops in electric fields, 2116; electrometer capacities, 2115; surface tension and electric charge, 2114
Thomas, L. H., atomic fields, 1276; capture of electrons, 2088; electron with an axis, 1277; stopping of α-particles, 2308; X-rays by electronic impact, 2928
Thomas, P., & Marie Sibi, structure of gels, 3216
Thomas, W., pressure of sound waves, 2738
Thompson, H. W., & C. N.Hinshelwood, apparently unimolecular reactions, 823
Thompson, K., J. C. McLennan & H. J. C. Ireton, phosphorescence of nitrogen, 109
Thomson, A., atmospheric electric potential, 755

Thomson, G. P., hydrogen canal rays, 1496 ; optical illusion due to contrast, 339 ; positive rays, 1494
Thomson, G. P., & R. G. J. Fraser, quantisation, 2669
Thomson, J. J., mechanics of the electric field, 426 ; monomolecular reactions, 1569 ; radiation, 445
Thoræus, R., X-ray spectra, 1411
Thoræus, R., & M. Siegbahn, X-ray spectrometer, 143
Thornton, W. M., what is electricity ?, 1911B
Thorpe, J. F., organic chemistry, 505
Thorsen, V., bismuth spectrum, 1374
Thovert, J., sound in underground pipes, 1824
Tichanowsky, I. I., optical anistropy of air molecules, 2266
Tichanowsky, J. J., polarisation of sky light, 69, 317
Tiercy, G., problem of three bodies, 2828 ; stellar temperatures, 2247
Timorew, (Mrs.) A., & V. Bursian, optically active isotropic media, 102
Timpanaro, Cardani's formula, 206
Tingley, F. G., & C. F. Brooks, water-surface temperatures at sea, 74
Tischner, H., & H. Barkhausen, compound tones and sounds, 2578
Tiselius, A., thermodynamic properties of colloidal solutions, 1185
Titow, P., & N. Isgarischew, deposition potential of zinc, 2654
Tizard, H. T., explosions in petrol engines, 511
Tizard, H. T., & R. W. Fenning, dissociation of CO_2, 3218
Toda, Y., T. Yata & D. Nukiyama, short waves from triodes, 770
Todd, G. W., thermal conductivities of metal rods, 1443
Todesco, G., thermoelectric currents in bismuth, 2136
Toepler, M., spark constant, 200 ; spark potentials, 1110
Tolman, R. C., radiation and matter, 1083 ; statistical mechanics, 1974, 2466
Tolman, R. C., & L. M. Mott-Smith, electric carrier in copper, 1130
Tolman, R. C., & S. Smith, light quanta, 96
Tomlinson, G. A., measurement of fine wires, 858 ; optical projection, 347 ; rusting of steel surfaces in contact 3001
Tonks, L., & I. Langmuir, surface heat of charging, 2589
Topping, J., doublets, 1621
Topping, J., & S. Chapman, crystalline sodium nitrate, 1262
Toussaint, A., & E. Carafoli, fluid motion, 873
Townend, H. C. H., & C. N. H. Lock, flow round airscrew, 1247
Towns, V., & S. Weston, spirit levels, 624
Townsend, J. S., & C. M. Focken, collisions between electrons and molecules, 186
Toy, F. C., H. A. Edgerton & J. O. C. Vick, photoelectric activity of silver halides, 1856
v. Traubenberg, H. R., & S. Levy, hydrogen canal rays, 3092 ; polariscope, 960
Trautz, M., measurement of C_v of gases 2569
Travers, A., & Houot, allotropes of tin, 1921
Trebitsch, H., mobility of particles greater than 10^{-5} cm., 532
Trendelenburg, F., sound probing, 744
Trendelenburg, F., & H. Backhaus, circular membranes, 1822
Trevelyan (Miss) B., discharges in hydrogen, 2971
Trillat, J. J., secondary X-rays and micro-organisms, 1168 ; X-ray spectra, 2076
Tritton, F. J., Carbro process, 2038
Trivelli, A. P. H., & R. P. Loveland, size of particles, 3028
Trivelli, A. P. H., & S. E. Sheppard, sensitivity of photographic emulsions, 989 ; sensitivity of silver halide grains, 2707
Trivelli, A. P. H., S. E. Sheppard & E. P. Wightman, sensitising specks on silver halide grains, 2706
Trolle, B., & J. Hartmann, acoustic generator, 1823
Trump, R. J., cinematograph projector, 643
Trumpy, B., intensity and breadth of spectral lines, 1373 ; series lines, 2534
Tryhorn, F. G., & W. F. Wyatt, recording hydrostatic balance, 2793
Tschetverikova, M., demagnetisation of iron compounds, 3205
Tschetwerikowa, E., & W. Kartschagin, plane-polarised primary X-rays, 1415
Tschishow, P., & L. Myssowsky, α-particle tracks, 3146
Tschudi, E. W., hydrogen discharge, 3110
Tsuboi, C., calcite crystals, 1627
Turner, A. H., & C. E. Eddy, lead and bismuth L-emission spectra, 2055
Turner, D., H. A. Sloman & V. H. Stott, effect of thermal treatment on glass as shown by precise viscometry, 272
Turner, H. H., seismological tables, 925 ; Stellar magnitude scales, 939
Turner, W. E. S., glasses, 271
Tuttle, C., & L. Silberstein, photographic density, 2273
van der Tuuk, J. H., X-ray L-spectra, 2078
Tuve, M. A., & G. A. Breit, conducting layer, 450
Tuve, M. A., & C. Huff, potential-gradient measurements, 2118

Tuwim, L., & L. Myssowsky, cosmic radiation, 394
Tykociner, Tykocinski-, J., velocity selector for atomic rays, 2457
Tykocinski-Tykociner, J., velocity selector for atomic rays, 2457
Tyler, E., path of vortices, 277
Tyler, E., & E. G. Richardson, flow from annular nozzles, 172

Uhink, W., chain weighing, 265; portable tachymeter, 2020; testing prism angles, 354
Uhlenbeck, G. E., & P. Ehrenfest, Boltzmann's statistics, 1803; de Broglie phase waves, 570; Einstein mixture-paradox, 1804
Uhler, H. S., minima of regular reflection, 2857
Ulich, H., ionic mobilities, 3232
Ullmann, E., diffusion in solutions, 2170
Umino, S., latent heat of fusion, 1066; specific heat of carbon steels, 717
Underwood, L., & T. L. Ibbs, thermal diffusion of gases, 2327
Urbach, F., sylvine treated with Becquerel rays, 994
Ure, W., & E. H. Archibald, vapour pressure of acetone, 2950; viscosity of ether, 1961
van Urk, A. T., W. H. Keesom & G. P. Nijhoff, surface tension of liquid neon, 529
Urquhart, A. R., & E. Swan, adsorption equations, 1905
Ursell, H. D., Gibbs' phase-integral for imperfect gases, 2331
Uspensky, A. W., photoelectrons, 1499

Vaidyanathan, V. I., magnetic susceptibilities of gases, 1533
du Val, P., energy from action, 1660
Valasek, J., intensities of mercury lines, 2718
Valasek, Leila M., initial positive air ion, 2374
Valentiner, S., solubility of rare gases in water, 2408
Valeton, J. J. P., sylvine, 289
Vallarta, M. S., macromechanics, 2672; problem of two bodies, 1302
Vanderlinden, H. L., sun's gravitational field, 2841
Vanoni, E. P., radiological research laboratory, 495
Varley, H., & F. Fairbrother, electro-endosmosis, 3011
Vaugeois, G., emission of radon, 2084
Vautier, T., aerial wave forms, 1252; explosion waves, 1253, 2105; sound waves in long pipe, 1089
Vedy, L. G., non-conducting bodies in electrostatic fields, 1838
Vegard, L., luminescence from solid nitrogen, 1353; mixed crystal formation, 2635; xenotime structure, 3037
Vegard, L., & S. Eskeland, mercury triplet, 2062
Vegard, L., & T. Hauge, mixed crystals, 2413
Vellinger, E., rotatory power of tartaric acid, 971, 2264: rotatory power as function of *p*H, 1336
Venkateswaran, R., & R. W. Lunt, decomposition of carbon monoxide, 2422
Verkade, P. E., E. Cohen, J. Coops, Jr., J. A. v. d. Hoeve & S. Miyake, salicylic acid as calorimetric standard, 2573
Verney, oven temperature control, 471
Vernon, W. H. J., atmospheric corrosion, 2412; protective films on copper and brass, 509
Véronnet, A., rotation of heterogeneous masses, 927
Verschaffelt, J. E., absolute zero, 2336; absolute zero of entropy, 3158; specific heat of condensed phase, 1792
Viaut, A., R. Bureau & A. Gret, frequency of atmospherics, 1308
Vick, J. O. C., H. A. Edgerton & F. C. Toy, photoelectric activity of silver halides, 1856
Villard, P., chemical actions of radiations, 1725, 1727, 1728
Villars, D. S., extinction coefficient measurements, 1351; Oldenburg chlorine filter, 91
Villat, H., Oseen's method, 1608
Vincent, H. B., & N. H. Williams, electronic charge, 1485
Vivian, A. C., Beryllium, 518
van Vleck, J. H., diamagnetism of hydrogen, etc., 1157; dielectric constants, 2757; magnetic susceptibilities and dielectric constants, 216; specific heat of hydrogen, 719
Vocca, P., automatic registration of radiotelegraphic signals, 2689; longitude, 1311
Voellmy, H., dispersion of ultra-violet rays, 2873
Vogel, I., & A. Ferguson, dilution formula, 3232; equivalent conductivity of strong electrolytes, 3012, 3237; Storch equation, 3214
Vogel, W., initial permeability, 223
Vogt, E., R. L. Hasche & M. Polányi, chemiluminescence, 2065
Voigt, B., dielectric constants, 2982
Volkringer, H., continuous spectrum of mercury, 1010, 1761, 2719
Volmer, M., lyophilic colloids, 1912
Volmer, M., & E. Landt, spreading of oil on water, 503
van Voorhis, C. C., & K. T. Compton, mercury arc, 2592
Vorländer, D., & W. H. Keesom, crystallised nitrogen, 887
Vorobeitchik, J., long-range aeroplane, 1609

Vosburgh, W. C., Weston standard cell, 1578
Vranceanu, G., non-holonomonous spaces, 542; non-holonomous system, 867
Vrkljan, V. S., light quanta, 2674; extension coefficients of liquids, 1965
Vyssotsky, A., proper motions of 318 stars, 1695

van der Waals, J. D., Jr., atomic dimensions, 555
de Waele, A., dispersed systems, 814
Waetzmann, E., entoptic ring systems, 1341
Waguet, P., & R. Jouaust, heterochrome photometry, 2033
Wait, G. R., high-frequency permeability, 2403; potential gradient of the atmosphere, 2117
Wait, G. R., & H. U. Sverdrup, earth's rotating magnetic field, 2773
Wald, M., electric filter circuits, 1153;
Walden, P., & O. Werner, dielectric constants, 1143
Walerstein, I., H. G. Smith & J. C. McLennan, fluorescence spectra, 2053
Walker, G., periodicities in rainfall, etc., 1666*
Walker, O. J., & D. A. Fairweather, Kolbe's electrosynthesis, 1222
Walker, W. M., J. H. Sorrels & J. M. Breckenridge, copper and zinc in cyanide solutions, 836
Wall, C. N., potential of electric charges, 2349
Waller, I., Stark effect, 365; X-ray spectra, 2920
Walls, N. S., & R. V. Wheeler, ignition of gases, 1809
Walmsley, H. P., conductivity of clouds, 2129
Walsh, J. W. T., projection apparatus, 358B; radioactive luminous compounds, 2724
Walta, Z., & J. Chariton, phosphorus vapours at low pressures, 1207
Walter, B., radioactive disintegration, 1777
Walter, H., electrostatic potentials of circular and spherical conductors, 1101
Walters, F. M., Jr., & W. F. Meggers, absorption spectra, 3117
Walters, J. E., & A. G. Loomis, calibration of resistance thermometers, 727; vapour pressure of ethane, 167
Walters, O. H., & S. Barratt, absorption spectra, 2517
Walther, A., Lidia Inge & N. Semenoff, solid insulators, 1492
Walther, A., & K. Sinjelnikoff, dielectric losses, 1878
Wang, S. C., Lorentz electron, 1484
Warburg, E., & W. Rump, formation of ammonia, 1568
Ward, C. N., & H. W. March, fluid motion, 874
Ward, H. L., solubility of naphthalene, 807
Warren, B. E., & J. T. Norton, radiography, 799
Warren, E. L., surface-tension balance, 3024
Wasastjerna, J. A., anhydrite, 885
Washburn, E. W., atomic weights, 550
Wasser, E., & F. Ehrenhaft, micromagnetic field, 1532
Wassermann, G., & E. Schmid, copper wire, 1565; hard-drawn wire, 2217
Wataghin, G., aberration, 1713; ballistic hypothesis, 1334; Doppler's principle, 362; Fraunhofer diffraction phenomena, 2549
Watson, E. C., photoelectrons, 3184
Watson, E. E., electron dispersion, 2121
Watson, R. E., & C. Chree, British Magnetic Stations, 488
Watson, W. H., & C. G. Barkla, "J" phenomenon, 1426
Watson, W. H., & C. G. Darwin, magnetic dispersion, 2869
Watson, W. W., & P. Rudnick, MgH bands, 1757
Watts, G. W., & J. Guild, spectrometer design, 645
Watts, O. P., & P. A. Nichol, nitrates and efficiency of plating solution, 843
Wavre, R., planets, 1678, 2004; stellar internal movements, 948
Wawilow, S. I., resonance radiation, 3113
Wawilow, S. I., & W. L. Lewschin, fluorescence and phosphorescence, 2880
Wawilow, S. J., fluorescence, 2275
Weatherby, B. B., & A. Wolf, absorption coefficient of helium, 1396
Weaver, W., diffusion in a liquid, 2800
Webb, T. J., electrostriction, 812; free energy of hydration of ions, 237
Weber, E., conformable representation, 430
Weber, S., heat conductivity of gases, 1786
Webster, D. L., characteristic X-rays, 3134
Webster, W. L., Hall effect, 2981; single crystals of iron, 1132; transverse magneto resistance, 2134
Wedmore, E. B., high-speed camera, 3099
Wegener, A., twilight arcs and zodiacal lights, 574
Wehnelt, A., & S. Seiliger, emission of electrons and positive ions, 189
Wehrli, M., glow to arc discharge, 2968
Weide, H., & J. R. Bichowsky, effusion of gases, 1071
Weigl, A., Stark-Lunelund effect, 1332
Weigle, J. J., lattice energy, 1507
Weil, R., cristobalite, 884

Weinberg, B., internal friction, 2443; viscous liquid motion, 2801
Weiser, H. B., neutralisation of sols, 1174
Weiss, P., complexes of iron group, 1898
Weissenberg, K., stereochemistry, 543
Weizel, W., & C. Füchtbauer, helium band spectrum, 3109
Wells, D. A., apparatus for demonstrating gravity, 2795
Welo, L. A., magnetisation of magnetite, 1160; photoelectric emission from platinum, 185
Welo, L. A., & O. Baudisch, precipitated magnetite, 1537
Wendroth, H., & K. Bennewitz, specific heat of ethyl ether, 1790
Wennerlöf, I., L X-rays of tantalum, 1770
Wentzel, G., Compton effect, 2552, 2929; corpuscular rays, 1495; photoelectrons, 1500, 2122; quantum jumps without radiation, 2673; wave mechanics, 45
Wereide, T., colloidal benzopurpurin, 1722; colloidal silver haloids by electrolysis, 1952
Werner, O., & P. Walden, dielectric constants, 1143
Werner, S., hydrogen bands, 1022
Wertenstein, L., diffusion pump, 1596
Wertheimer, E., chemical constants, 1463; energy in gases, 405
Wesley, W. A., & H. A. Taylor, hydrogen sulphide and sulphur dioxide, 1931
Wessel, W., wave mechanics, 906
West, W., & E. J. Barnes, Rayleigh disc, 1912B
West, W., & J. Kendall, hafnium and zirconium, 840
Westenbrink, H. G. K., space-groups of rhombic salts, 880
Westenbrink, H. G. K., F. M. Jaeger & F. A. van Melle, artificial ultramarines, 2451
Westenbrink, H. G. K., F. M. Jaeger & P. Terpstra, crystal structure of gallium, 1257
Westgren, A., & G. Phragmén, structure analogies of alloys, 1193
Westman (Miss), M. E., & H. G. Smith, infra-red spectra, 1364
Weston, S., & V. Towns, spirit levels, 624
Wetterblad, T., K X-ray spectra of Na, Mg and Al, 2546; X-ray wavelengths, 2301
Wharton, J. R., lighthouses, 357B
Wheeler, R. V., carbonisation of coal, 15
Wheeler, R., V., & W. R. Chapman, propagation of flame, 166
Wheeler, R. V., & O. C. de C. Ellis, flame propagation, 1459, 1807
Wheeler, R. V., & W. Payman, uniform movement in flame propagation, 511
Wheeler, R. V., & N. S. Walls, ignition of gases, 1809
Whiddington, R., discharge in rare gases, 1840
Whiddington, R., & G. F. Brett, electrons through apertures, 182
Whiddington, R., & D. Brown, reflection of electrons, 2120
Whipple, F. J. M., atmospheric vertical oscillations, 1667*; periodicities in rainfall, etc., 1666*
Whitaker, H., & R. Whytlaw-Gray, vapour pressures of solutions, 1058
Whitaker, R. A., & A. H. Nietz, photographic developer, 2032
White, A. G., burning of carbon disulphide, 2417
White, A. McL., M. Randall & J. W. McBain, soap solutions, 829
White, D. R., mercury lines below ionisation, 1381
White, H. E., & R. C. Gibbs, doublet laws, 1421; multiplets, 2544; stripped atoms, 126, 999
White, H. E., R. C. Gibbs & D. T. Wilber, terms arising from similar and dissimilar electrons, 2460
White, M. W., energy of high-velocity electrons, 149
Whitman, V. E., dust cloud electrification, 1486
Whittaker, E. T., Hilbert's world function, 1299; polarised light quantum, 363; relativity, 3058; simple light quantum, 1000
Whytlaw-Gray, R., & H. S. Patterson, scattering of light, 977; smokes, 849
Whytlaw-Gray, R., & H. Whitaker, vapour pressures of solutions, 1058
Wick, Frances G., thermoluminescence, 1764
Wick, Frances G., & Mabel K. Slattery, thermoluminescence, 1765
Wiebusch, C. F., S. L. Brown & M. Y. Colby, variable air condenser, 2613
Wiegel, E., colour of silver sols, 2036
Wien, M., electrolytes and ohm's law, 2754
Wien, M., & J. Malsch, resistance to transient currents, 2765
Wien, W., Schumann plates in vacuum spectrograph, 2523; spectral lines, 1017; ultra-violet series of hydrogen, 2522
Wiener, N., & D. J. Struik, relativistic theory of quanta, 2472
Wiener, N., & J. Struik, relativistic quantum theory, 2831
Wierda, J., & H. C. Kremers, praseodymium, 1219
Wierl, R., hydrogen stark effect, 2047
Wigand, A., earth's charge, 1489, 2353; electric charges of mists, 1106
Wightman, E. P., & R. H. Lambert, latent image, 3095
Wightman, E. P., & R. F. Quirk, latent image intensification, 1731

Wightman, E. P., & S. E. Sheppard, silver sulphide sensitising, 2030
Wightman, E. P., S. E. Sheppard & A. P. H. Trivelli, sensitising specks on silver halide grains, 2706
Wigner, E., non-combining terms, 1644, 1645; term structures, 2663
Wilber, D. T., E. L. Nichols & H. L. Howes, transformation spectra, 2052
Wilber, D. T., H. E. White & R. C. Gibbs, terms arising from similar and dissimilar electrons, 2460
Wilcke, Gertrud, &E. Pietsch, ionisation potential of methane, 2595
Wilcox, H. B., & H. E. Hartig, absolute velocity of fluids, 1605
Wilhelm, J. O., orthorhombic powder photographs, 2822
Wilhelm, J. O., & J. C. McLennan, solid oxygen, 1632
Wilke, E., & W. Strathmeyer, diffusion, 1559
Wilkins, H., & S. Sugden, parachor, 1558
Williams, A. T, Hick's addition spectrum series, 129
Williams, A. T., & R. G. Loyarte, abnormal series of mercury atoms, 2511
Williams, E. J., Compton effect, 702
Williams, E. J., & J. M. Nuttall, secondary β-rays, 1047
Williams, F. A., viscosity of air, 526
Williams, J. W., & I. J. Krchma, dielectric constants of binary mixtures, 2761
Williams, M., & S. Sugden, protective colloids, 502
Williams, N. H., & H. B. Vincent, electronic charge, 1485
Williams, S. R., magnetostriction, 2623
Williams, S. T., reproduction of sound, 745
Williams, W. E., echelon gratings, 649
Williams, Wynn-, C. E., valve amplifier, 2987
Wilmotte, R. M., coupled circuits, 787
Wilmotte, R. M., & L. Hartshorn, shielded non-inductive resistances, 785
Wilson, E., light aluminium alloys, 1197
Wilson, R., & F. W. Ashton, calcium hydroxide crystals, 1640
Wimmer, M., CO_2 band $4{\cdot}27\mu$, 1076
Winans, J. G., impact fluorescence of zinc, 2714
Winter, D. A., W. A. Bone & R. P. Fraser, gaseous explosions, 2946, 2947
Winter-Günther, H., oscillatory circuits with iron-cored coils, 2132, 2379, 2380
Wintgen, R., charges on colloidal particles, 1555
Winther, C., & E. H. Mynster, blackening of photographic paper, 983
Wintner, A., continuous spectra, 2284; infinite lattices, 304
v. Wiśniewski, F. J., atom models, 3045; chemical constants, 3224; magnetic susceptibilities of O_2 and N_2, 1900; molecules of rare gases, 300; Zeemann effect of type D_1 and D_2, 2513
Witmer, E. E., critical potential of hydrogen, 1388; polyatomic molecules, 553
Witmer, E. E., & E. C. Kemble, Wood's iodine resonance spectrum, 690
Witt, F., W. A. Bone & R. P. Fraser, gaseous explosions, 2948
Witte, H., capacity of electrometers, 2766
Wolf, A., & B. B. Weatherby, absorption coefficient of helium, 1396
Wolf, F., electron velocities, 3186; measurement of e/m_0, 2962
Wolf, K., dielectric constants, 1141, 2983
Wolf, K. L., carbon line 4267, 1014; dispersion, 668; incandescent kathode vacuum discharge, 3107
Wolfenden, J. H., C. P. Wright, N. L. Ross-Kane & P. S. Buckley, amalgam electrodes, 3232
Wolff, H. T., radioactive radiations, 1042
Wolff, W., amplification of telephone line relays, 458
Wood, A. B., E. H. Lakey & S. Butterworth, resonant shunt with Einthoven string galvanometer, 473
Wood, J. F., oxalate crystals, 1631
Wood, R. W., cadmium and zinc resonance lines, 121; optical excitation of mercury, 3115
Wood, R. W., & A. L. Loomis, h.f. sound waves of great intensity, 3165
Woodhead, D. W., & C. Campbell, explosion waves, 2945
Woodhead, W., & C. Campbell, ignition of gases, 1074
Wooster, W. A., beams of moving charged particles, 2363
Wooster, W. A., & C. D. Ellis, γ-rays of RaB and RaC, 2316; photographic action of β-rays, 2315; RaB and RaC magnetic spectra, 2089
Wormell, T. W., point discharges beneath thunder clouds, 2964
Worsnop, B. L., "J" phenomenon, 2923
Wrede, E., hydrogen atom rays, 1651; molecular rays, 3042
Wright, A. E., intertraction, 13, 1963
Wright, C. P., J. H. Wolfenden, N. L. Ross-Kane & P. S. Buckley, amalgam electrodes, 3232
Wright, F. E., moon's surface, 2843; polarisation photometer eyepiece, 2260
Wright, S. J., cylinders of æolotropic material, 1992
Wright, S. J., D. Hanson & H. J. Gough, aluminium single crystals, 546

Wrinch, D. M., electrostatics, 2113
Würschmidt, J., initial and maximum permeability, 2146
Wyatt, W. F., & F. G. Tryhorn, recording hydrostatic balance, 2793
Wyckoff, R. W. G., & S. B. Hendricks, K absorption limits of vanadium, 2545
Wyckoff, R. W. G., & G. W. Morey, system soda-lime-silica, 1406
Wynn-Williams, C. E., valve amplifier, 2987

Yamada, M., surface energy, 545
Yamaguchi, Y., high temperature determination, 725
Yamauti, Z., inter-reflecting surfaces, 760B
Yata, T., D. Nukiyama & Y. Toda, short waves from triodes, 770
Yates, G. W. C., latent heats of ethyl and methyl chlorides, 724
Yoe, J. H., & E. B. Freyer, viscosity of hydrosols, 809
Yokota, S., discontinuous flow, 1246
Young, J., crystal structure of meteoric iron, 287
Young, T. F., L. H. Cheng & W. D. Harkins, ring method of surface tension, 859
Yovanovitch, D. K., & (Miss) A. Dorabialska, β- and γ-rays, 1433
Yovanovitch, D. K., & J. d'Espine, β-rays of high velocity, 3149
Yovanovitch, D. K., & A. Proca, β-rays from mesothorium 2, 1049
Yule, G. U., Wolfer's sunspot numbers, 2837

Zablocki, W., & M. Centnerszwer, rate of dissolution of aluminium, 244
Zachariasen, W., ammonium fluoride structure, 2816; crystal structure of selenides, 886; $MoSi_2$ and WSi_2, 3030; space lattice of beryllium oxide, 1270
Zahn, H., & H. Hellmann, dielectric constants of electrolytes, 783, 1872
Zahorka, A., & A. Skrabal, Landolt reaction, 1937
Zaleski, B., declinations of 486 stars, 1316
Ze, N. T., electrical deformations of quartz, 2764; optical properties of quartz, 2867
Zemansky, M. W., resonance radiation in mercury vapour, 2509
Zernike, F., galvanometer sensitiveness, 1526
Zernike, F., & L. S. Ornstein, scattering of light, 976
Zernike, F., & J. A. Prins, X-ray diffraction, 1773
Zimmermann, W., & F. Schmidt, Stokes' law and phosphors, 1358
Zobel, C. G. F., thermal resistance plate, 2323
Zocher, H., J. Böhm & Sophie Berkman, anisotropic copper, etc., 1628
Zocher, H., & Sophie Berkman, magnetic susceptibilities of compounds, 1534
Zsigmondy, R., space configuration of colloidal particles, 811
Zuber, K., lag with spark discharge, 181
Zwicky, F., elastic frequencies in solid bodies, 2206; reflection of electrons, 2976
Zwikker, C., thermionic emission of tungsten, etc., 768

SUBJECT INDEX.

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

To facilitate reference to any desired subject the Index is divided into the following Sections arranged alphabetically. If any of these are absent this may be taken as an indication that no Abstracts dealing with these particular subjects are included in this volume.

The numbers refer to Abstracts; if the letter B follows a number the Abstract will be found in Section B of "Science Abstracts" under that number.

In General Physics.

Apparatus and Instruments; Astrophysics; Crystals and Crystal Structure; Density; Diffusion; Dynamics and General Mechanics; Elasticity; Geophysics; Gravitation; Measurements and Use of Instruments; Meteorology; Miscellaneous; Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether; Pressures (High and Low); Relativity; Surface Tension; Theories; Viscosity.

In Light.

Absorption; Dispersion; Interference; Lenses and Optical Systems; Measurements and Use of Instruments; Miscellaneous; Phosphorescence and Fluorescence; Photography; Photometry; Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation); Radioactivity; Rays and Radiation (excluding X-Rays); Reflection of Light; Refraction of Light; Spectra; Vision; X-Rays; Zeeman Effect and Radiation in an Electric or Magnetic Field.

In Heat.

Absorption; Conductivity; Critical Points and Constants; Dilatation; Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points; Gases and Vapours; Measurements and Use of Instruments; Miscellaneous; Radiation (Heat), Convection and Emissivity; Specific Heat and Latent Heat; Temperature; Temperatures (High and Low); Thermodynamics; Thermometry, Pyrometry and Calorimetry; Vapour Pressure.

In Sound.

All Abstracts referring to this subject are indexed under *Sound*.

In Electricity and Magnetism.

Alternating-Current Research; Apparatus and Instruments; Capacity (Electrostatic); Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity; Dielectrics; Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Electromagnetic Theory; Electrophysiology, Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography; Inductance (Self and Mutual); Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases; Magnetism; Measurements and Use of Instruments; Miscellaneous: Oscillations and Waves (Electric); Photoelectricity; Polarisation (Electric Waves); Polarisation (Electrolytic); Resonance; Static and Atmospheric Electricity; Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity; Thermionic and Electronic (Thermal) Emission; Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism.

In Chemical Physics.

Absorption; Alloys; Batteries (Primary); Batteries (Secondary); Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions; Dissociation and Ionisation (excluding Gases); Electric Furnace Processes; Electrolysis; Electrolytic Analysis; Metallography and Properties of Metals; Miscellaneous; Osmosis; Solution and Solubility.

Abstract Nos.

Absorption (Chemical Physics).
Absorption of Gases by Liquids, Apparatus for Measuring the Velocity of. P. Riou 1599
Adsorption and Diffusion in an Electrical Field. R. Fürth 1170, 2625
„ „ „ „ . J. Gicklhorn, R. Fürth and O. Blüh 499
„ „ „ „ , Potential Differences by. O. Blüh 1581
„ Equations. Review of the Literature. E. Swan and A. R. Urquhart 1905
„ from Vapour Phase at Liquid Vapour Interface. L. I. A. Micheli 2162
„ of a Gas, Heat of, by Solid Bodies. B. Iliin 804
„ of Basic Dyes by Filter Paper. S. Mokruschin and O. Essin ... 1907
„ of Benzene Vapour on Glass, Fused Quartz and Platinum. S. Lenher 1551
„ of Gases by Metallised Silica Gels. L. H. Reyerson and L. E. Swearingen 1550
„ of Nitrogen at Low Pressures by Activated Charcoal. R. Chaplin 1172
„ of Water by Rubber, Mechanism of. H. H. Lowry and G. T. Kohman 1548
„ on Solids. W. E. Garner 1189
„ Phenomena. S. Mokruschin and O. Essin 1908
„ , Dipole Theory of, Experimental Test of. W. G. Palmer 2779
„ , Effect of Electrification on. O. Blüh and N. Stark 2777
„ , Studies in. S. Ghosh and N. R. Dhar 1906, 2624
„ , Surface, and Velocity of Chemical Action at Gas-Solid Interfaces. F. H. Constable 1570
„ , Theory of Heat of. H. Cassel 1909
„ , True and Apparent. P. N. Pawlow 805
Aeration of Water, Rate and Mechanism of, under Open-Air Conditions. W. E. Adeney 1178
Cæsium, Thermionic and Adsorption Characteristics of, on Tungsten and Oxidised Tungsten. J. A. Becker 194
Charcoal, Absorption of Gases by. Part I. R. A. Smith 229
„ , Expansion of, on Sorption of Carbon Dioxide. F. T. Meehan..... 2778
„ , Sorption of Gas by, as a Dissolution Phenomenon. J. Sameshima .. 1549
Fibres, Colloidal, Absorption of Water by. J. J. Hedges 228
Films, Adsorbed Vapour, Thickness of. J. C. W. Frazer, W. A. Patrick and H. E. Smith..... 2776
Fluorine Ion, Lyotropic Properties of. H. Freundlich and M. Aschenbrenner. 1562
Gas-Liquid Bounding Surfaces. A. Frumkin, A. Donde and R. Kulvarskaya . 500
Gases, Abnormal Absorption of, by Steel. T. C. Sutton and H. R. Ambler .. 1171
Glasses and Filter Substances, Adsorption Experiments on, with Radioactive Indicators. Herta Leng 2995
Layer Formation, Heat of, at Limiting Surfaces of Solution. P. Rehbinder... 1547
Manganese Oxides, Hydrated, Electrical Charge of, Parallelism between the Effect of Neutral Salts on, and the Concentration of Hydrogen-Ions Liberated. B. Ghosh 513
Oil, Velocity of Spreading of, on Water. E. Landt and M. Volmer..... 503
Surfaces, Composite, Physical Properties of. W. Ramsden 1189
Titration, Mechanism of, with Adsorbed Indicators. J. Hodakow 2786
Water Surfaces, Ion Adsorption on. A. Frumkin, S. Reichstein and R. Kulvarskaja 1169

Absorption (Light and Heat).
Absorption, Measurement of. K. Schachtschabel 1318
„ , Selective, Some Peculiarities of, and their Effects in Technology. A. J. Bull 337
Absorptive Power, Measurement of. E. C. C. Baly, R. A. Morton and R. W. Riding 1350
After-Images and Contrast in Coloured Light. G. Grijns and K. de Haan.... 607
Agfa-Colour Plate, Capabilities of. C. Schaefer and K. Ackermann 1735
Becquerel Rays, Coloration and Luminescence due to. Part II. K. Przibram 2081
Brewster's Bands. Part II. S. K. Datta 3087
Colorimeters, New. W. Ewald 2856
Colorimetric Purity, Computation of. D. B. Judd 85

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Absorption (Light and Heat), *continued.*
Colorimetric Purity, Computation of. I. G. Priest 84
,, Standards, Solutions for. Part I. Spectral Transmission Curves for Some Aqueous Solutions containing Organic Indicators or Inorganic Salts. M. G. Mellon and F. D. Martin 2164
Colorimetry, Critical Survey of Modern Developments in the Theory and Technique of, and Allied Sciences. J. Guild 335
Colour and Magnetic Properties of Ions. G. Joos 956
,, Measurement. T. Oryng 2250
,, of Luminous Sulphides of the Earth Alkali Metals. J. Stalony-Dobrzánski 86
,, System, Lovibond. I. Spectrophotometric Analysis of the Lovibond Glasses. K. S. Gibson, F. K. Harris, I. G. Priest 2483
,, Terminology. J. Guild 953
,, Vision, Mathematics of: Threshold Values and their Uses. W. Peddie 340
,, ,, , New Instrument for Investigating. R. A. Houstoun 342
,, , Laws of. A. Klughardt 2853
,, , ,, . I. Runge 2852
,, , Ostwald's Theory of. K. Schollmayer 2851
Coloured Glasses and Salt Solutions, Ultra-Red Absorption of. T. Dreisch.. 1320
Colouring Agents in Glasses and Glazes. H. Jackson 2854
Colours, Absorption, of the Second Order. J. Piccard 606
,, , Cause of, during the Oxidation of Metallic Copper. F. H. Constable 3075
,, , Common Signal, Naming. M. Luckiesh and I. W. Moeller 605
Copper Sulphate Solutions, Absorption of Ultra-Violet Light by. L. Kwiecinski and L. Marchlewski 1319
,, Tartrates. P. Gabiano 2489
,, ,, , Alkaline, Circular Dichroism of. R. de Mallemann and P. Gabiano 3076
Distribution of Light Absorption. J. Plotnikow 1696
Extinction Coefficient Measurements with Diverging Light. D. S. Villars.... 1351
,, Coefficients of Optical Glasses for Light in the Visible Spectrum, Determination of. W. D. Haigh 348
Filter, Oldenberg Chlorine, for $\lambda 2537$, Transmissions of. D. S. Villars 91
Filters, Light, Measurements of Absorption Coefficients of. G. M. B. Dobson and I. O. Griffith 2252
Glass, Optical, and Borax, Absorption of, below $4{\cdot}1\ \mu$. T. Dreisch 2253
,, , Ultra-Violet Transmitting. H. P. Hoar 92
Helium, Absorption Coefficient of, for its Own Radiation. A. Wolf and B. B. Weatherby 1396
Inert Gases, Absorption of Radiation by, in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. C. Cuthbertson 2498
Layers, Thin, Periodic Effects of, from the Standpoint of the Boundary Problems of the Electromagnetic Theory. F. Hlučka 683
Light Absorption, Influence of Temperature on. W. Nieuwenkamp 2007
Luminescence and Absorption, especially of Sylvine treated with Becquerel Rays. F. Urbach 994
Optical Constants of Metals in the Visible and Ultra-Violet Regions of the Spectrum. G. Pfestorf 968
,, ,, of Molybdenite in the Ultra-Violet. A. W. Meyer 967
Optically Non-Homogeneous Media, Absorption of Light on. G. I. Pokrowski 87
Ozone, Absorption of Light by, between 3050 and 3400 (Huggins' Region). J. Dutheil and Madeleine Dutheil 2251
Pearls, Real and "Culture," Methods of Examination of. J. Galibourg and F. Ryziger 2304
Phosphors, Alkali Halogen. R. Pohl and E. Rupp 995
Photoelectric Electron Emission and Optical Absorption Ability of Potassium, Influence of Hydrogen on. R. Fleischer 1501, 1502
Plates, Pile of, Light Transmitted and Reflected by. T. Smith 660
Pleochroism and Absorption Spectra of Iodine and of Herapathite. P. Bovis 2518
Porter Graphs, Integral Relation between Slopes of Branches of. H. A. Blair 2855
Printing, Colour in Relation to. W. Gamble 336
Quartz and Quartz Glass, Absorption of, below $4{\cdot}1\ \mu$. T. Dreisch 2721
Rock-Salt, Action of Slow Kathode Rays on. R. Frisch 2593
,, , Coloration of, by Becquerel Rays. Maria Bělař 957
,, , ,, , ,, ,, . K. Przibram 958

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Absorption (Light and Heat), *continued*.
Rock-Salt, Pressed, Coloration of. K. Przibram 2484
Röntgen Rays, Absorption of, *see* Section X-Rays.
Ruby, Colour of. C. W. Stillwell 2009
Salts, Colorations of, Causes of. K. Przibram 959
Silver Sols, Colour and Light Sensitivity of. E. Wiegel 2036
Spectra, Absorption, *see* separate Section.
Tintometer, Lovibond's, Colour Tests by Means of. F. E. Lovibond 345
Transformation Spectra. E. L. Nichols, H. L. Howes and D. T. Wilber 2052
Transmissive Factors, Immutability of, with Reversal of Light. D. S. Perfect 661
Transparency of Ocean Water and Visibility Curve of the Eye. E. O. Hulburt 954
,, of Sea-Water for Radiations in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. K. Sukamtoo 1697
,, , Atmospheric, in the Visible Spectrum, Molecular Diffusion and Ozone Absorption. J. Cabannes and J. Dufay 70
Transparent Bent Plate, Passage of Light through. E. Henriot 2255
,, Plates, Transmission of Light through. H. Goldschmidt 2254
Woollen and Worsted Industries, Colour Problems in. S. G. Barker and H. R. Hirst 338

Alloys (*see also* Section Metallography).
Acid-Resisting Alloys with Nickel as a Basis. W. Rohn 1196
,, Metals and Alloys. W. Guertler 1194
Alloys, Structure Analogies of. A. Westgren and G. Phragmén 1193
Aluminium Alloys, Light Corrosion Products and Mechanical Properties of. E. Wilson 1197
,, and its Alloys, New Process for Ornamenting. L. Guillet 1920
Binary Alloys, Magnetic Susceptibility of, at High Temperatures, and their Equilibrium Diagrams. H. Endô 2616
Chemically-Resistant Alloys and their Properties. E. H. Schulz and W. Jenge 1195
Copper-Nickel Alloys, Electrodeposition of. H. D. Hincline and W. B. Cooley 845
,, -Manganese Alloys, Some Electrical Properties of. N. B. Pilling 466
Copper, Viscosity of, and its Alloys. J. Cournot and R. Pages 863
Cryolite-Alumina Series, Equilibrium of. G. A. Roush and M. Miyake 818
Electrolytic Alloys, *see* Section Electrolysis.
Ferro-Nickel, Anomalous Internal Friction of. P. Chevenard 1922
γ-Brass, Structure of. A. Bradley and J. Thewlis 288
Iron and Steel, *see* Section Metallography.
,, -Manganese Alloys, Low Carbon. R. Hadfield 2782
,, ,, ,, ,, , Thermal Changes in. R. Hadfield 2783
,, -Nickel Alloys, Space Lattice Constant and Density of, Relation between. A. Osawa 816
,, Silicide. F. Körber 238
Lattice Structure and Electrical Conductivity of Alloys. C. H. Johansson and J. O. Linde 1636
Liquid Alloys, Photoelectric Experiments with, and Electron Emission under the Influence of Chemical Action at Higher Gas Pressures. O. W. Richardson and M. Brotherton 2751
Magnetic Properties of Alloys, *see* Section Magnetism.
Metallography, *see* separate Section.
Molten Metals and Alloys, Electrical Resistance of. Y. Matuyama 2980
Nickel and Iron Alloys, Influence of Mechanical Processes on the Electrical Resistance of. A. de Negri 207
,, Steels, Dependence of the Electrical Resistance of, on Temperature, Heat Treatment and Composition F. Ribbeck 464, 465, 1133
,, ,, , Lattice Constants and Densities in, Relation between. A. Osawa 817
Oxide Films, Protective, Formation of, on Copper and Brass by Exposure to Air at Various Temperatures. W. H. J. Vernon 509
Permalloy, Space Lattice of. R. Forster 889
Sodium-Potassium Alloys, Photoelectric Emission as a Function of Composition in. H. E. Ives and G. R. Stilwell 1855
States, Limiting, of Alloys. L. Grenet 504
Ternary Systems, Metallic, Relation between Pseudo-Binary Lines and Solid Solutions in. R. A. Morgen 1564

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Alloys (*see also* Section Metallography), *continued.*
Thermal Anomalies of Certain Solid Solutions. P. Chevenard 1923
Thermoelectric Power of Alloys. E. van Aubel 1138
,, Properties of Metallic Acid Solutions. A. L. Norbury 1519
Twinned Metallic Crystals, Formation of. H. C. H. Carpenter and S. Tamura 879
Vapour-Tension and Fusion Curves, Calculation of the Constants for. V. Fischer 2328
Zinc, Diffusion of, in the *a* Series of Solid Solution in Copper. J. S. Dunn.... 1199

Alternating-Current Research.
Alternating-Current Circuit, General, of J. L. la Cour, Criticism of. S. Fryze 1885
Arc, Electric, *see also* Section Discharge.
Busbars of Rectangular Cross-Section, Alternating Current Distribution in. H. Schwenkhagen 849B
Copper, Inertia of the Electric Carrier in, Further Study of. R. C. Tolman and L. M. Mott-Smith 1130
Coupled Circuits, Case of R. M. Wilmotte 787
,, ,, , Two, Influence of Dampings on the Frequencies of. B. van der Pol, Jr. 477
Crystal Detectors, Direction of Rectified Current in. A. Schleede and H. Buggisch 1862
Current Displacement in Right-Angled Conductors. M. J. O. Strutt 3204
,, Propagation, Initial Stages in, along a Homogeneous Line. L. Casper 1097
Dipole, Oscillating, Field Equations of. F. Pollaczek 1151
Electric Filter Circuits. M. Wald 1153
Elliptical Rotating Field, General, Properties of. G. Hauffe 2614
Emulsoid Particles, Chain Formation of, in an Alternating Field. E Muth... 2165
Ferromagnetic Cylinder, Distribution of Alternating Currents in. D. Graffi.. 1530
Ferro-Resonance, Certain Peculiarities of, when the Resistance is not Negligible. Rouelle 2768
Foucault Currents in a Metal Disc under the Action of an Inductor Pole of Circular Section but Eccentric relative to the Disc. Barbillion 2145
Helix, Inductance of. C. Snow 1152
High-Frequency Circuits, Resistance of. R. R. Ramsey 1134
,, Oscillations, Magnetic Saturation as a Means of Producing. E. A. Guillemin 213
Iron, Magnetisation of, Influence of Mechanical Actions and Alternating Currents on the Discontinuity of. S. Procopiu 2620
Measurements, *see* separate Section.
Neon Tube, Control of the Frequency of Flashing of, by a Maintained Mechanical Vibrator. W. A. Leyshon 3192
Network containing Inductances and Capacities, Resistance of. E. B. Moullin 475
Oscillator, Valve, Intermittent. L. S. Taylor 2131
Oscillators, Vacuum Tube, Hysteresis in. L. S. Taylor 3190
Oscillatory Circuits Coupled by Iron-Cored Coils. Parts I, II and III. H. Winter-Günther 2132, 2379, 2380
Oxygen, Rarefied, Alternating Currents in, in the Same Circuit. P. J. Kirkby 1108
Piezoelectric Quartz Resonator and Equivalent Electrical Circuit. D. W. Dye 479
,, Resonance Phenomena. A. Scheibe 478
Piezo Quartz Crystal, Motion of Translation of, in an Electrical Field. S. J. Hirschhorn 3203
Resistances, Alternating-Current, with Given Frequency Characteristics, Design of. W. Cauer 556B
Resonance in Alternating Currents Containing a Single Harmonic. F. H. Miller 2400
,, in an Oscillatory Circuit with a Resistance in Parallel. M. Jeżewski 2615
Self-Tuning Crystal. Franziska Seidl 1125
Spark Constant, Impulse Voltage and Travelling Wave Front. H. Müller.... 3193
Spectra, Magnetic, Influence of Constant Magnetic Field on. W. K. Mitiaev 481
Unipolar Conductivity of Lead Sulphide. H. Lüke 2133

Apparatus and Instruments.
Absorption of Gases by Liquids, Apparatus for Measuring the Velocity of. P. Riou 1599
Accelerometer, Jet-Wave, Attached to a Pendulum. J. Hartmann 2433

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments, *continued.*

Acoustics, Architectural, Sound Pulse Photography as applied to the Study of. A. H. Davis and N. Fleming 425
Aerial Survey Photographs, Rectification of. M. N. MacLeod 675
Air Photography Apparatus. H. B. Stringer 674
Anemometer, Torsion. J. P. Rees 2794
,, , Vane, Theory of. E. Ower 855
Arc Lamps, Mercury, Construction of, for Laboratory Use. D. S. Ainslie.... 2355
Artificial Horizons. G. H. Carruthers 623
Aspirator, New. E. L. Harrington 1598
Astronomical Instruments, Photographic, Future of. H. D. Taylor 673
Atmospherics, Recorder of Frequency of. Its Use in Meteorology. R. Bureau, A. Viaut and A. Gret 1308
Atomic Particles, Mass Determination of. G. Stetter 1437
Balance, Hydrostatic, Recording, of Simple Design. F. G. Tryhorn and W. F. Wyatt 2793
,, , Surface Tension. E. L. Warren 3024
,, , Thermionic. A. lo Surdo 3188
Blackening of Photographic Paper, Instrument for Measuring. C. Winther and E. H. Mynster 983
Boiling-Point Elevation, Electric Precision Apparatus for Determining. J. N. Pearce and Mildred M. Hicks 1062
Bolometer, Rapid, made by Sputtering on Thin Films. H. Dewhurst 857
Bridge for Measurement of Self-Inductances. C. Günther..... 2393
,, for Measurements with Direct-Current. C. Drucker 2392
,, , Anderson, for Measurement of Self-Inductances. C. Günther 1525
,, , Capacitance, of Wide Range and a New Inductometer. A. Campbell.. 856B
,, , Kirchhoff's. M. N. States 2391
Brownian Motions, Theory of, for Systems in which there are Different Temperatures. L. S. Ornstein 2142
Calorimeter, Adiabatic, New Type of. S. G. Lipsett, F. M. G. Johnson and O. Maass 2096
,, , ,, , Rotating, New Type of. Part II. S. G. Lipsett, F. M. G. Johnson and O. Maass..... 3153
,, , Scholes Bomb 2326
Camera for Colour Photography. A. B. Crow 1738
,, , Novel High-Speed. E. B. Wedmore 3099
,, , Williamson Aerial Mapping 991
Capacities, Small and Minimum, New Apparatus for Measuring. J. Tagger .. 474
Celestial Photographs, Two, Simple Machine for Comparing. F. Schlesinger.. 322
Chain Weighing, Theory and Practice of. W. Uhink 265
Cinematograph Projector, Improved. R. J. Trump 643
Cloud Expansion Chamber, Wilson. A. W. Simon and D. H. Loughridge.... 1149
Colorimeters, New. W. Ewald 2856
Colour Vision, New Instrument for Investigating. R. A. Houstoun 342
Comparator, Density (Photography). W. B. Ferguson 2705
Compass Bowls and Discs, Paints for. H. L. Smith 2796
,, , Damped Zenithal Gyrostatic, Realisation of. H. Beghin and P. Monfraix 523
Compensator, Brace Half-Shade, for Simultaneous Measurement of the Azimuth and Ellipticity of an Oscillation Ellipse. G. Szivessy..... 1704
Condenser, Aspheric Enlarging. L. V. Foster 1324
Condensers, Variable Air, Small Standard, of Low Minima. D. A. Oliver 1103
Cryogenic Laboratory, Methods and Apparatus Used in. H. K. Onnes 1448
Cryostat, Automatic. H. Sinozaki and R. Hara 1449
Current Strength, Limits of. F. Zernike..... 1526
Deflections, Small, Distant-Reading Instrument for Measuring. E. F. Relf and L. F. G. Simmons 3021
Densitometer, Photoelectric 103
Detector, Hot Wire, Use of, in Determining the Path of Vortices. E. Tyler.. 277
Dilatometer, Differential, New, for the Determination of Volume Changes during Solidification. C. J. Smith 3152
Dilatometers, Recording. P. Chevenard 157
Distance Measurement, Optical Methods of. J. M. Strang 627
Dynamometer, Recording. K. Möller 1880
Dynamometers, Telescopic. R. Guillery 2193

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments, *continued.*

Earthquake Motions, Nature of, Examined by a Seismic Vibration Analyser. K. Suyehiro 582
Electrometer for Determining the Amount of Emanation in Ground Air. R. Ambronn 2767
,, , Braun, for Voltages up to 18,000 Volts. M. Neunhöffer and K. Steiner 1529
,, , Capillary, Vibration-Free. A. S. Gilson, Jr., and G. H. Bishop . 2986
,, , Quadrant. J. F. Sutton 2390
Electrometers, Determination of the Capacity of. H. Witte 2766
Electron Tube, Character Graph and Dynamic Characteristics of. B. Ostroumoff 2378
Electrons, Slow, Effective Area of Hydrogen and Nitrogen Molecules for. E. Brüche 302
Electrostatic Machines, Characteristics of. E. J. Evans 434
Evacuated Vessels, Variation of Pressure with Temperature in. Research Staff of the General Electric Co., London 161
Evaporation, Rate of, Influence of Centrifugal Force on. E. Mack, Jr. 1079
Fibre Testers. C. Pulfrich 357
Filter, Oldenberg Chlorine, for $\lambda 2537$, Transmissions of. D. S. Villars 91
,, , Velocity, for Electrons and Ions. W. R. Smythe 1498
Filters, Spectral. K. S. Gibson 654
Flames, Electricity in. J. A. J. Bennett 1512
Flowmeter, Ball and Tube, Suitable for Pressure Circuits. J. H. Awbery and E. Griffiths 2656
Flowmeters, Reflecting. R. M. Archer 268
Fluorometer. E. Gaviola 2504
Friction Machine, Tilting. P. E. Shaw 2194
Galvanometer Coil, Best Form of. T. Ikebe 3201
,, ,, , Elliptic, Magnetic Field of. T. Ikebe 3200
,, Method, Direct-Current Vibration. P. Kirkpatrick 1524
,, , Creep. H. Busch 472
,, , Einthoven String, Use of a Resonant Shunt with. S. Butterworth, A. B. Wood and E. H. Lakey 473
Galvanometers, Sensitive Moving-Magnet, Molecular Movements of. A. V. Hill 1148
Gas Analysis Instrument Based on Sound Velocity Measurements. E. Griffiths 2438
Gauge, McLeod, with Solid Piston. E. Brüche 2436
,, , Piston Pressure, Experimental Study of, to 600 Atmospheres. F. G. Keyes and Jane Dewey 2657
Gauges, Pressure, Fixed Point for the Calibration of. Vapour Pressure of Liquid Carbon Dioxide at 0° C. O. C. Bridgeman 2435
Gratings, Diffraction, Metallic Replicas of. Z. A. Merfield 94
Gravity, Acceleration of, Simple Demonstration Apparatus for. D. A. Wells 2795
Gyroscopes. A. de Gramont 2395
Harmonics, Mechanical Synthesis of. E. Rothé and A. Rémy 1601
Heat Flow, Calibrated Thermal Resistance Plate for Measuring. C. G. F. Zobel 2323
,, , Electromechanical Equivalent of, Determination of. W. Groth 2340
,, , Mechanical Equivalent of. J. M. Cork 2097
,, , ,, ,, , Apparatus for Determining. U. Adelsberger 2572
High-Voltage Direct-Current Generator. S. S. Mackeown 1145
Hot-Wire Instrument for Measuring Speed and Direction of Airflow. L. F. G. Simmons and A. Bailey 1241
,, Vacuum Gauge. A. M. Skellett 3202
H-Rays, Natural, Determination of Absorption and Range for. Elisabeth Rona 1438
Hydrogen, Pure, Apparatus for the Electrolytic Preparation of. A. Müller... 1232
Hygrometer Employing Glycerine. E. Griffiths and J. H. Awbery 853
,, , New. A. Romberg and L. W. Blau 852
Illuminator for Metallographic Microscopy. L. E. Jewell 1739
,, , Wide Angle. C. F. Smith 351
Index of Refraction of Certain Metals, and Total Reflection of X-Rays. H. W. Edwards 3132
Infra-Red and Ultra-Violet, Optical Instruments for Investigation in. C. Leiss 349

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments, *continued.*

Integraph, Continuous. V. Bush, F. D. Gage and H. R. Stewart 1240
,, , Simple. A. A. Robb 269
Interferometer, Compound, for Fine Structure Work W. V. Houston 1707
,, , Lens-Testing, Theory of. Part I. T. Smith 2016
,, , Universal Lens. J. H. Dowell 653
Interrupter, Electrolytic, Mechanism of. G. Colange 1231
Ionisation Currents, Valve Amplifier for. C. E. Wynn-Williams 2987
Length Gauges, Interference Appliance for the Accurate Comparison of. F. H. Rolt and C. H. Knoyle 618
,, Measurement with Theodolites, Accuracy of: K. Lüdemann 1593
,, Measurements, Recent Developments in. J. E. Sears 1592
Level Rods, Geodetic, their Construction and Method of Graduating. D. L. Parkhurst 2658
Levelling Instruments. E. O. Henrici 625
Liquid Pressures of 15,000 kg./(cm.)^2, Apparatus for Carrying Out Physical and Chemical Experiments at Various Temperatures under. J. Basset 3022
Magnetic Field, Lecture Apparatus for Directly Measuring. G. Dupouy 1883
Magnetometer, Schering's, Demagnetisation Factors and Increase in Sensitivity of. W. Schneider 2619
,, , Vertical-Intensity. D. la Cour 1540
Manometer for Measuring Low Pressures. T. Shirai 6
,, , Hot-Wire. M. Knudsen 2611
Micrometer, New Measuring. J. H. Dowell 650
Microphotometer, Registering, with a Photoelectric Cell. E. Bouty 677
,, , Siegbahn's Registering, New Arrangement of. E. Bäcklin. 3100
Microscope Objectives, Eyepiece and Interchangeable Nosepiece for Centring and Squaring on. A. F. C. Pollard 651
,, , Recent Advances in the Manufacture and Use of. C. Beck..... 652
Microtomes. J. Kisser 108
Mirror System, Alteration of Direction and Plane of Vibration of an Optical Bundle of Rays by Means of. J. Picht 1699
Model, Hydraulic, of the Electric Discharge. W. Cramp..... 3173
Monochromator, Duplex, Theory of. P. H. van Cittert..... 616
,, , Quartz Ultra-Violet. H. F. Kurtz 614
Monochromators, Double-Quartz. C. Leiss 3081
Multiplier, Potential, for Direct Currents. B. L. Rosing 786
Mutochrome, Theatre. C. F.Smith..... 346
Mutual Inductance, Simple Compensation Apparatus for the Measurement of. W. Geyger 212
Neon Geissler Tube, 1 kW. E. W. Cheney 1701
,, Lamp, Relighting of, at Voltages below the Striking Potentials. R. R. Nimmo 2358
Optical Systems of Oscillograph and Similar Recording Instruments. A. C. Hardy..... 2693
,, ,, , Graphical Methods Applied to the Design of. J. H. Dowell.. 648
Oscillation Phenomena, Three Experiments Illustrating. H. Sell 2602
Oscillator, Vacuum Tube, Application of. C. B. Crofutt 2601
Oscillators, Vacuum Tube, Hysteresis in. L. S. Taylor 3190
Oscillograph, Kathode-Ray, with Equally Distributed Concentrating and Deflecting Fields. B. L. Rosing 1146
Oven Temperature, Control of. Verney 471
Pendulum Apparatus for Gravity Determinations 5
,, of Tungsten for Relative Measurements of Gravity. H. Nagaoka.. 4
,, Spring, Functions of. H. Bock 266
,, , Isochronous, Theory of. H. Bock 2431
,, , New, With Constant Time of Oscillation. M. Schuler..... 2432
Penetrating Radiation, New Apparatus for the Measurement of. G. Hoffmann 2318
Permanent Magnetic Fields. E. Kurz 218
,, ,, ,, . H. Laub..... 219
,, ,, ,, . O. Löbl 217
,, Magnets, Magnetic Stability of. R. C. Gray 220
Phase Difference and Amplitude, Simultaneous Measurement of, by Means of the Soleil Comparator. G. Szivessy 352
Photography, High-Speed, Heape and Gryll's Machine for. W. H. Connell .. 1344
Photometer and Photographic Exposure Meter. F. H. Norton 2501

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments, *continued.*
Photometer Eyepiece, Polarisation. F. S. Wright 2260
,, , Grey Wedge. A. Hnatek 2035
Photometers, Discharge Tubes as, when filled with Noble Gases. H. Kniepkamp 1349
Planimeter Theory, New. Planimeter as Integration Instrument. J. Groeneveld 1242
Plaster of Paris, Apparatus for Thermal Analysis of; Jolibois and Chassevent 1793
Polariscope for Measurement of Weak Polarisation. H. R. v. Traubenberg and S. Levy 960
Potential Gradient Measurements, Radioactive Collector for. M. A. Tuve and C. Huff 2118
Potentiometer, Vacuum Tube. A. L. Fitch 2394
Potentiometers, Accessory Device for. P. A. Borden 1150
Pressure Differences, Small. I. B. Smith 7
Projection, Optical, Measurement by. G. A. Tomlinson 347
Psychrometer, Aspiration. H. Ebert 2437
Pump, Diffusion. L. Wertenstein 1596
,, , ,, Air, Vacuum obtainable in, Connection between, and the Purity of the Mercury Vapour. W. Molthan 261
Pumps, Diffusion Air, Action of, in Relation to the Passage of a Current of Vapour into a Vacuum. W. Molthan 262, 1597
,, , Reciprocating, Oscillations in the Pressure Equalising Air Chambers of. F. Magyar 263
Pyrheliometer, New. P. Paunow 1797
Pyrometers, Optical, *see also* Section Thermometry.
Pyrometry, Absorption Wedge. G. Ribaud 165
Quartz Standards. Measurements of Length and Refractive Index. A. Pérard 1706
,, Sub-Standards of the International Metrical Unit of Length. Measurements of their Length and Refractive Indices. A. Pérard . 3080
Radiator, Sound, Consisting of an Acoustic Transformer and Horn, Performance and Design of. K. Kobayashi 1471
Radiometer Effects, Theory of. Part II. T. Sexl 1081
,, , Theory of. A. Sterntal 737
Radiotelegraphic Signals and Determinations of Longitude. P. Vocca 1311
,, ,, , Apparatus for Automatically Registering. P. Vocca 2689
Recorder, Relative Humidity. L. Behr 11
Recorders, Sunshine, of the Campbell-Stokes Type 65
Rectifiers, Thermionic, Characteristics of. Cecil L. Fortescue 1586B
Refractive Indices, Measurement of, and Description of a Large Spectrometer of the Auto-Collimating Type. J. W. Hasselkus 644
Relay, New, for Very Weak Currents. H. Richter and H. Geffcken 1527
Resonance Spectra, New Light Source for. G. Cario and W. Lochte-Holtgreven 2506
Resonator, Double, " Boys " Type of. E. T. Paris 418
Resonators, Sound Absorption by. P. N. Belikov 419
Röntgengoniometer, Weissenberg. J. Böhm 1413
Röntgen-Ray Apparatus for Crystallographic Research in Chemical Laboratories. J. Böhm 3139
,, ,, Dose-Counter, Mekapion Self-Controlling. S. Strauss 801
Rotational Forces, New Design of Apparatus for the Study of. P. E. Klopsteg 9
Seismographs, Vertical, Springs for. L. F. Richardson 856
Seismometer, Acceleration. T. Tamaru 1958
Selector, Velocity, for Atomic Rays. J. Tykocinski-Tykociner 2457
Self-tuning Crystal. K. Lichtenecker 2377
Sensitometer, Registering 984
Sextant, Theory of. V. Theimer 2257
Sextants by Mass Production. T. Y. Baker 630
,, , Aerial, Designed by the Royal Aircraft Establishment. L. B. Booth 631
,, , Classification of. T. Y. Baker 629
Smoke Box for Demonstrating the Laws of Optics. W. O. Clarke 1712
Solarimeters and Solarigraphs. L. Gorczyński 615
Sound Measurer, New. H. Barkhausen 1470
Spectrograph, Electron, New Type of. K. Cole 678
,, , Mass-, New, and the Whole Number Rule. F. W. Aston 3103
,, , New. W. Ewald 2488
,, , Quartz Star, without Spectrum Displacement. B. Meyermann. 355

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments, *continued.*

Spectrograph, Vacuum Grating, with Tangential Incidence for the Millikan Ultra-Violet and for X-Rays. J. Thibaud 1430
Spectrographs, Prismatic, Temperature and Pressure Regulation in. T. R. Merton 1327
,, , Recent Advances in the Optical Design of. J. W. Perry 647
Spectrohelioscope, Observations with. G. E. Hale 323
Spectrometer Design, Some Principles of. J. Guild and G. W. Watts 645
,, , Colour Vision. W. Peddie 343
,, , High-Vacuum X-Ray. M. Siegbahn and R. Thoraeus 143
,, , Infra-Red, of Large Aperture. A. H. Pfund 2258
,, , X-Ray Wave-Length. W. W. Nicholas 1766
Spectrometers, Double, Theory of. P. H. van Cittert 962
Spectro-Polarimeter, Photographic, for Ultra-Violet Light. R. Descamps 1705
Spectroscopic Apparatus, Limit of Resolution in. V. Ronchi 93
Spirit Levels. S. Weston and V. Towns 624
Stereoscope, Survey, and Contour Plotter. C. F. Smith 626
Stereoscopic Visualising, Direct, of the Fine Structure of Bodies, Especially Crystals. H. Herbst 253
Stigmatometer, Lenouvel's, for Testing Microscope Objectives. L. Lenouvel 8018
Stroboscopes—Heteroptic Shutter, Improvements in. Nature of Lightning .. 52B
Surface Tension of Pure Water, Absolute Value of, by the Rupture Method and its Dependence on Temperature. H. Moser 2199
Synchronous A.C. Motor and Mechanical Vibrating System maintained by a Thermionic Valve at the Frequency of the Vibrating System. T. G. Hodgkinson 2396
Synthesiser, Mechanical, and Analyser. F. W. Kranz 3023
Tacheometer, Gaultier Graphical 850
Tachymeter, Portable, of 9 cm. Circular Diameter, made by F. W. Breithaupt & Son. W. Uhink 2020
Telemeter, Stereoscopic 961
Telemetry, Monostatic Twilight. A. de Gramont 3082
Telephone, Condenser. G. Green 416
Telescope Objective, Apochromatic, with Relatively Large Aperture and Small Diameter. H. L.Tardy 2861
,, , Photographic, New Type of. A. Couder 2015
,, , Tacheometric. E. W. Taylor 622
Telescopes, Meridian, Errors of. M. Hamy 964
Thalofide Cell, Case. J. Kaplan 2138
Theodolite, Henry Wild, Universal. Ollivier 2860
,, , New Single Reading. T. F. Connolly 628
Thermal Expansion of Solids, Apparatus for the Measurement of. E. Braun .. 714
Thermionic Valves, Input Impedances of, at Low Frequencies. L. Hartshorn 1884
Thermometer, Mol-Degree, for Cryoscopy of Aqueous Solutions. H. Menzel .. 1795
Thermometers, Resistance, Calibration of, at the Oxygen Boiling Point and the Carbon Dioxide Sublimation Point. A. G. Loomis and J. E. Walters 727
,, , *see also* Section Thermometry.
Thermometry. W. F. Higgins 162
Thermoscope for Liquid-Air Baths. E. Karrer 1067
Thermostat and Observation Tubes, New Form of, for Polarimetric Work. T. S. Patterson 2864
,, , Automatic Low-Temperature. O. Maass and W. H. Barnes 1796
Time Constant, Most Favourable Value for, of an Electrically Maintained Oscillatory Movement. A. Guillet 851
Tintometer, Lovibond's, Colour Tests by Means of. F. E. Lovibond 345
Transformer, Direct-Current Potential. P. B. Carwile 2389
Turbulimeter. M. Holtzmann and L. Keller 2195
Vacua, High, Gauge for Measurement of. R. E. Burk 1957
,, , ,, , Production and Measurement of. G. W. C. Kaye 264
Vacuum and Gas Technique, Auxiliary Apparatus for. E. Brüche 1239
,, Furnace, Low-Voltage, and the Carbon Line 4267. K. L. Wolf 1014
Valve Generators for Short Electric Waves. M. T. Grechowa 456
,, Oscillator, Intermittent. L. S. Taylor 2131
Variometer, Universal, for the Measurement of the Earth's Magnetism. H. Haalck 1882

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments, *continued.*

Vibrators, Damped Hertzian. W. Arkadiew and A. Leontiewa 417
Vibrometer. H. Nukiyama and M. Matsudaira 1147
Viscometer, Michell Ball, Mathematical Theory of, with Observations Relating to its Design, Construction and Operation. R. O. Boswall 2434
Viscosity Methods with Variable Rate of Flow and a New Viscometer (Overflow Viscometer). W. Ostwald and R. Auerbach 1913
Viscous Solutions, Colloid Chemistry of. Velocity Function of Viscosity. T. Mukoyama 1914
Watches, Pressure Effects on the Movement of. A. Jaquerod 8
Water Still, Glass. G. G. Kretchmar 1600
Wave Projection Machine, Apparatus for Reproducing Curves with. F. Strieder 10
Weights and Measures, Report on, of the Eighteenth National Conference of the United States 1
Wimshurst's Alternating Static Machine, Theory of. A. W. Simon 435
X-Ray and Ultra-Violet Regions, Spectrographic Junction of, by Means of Ruled Gratings. J. Thibaud 2930
,, Quality Meter. I. Solomon 2149
,, Tube. C. Leiss 1767
,, ,, with Detachable Electrodes Suitable for Crystal Analysis. E. A. Owen and G. D. Preston 391
,, ,, , New Metal. H. Ott 390
,, Tubes, Method of Studying the Behaviour of. R. C. Richards 392

Astrophysics.

Aberration, Spherical, Increased Resolving Power in Presence of. R. Kingslake 2845
Absolute Magnitude and Proper Motion. K. G. Malmquist 934
Absorbing Matter, Possible Local Cloud of. E. S. King 2481
Achromatism, Visual, Experimental Study of the Best Minimum Wave-Length for. R. Kingslake 3084
Andromeda Nebula, Spiral Form and Stellar Development of. J. H. Reynolds 941
Astronomical Instruments, Photographic, Future of. H. D. Taylor 673
Atoms, Breakdown of, at High Pressures. P. W. Bridgman 1280
Aurora, Spectrum of, and Constitution of Upper Atmosphere. J. C. McLennan 1669
B- and A-Type Stars, Spectrophotometric Determinations of Absolute Magnitudes of. C. Schalén 1694
B-Type Stars, Spectroscopic Parallaxes of, Method of Adams and Joy. D. L. Edwards 2238
Binaries, Eclipsing, Reflection Effect in. E. A. Milne 1317
,, , Spectroscopic, Four Double-Lined F-Type. W. E. Harper 326
,, , ,, , ,, , Orbits of. R. F. Sanford 604
,, , ,, ,, , Three. J. S. Plaskett 327
,, , ,, ,, , Two Double-Lined, Orbits of. W. E. Harper 328
Binary, Spectroscopic, 27 Canis Majoris. O. Struve 3071
,, , ,, ,, , 36 τ_9 Eridani, Orbit of. O. Struve and C. Hujer 3072
Boss 5683, Spectrographic Orbits of the Two Components of. R. F. Sanford.. 2849
,, System of Declinations in Order of Right Ascension, Corrections to. H. Raymond 1693
Calcium, Interstellar. O. Struve 2249
Castor, Dwarf Companion to, as a Spectroscopic Binary and Eclipsing Variable. A. H. Joy and R. F. Sanford 603
Celestial Photographs, Two, Simple Machine for Comparing. F. Schlesinger.. 322
Cepheid Variables, Pulsation Theory of. J. J. M. Reesinck 2240
,, ,, , Redetermination of Radical Velocity Curves of. T. S. Jacobsen 598
Cepheids, Galactic, having Periods longer than one Day, Statistical Properties of. J. Schilt 599
c F8 Stars, Spectra and Ionisation of. Cecilia H. Payne 1690
Chromosphere, Calcium, Equilibrium of. P. A. Taylor 2839
,, , ,, , Light Intensity of. P. A. Taylor 2840
,, , Structure of. L. d'Azambuja 928
Chromospheric Currents above a Sunspot. S. R. Pike 1312
Cluster Messier 34, Stellar Distribution and Colours in. P. Collinder 592
,, N.G.C. 752, Distance of. K. G. Malmquist 593

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, *continued.*
Cluster N.G.C. 225, Scattered, Motions of Stars in. O. J. Lee 330
Colour and Apparent Latitude, Relation of, in Some Low Galactic Latitude Regions. E. A. Kreiken 1687
Comets of the Earth's Age, Interstellar Domain of. E. Belot 2244
Convergence of Series in Mécanique Céleste. K. Popoff 79
Corona, Continuous Spectrum of, Theory of. E. Pettit and S. B. Nicholson .. 586
,, , Drawings of, from Photographs at Total Eclipses from 1896–1922. F. Dyson 2480
,, , 1925. F. Slocum 585
Cosmic Matter, Thermodynamic Equilibrium Concentration of. P. Jordan .. 2099
Cycles, Investigation of, and Relation of the Brückner and Solar Cycle. A. Streiff 66
Cygnus, Proper Motion of 318 Faint Stars in. A. Vyssotsky 1695
Day, Changes in Length of. E. W. Brown 1677
,, , Sidereal, Method for Varying the Constancy of. G. Bigourdan 76
Declinations of 486 Stars. B. Zaleski 1316
Delaunay's Method. H. Andoyer 595, 933
Dense Matter. R. H. Fowler 1688
Diurnal Motion, Regularity of, and Checking it by means of Pendulums. G. Bigourdan 78
Doppler's Principle and the Ballistic Hypothesis. O. M. Corbino and T. Levi-Civita 361
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, . F. Wataghin 362
Earth, Rotation of. H. S. Jones 2233
Earth's Magnetism and the Activity of the Sun, Relation between. L. A. Bauer and C. R. Duvall 797
Eclipse, 1925, Flash Spectrum Observed at. S. A. Mitchell 589
Energy, Equipartition of. L. Lecornu 2467
Equilibrium Figures, Stratification of the Planets, and Equation of the First Kind. R. Wavre 1678
Galactic System, State of Motion in. B. Lindblad 2688
Gas Ionisation and Stellar Temperatures. G. Tiercy 2247
Giant M-Stars, Absolute Magnitude of. G. Strömberg 2248
Gravitational Fields, Static and Isotropic. G. Temple 307
Henry Draper Extension. Annie J. Cannon 943
Heterogeneous Fluid Ellipsoid, in Rotation and Theory of Continental Drift. P. Dive 581
,, ,, Mass Rotating about an Axis, Most General Internal Motion of. P. Dive 3069
,, Masses, Rotation of. A. Veronnet 927
Hour and Latitude, Determination of. E. Paloque 2844
Ionisation Equilibrium in a Luminescing Atomic System. B. Gerasimovič .. 952
,, ,, in Stellar Atmospheres and in the Earth's Atmosphere. A. Pannekoek 951
Isósceles Triangle Orbits of Second Genus. D. Buchanan 1310
Liquid Stars and Stellar Energy. J. H. Jeans 2239
Longitude Determinations, Fundamental. C. Lallemand 926
Lunar Diurnal and Solar Diurnal Magnetic Variations, Relation between. J. Egedal. 1314
Magnetic Storms, Recurrence of, and Constitution of Sun. H. Deslandres ... 1542
Magnitude Equation, Photographic. H. Knox-Shaw 2242
Mars, Changes on the Surface of. Jarry-Desloges 932
,, , 1926, Further Radiometric Measurements of. W. W. Coblentz and C. O. Lampland 3070
,, , ,, , Photographs of. F. E. Ross 590
Meridian Observations, Magnetic. T. G. Bocking 1543
Meteors, *see* Section Meteorology.
Moon, Photographic Determinations of the Position of. Charlotte E. Moore 931
Moon's Motion. W. D. Lambert 2236
,, Surface, Substances Exposed at. F. E. Wright 2843
Moving Light Source, Effect of, *see* Section Rays and Radiation.
Nebulæ, Anagalactic. K. Lundmark 1685
,, , Extra Galactic. E. Hubble 1683
,, , Great, Genesis of. J. H. Jeans 1684
,, , Preliminary Classification of. K. Lundmark 591

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Astrophysics, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Nova Geminorum (1912), Spectrum of 597
O-Type Eclipsing Variable, H.D. 1337, Absolute Dimensions of. J. A. Pearce 1681
Orbits, Periodic, of the Second Class. D. Buchanan 2829
Parallax Observations, Method for Correcting Series of. F. Dyson 333
Planetary Motion, Fundamental Equations of. W. M. Smart 940
,, ,, , Two Formulæ for. H. F. Baker 1315
Planets, Stratification of, with System of Surfaces of Equal Density. R. Wavre 2004
Proper Motions of 3802 Stars, Researches on. V. Nechvile 3073
,, ,, , Cambridge, Analysis of. A. S. Eddington 945
,, ,, . Part I. W. J. Luyten 324
,, ,, , Photographic, Errors of. W. M. Smart 2243
Radial Velocities, Graphical Reduction of, to the Sun. G. van Biesbroeck 587
Radiation Pressure, *see also* Section Rays.
,, , Absorption and Emission of, and Maxwell's Law. E. A. Milne 412
Radiative Equilibrium in Outer Layer of Stars. V. A. Ambarzumian and N. A. Kosirev 1686
,, ,, of Stellar Atmospheres, Theory of. W. Becker 329
Radiotelegraphic Signals and Determinations of Longitude. P. Vocca 1311
,, ,, , Apparatus for Automatically Registering. P. Vocca 2689
Resonance Radiation under Repeated Re-Emission, Possibility of Experimental Demonstration of the Displacement to the Red of. S. I. Wawilow 3113
Rhythmic Signals, B.I.H., Precision of Hour of. N. Stoyko 77
Rz Eridani. J. Gadomski 1679
Saha's Theory and Deviations from Thermodynamic Equilibrium. B. P. Gerasimovič 3074
S. Antliæ Considered as an Eclipsing Binary, Provisional Elements and Dimensions of. A. H. Joy 1680
Scintillation of Stars. G. Rossi 1691
Several Bodies, Problem of, and Resonance in Quantum Mechanics. W. Heisenberg 297
Sirius, Companion of, and Theory of Relativity. G. v. Gleich 1657
Solar Atmosphere, Refraction by. K. Sotome 2838
,, Cluster, R. A. Sampson's Structure of. H. Kienle and P. ten Bruggencate 331
,, Constant, *see also* Section Meteorology.
,, Corona, Physical Nature of. Parts V and VI. W. Anderson ..... , 83, 1313
,, Eclipse, Total, of 1926, January 14, Report on. C. R. Davidson and F. J. M. Stratton 2231
,, Energy. D. H. Menzel 2479
,, Eruptions and Terrestrial Magnetic Storms, Relations between. G. Abetti 3068
,, Hydrodynamics. V. Bjerknes 321
,, Images, Particular Case of Diffraction of. M. Hamy 1676
,, Radiation and Weather Forecasting. C. F. Marvin and H. H. Kimball. 81
,, Spectrum, Infra-Red, with the Interferometer. H. D. Babcock 2232
,, ,, , Quantitative Researches on Absorption Lines in. H. v. Klüber 2842
,, Surface, Visible, Nature of. V. Ambarzumian and N. Kosirev 82
,, System: Some Unsolved Problems. R. G. Aitken 80
Solarimeters and Solarigraphs. L. Gorczyński 615
Spectra, Three Peculiar. J. S. Plaskett 935
Spectrohelioscope, Observations with. G. E. Hale 323
Spectroscopic Binaries, Two Orbits of. W. H. Christie 1682
Spiral Nebulæ, Constitution of. B. Lindblad 2241
Star Streaming and Structure of the Stellar System. B. Lindblad 946
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, . The Globular Clusters. B. Lindblad 947
,, Streams and the Solar Apex. V. Nechvile 2836
,, ,, , Constants of, from Photographic Proper Motions of 3029 Stars. W. M. Smart 944
,, System, Local, Centre of. E. A. Kreiken 332
,, , Pulsating, Theory of Outer Loyers of. A. S. Eddington 2482
Stars of Early Type, Relative Effective Temperatures of Twenty-Two. W. M. H. Greaves, C. Davidson and E. Martin 2237
,, of Type A, Spectroscopic Magnitudes of. A. V. Douglas 602

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, *continued.*

Stars of Type A, 200, Spectroscopic Absolute Magnitudes and Parallaxes of. A. V. Douglas 334
,, of Type M, Absolute Magnitude and Parallaxes of 410. W. S. Adams, A. H. Joy and M. L. Humason 601
,, whose Spectra have Bright Iron Lines. P. W. Merrill..... 2848
,, , Angular Diameter of, Pokrowsky's Proposal for Determining. A. S. Eddington 936
,, , Class A, Proposed Spectroscopic Method for Determining the Absolute Luminosities of. Ching-Sung Yü 942
,, , Distribution of, Some Systematic Features in. F. H. Seares 2005
,, , Effective Wave-Lengths of, Influence of Atmospheric Conditions on. R. A. Robb 2850
,, , Giant M, Motions of. G. Strömberg 2847
,, , Helium, Motion of. P. Stroobant 596
,, , Internal Densities and Temperatures of. J. H. Jeans 937
,, , Twinkling of. A. Danjon 1692
,, , Visual and Bolometric Magnitude of, Difference between, in Relation to Absolute Temperature. G. Armellini..... 594
Stellar Bodies, Internal Movements and Stratification of. R. Wavre 948
,, Ionisation. Cecilia H. Payne 1689
,, Magnitude Scales of Astrographic Catalogue. 20th Note. Sydney Magnitudes for – 52° and Melbourne Magnitudes for – 65° and – 67°. H. H. Turner 939
,, Matter, Absorptive Power of. S. C. Roy 2246
,, Parallaxes determined at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich 938
,, Radial Velocities, Measurement of. M. Hamy 2245
,, Spectra of Class S. Part II. Changes in Spectra of Long Period Variable Stars. P. W. Merrill 2006
,, Structure. J. H. Jeans 949
,, Temperature and Ionisation. E. A. Milne 950
Sun and Moon, Electrical Charges of. W. Anderson 2687
Sun's Gravitational Field, Fine Spectral Structure in. H. L. Vanderlinden... 2841
Sunspot Frequency and Magnetic Fluctuations. J. M. Stagg 3212
,, Numbers, Wolfers, and Periodicities in Disturbed Series. G. U. Yule. 2837
Sunspots. G. E. Hale 2686
,, , Evershed Effect in. R. Mancinelli 930
,, , Magnetic Storm and Aurora of October 13th. L. d'Azambuja and H. Grenat 588
,, , Motion of Metallic Vapour in. G. Abetti 929
Telescopes, Meridian, Errors of. M. Hamy..... 964
Thermal Ionisation of Elements, Experimental Proof of. M. N. Saha, N. K. Sur and K. Mazumdar 1508
Three Bodies, Problem of. G. Tiercy 2828
Trepidation. Parts I and II. J. K. Fotheringham..... 2234
,, . On J. K. Fotheringham's Paper. E. W. Brown 2235
Triangulation, New, of Geographical Positions, Foundation of. R. Jouaust .. 315
12 Lacertæ, Velocity Curves of, and Radial Velocities of 48 Stars. W. H. Christie 325
Two Bodies, Quantum Theory of the Problem of. J. R. Oppenheimer 295
Venus, Corrections to Mass of. J. K. Fotheringham 2846
W Ursæ Majoris, Two New Variable Stars of the Type of. J. Schilt 600

Batteries, Primary.

Activity Coefficient of Hydrogen Chloride in Aqueous Solutions with Barium and Lanthanum Chlorides. M. Randall and G. F. Breckenridge 3009
,, ,, Sulphuric Acid in Aqueous Solutions with Sodium Sulphate. M. Randall and C. T. Langford..... 3010
,, Coefficients of Aqueous Hydrochloric Acid at Extreme Dilutions. G. Nonhebel 1216
,, ,, of Soap Solutions. M. Randall, J. W. McBain and A. McL. White 829
,, ,, of Sodium and Potassium Bromides in Concentrated Aqueous Solutions. H. S. Harned and S. M. Douglas . 1218

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Batteries, Primary, *continued.*

Activity Coefficients, Calculation of, from Conductivity Measurements. C. W. Davies 3013
,, ,, , Ionic Concentrations and Kinetic Salt Effects of Formic Acid in Neutral Salt Solutions. H. S. Harned 1591
Amalgams, Barium Liquid, Free Energy and Heat of Transfer of. P. A. Anderson 828
Copper and Zinc in Cyanide Solutions, Static Potentials of. W. M. Walker, J. H. Sorrels and J. M. Breckenridge 836
,, -Zinc Accumulators, Light. B. L. Rosing and (Miss) J. P. Dmitrienko. 826
Decomposition Potentials and Metal Overvoltages in Liquid Ammonia and Water. A. A. Groening and H. P. Cady 1214
Electrode Vessel, Hydrogen, Improved, and the E.M.F. of the Mercury, Mercurous Bromide, Bromide Ion Electrode. R. H. Gerke and J. R. Geddes 2789
,, , Fluorine, from Thermal Data, Potential of. W. M. Latimer 1215
,, , Gold-Auric Oxide, Free Energy of Auric Oxide from Measurements of. T. F. Buehrer and W. E. Roseveare 3229
,, , ,, ,, , Potential of. R. H. Gerke and M. D. Rourke... 3228
,, , Mercurous Sulphate. S. Makio 252
,, , Platini-Platino-Chloride, New Type of Chlorine Electrode. Virginia F. Miller and H. Terrey..... 2184
,, , Quinhydrone, and Electrometric Titrations. A. J. Rabinowitsch and V. A. Kargin 1584
,, , ,, , in Solutions of Neutral Copper Sulphate. J. B. O'Sullivan 1948
Electrodes, Glass, Use of. (Miss) Phyllis M. T. Kerridge 831
,, , Simple Comparison, for Electrometric Determinations with Permanganate. R. Lang 832
Electromotive Force Measurements in Aqueous Solutions of Hydrochloric Acid containing Sucrose. G. Scatchard 253
,, ,, of Photoactive Cell containing a Fluorescent Electrolyte, Location of. G. C. Murdock 254
,, ,, , Contact, Temperature Coefficient of. J. J. McHenry... 2185
Heterogeneous Systems, Equilibrium of, including Electrolytes. Part I. Fundamental Equations and Phase Rule. J. A. V. Butler 251
,, ,, , Equilibrium of, including Electrolytes. Part II. Equilibrium at Interfaces and the Theory of Electrocapillarity. J. A. V. Butler..... 1944
Hydrogen-Ion Concentration, Activity and Theory of Solution. L. Ebert 1180
,, Concentrations at Higher Temperatures, Potentiometric Determination of. I. M. Kolthoff and F. Tekelenburg 833
Hydrogen, Overvoltage. T. Onoda 1223
Mercury, Metallic, Adsorption of Ions by. J. E. Rosenberg and G. Stegeman 834
Photoelectric Cells, *see* Section Photoelectricity.
Polarisation, Anodic, Oscillographic Study of. V. H. L. Searle 257
,, , *see also* Section Polarisation (Electrolytic).
Potentials, Electrode, Absolute Values of. Marie Andauer 1949
,, , ,, , of Be, Mg, Ca, Si, Ba. W. M. Latimer 3231
,, , Oxidation, in Liquid Ammonia Involving Quaternary Ammonium Radicals and Alkali Metals. G. S. Forbes and C. E. Norton ... 827
,, , Single, in Distribution Equilibrium. E. Baur and E. Allemann... 1224
Selenium Cells, Electrical Polarisation in. A. O. Rankine and J. W. Avery .. 2426
Semi-Permeable Membrane, Potential Difference Across. N. Kameyama..... 1583
Valve Action of Silver. A. Güntherschulze 1951
Volta Effect. E. Dubois 2756, 3198
,, ,, and Action of Cell. Electronic Theory of Cell. O. M. Corbino.. 1579
Voltaic Cell, Electronic Theory of. O. M. Corbino 3225
Weston Standard Cell, Electrode Equilibrium in. W. C. Vosburgh..... 1578
Zinc Oxide, Free Energy of Formation of. C. G. Maier, G. S. Parks and C. T. Anderson 830

Batteries, Secondary.

Accumulators, Industrial Electrical, *see* Section B.
Copper-Zinc Accumulators, Light. B. L. Rosing and (Miss) J. P. Dmitrienko. 826

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 957

Abstract Nos.

Batteries, Secondary, *continued.*
Lead Accumulator. L. Mazza 1580
Silver Accumulator. F. Jirsa 2425

Capacity (Electrostatic).
Anode Films, Aluminium and Tantalum, Electrostatic Capacity of. N. A. de Bruyne and R. W. W. Sanderson 1836
Capacities, Small and Minimum, New Apparatus for Measuring. J. Tagger... 474
Cardani's Formula, Deduction from. S. Timpanaro 206
Charged Wire and Slotted Cylindrical Conductor, Electric Field of. C. Snow 1835
Charges, Electrical, from Like Solids. P. E. Shaw 1102
Colloid Particles, Use of Donnan's Membrane Equilibrium Theory for the Determination of the Charge of. N. Bjerrum 1557
Colloidal Particles, Charges on. R. Wintgen 1555
Condensers, Variable Air, Small Standard, of Low Minima. D. A. Oliver 1103
Conductors, Circular and Spherical, Evaluation of Electrostatic Potentials of, in Particular of Circular and Sphere Lattices. H. Walter 1101
Copper, Inertia of the Electric Carrier in, Further Study of. R. C. Tolman and L. M. Mott-Smith 1130
Corpuscular Radiation of Cosmic Origin, Detection of. W. F. G. Swann 1488
Dielectric Constant according to Wave Mechanics. R. Gans 2608
,, ,, and Diamagnetism of Hydrogen and Helium in the New Quantum Mechanics. J. H. van Vleck 1157
,, ,, in Liquids, Fluctuations of, and Theories of Molecular Scattering of Light. K. R. Ramanathan 2874
,, ,, of a Diatomic Dipole Gas, Influence of Magnetic Field on. L. Pauling 1523
,, ,, of Air by a Discharge Method. A. P. Carman and K. H. Hubbard 1877
,, ,, of a Mixture, Significance of. H. H. Lowry 2140
,, ,, of Aqueous Electrolyte Solutions by Fürth's Ellipsoid Method. R. Pechhold 2763
,, ,, of Atomic Hydrogen from the Point of View of Bohr's Quantum Theory. E. F. Aylesworth 2759
,, ,, of Atomic Hydrogen in Undulatory Mechanics. P. S. Epstein 2758
,, ,, of Benzene, Effect of Pressure on. L. Cagniard 1140
,, ,, of Bromine. Part II. A. Bramley 1874
,, ,, of HCl and NO, Lack of Effect of a Magnetic Field on. L. M. Mott-Smith and C. R. Daily 784
,, ,, of the Base of Small Rods. J. J. Bickerman 1142
,, ,, Absolute Determination of, by the Ellipsoid Method. R. Fürth 2984
,, Constants. B. Voigt 2982
,, ,, and Magnetic Susceptibilities in the New Quantum Mechanics. J. H. van Vleck 2757
,, ,, and Pressure in Gases. K. Wolf 1141
,, ,, and Stark Effect of Polyatomic Dipole Gases. C. Manneback 1620
,, ,, in Conducting Electrolyte Solutions. H. Hellmann and H. Zahn 1872
,, ,, of Binary Mixtures. Part II. The Electric Moments of Certain Organic Molecules in Benzene Solution. J. W. Williams and I. J. Krchma 2761
,, ,, of CH_4, CH_3Cl, CH_2Cl_2, $CHCl_3$, CCl_4 in Vapour Form, Temperature Sensitivity of. R. Sänger 782
,, ,, of Diatomic Dipolar Gases According to Wave Mechanics. C. Manneback 780
,, ,, of Diatomic Dipole Gases on the New Quantum Mechanics. R. de L. Kronig 210
,, ,, of Dilute Aqueous Electrolytes. H. Hellmann and H. Zahn 783
,, ,, of Dipole Gases from Quantum Mechanics. L. Mensing and W. Pauli, Jr. 211
,, ,, of Electrolyte Solutions. Part III. Solutions of Salts in Acetone, Benzonitrile, *o*-Nitrotoluene and Methyl Cyanoacetate. P. Walden and O. Werner 1143

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Capacity (Electrostatic), *continued.*
Dielectric Constants of Electrolytes. H. Sack 2139
,, ,, of Liquid and Solid Nitrogen. L. Ebert and W. H. Keesom 1521
,, ,, of Liquids and Liquid Mixtures. L. A. Sayce and H. V. A. Briscoe 468
,, ,, of Petrols and Paraffins. H. Pécheux 469
,, ,, of Quartz, Fluorspar and Gypsum, Temperature Dependence of. A. Dieterich 470
,, ,, of Some Gases. H. J. v. Braunmühl 1875
,, ,, of Some Liquids, Dependence of, on Pressure up to 3000 kg./cm.². S. Kyropoulos 1522
,, ,, of Symmetrical Polyatomic Dipole Gases. R. de L. Kronig 1520
,, ,, of the Vapours of Ethyl Ether and Ethyl Alcohol. R. Sänger 2760
,, ,, , Pressure Dependence of, of Gases and Water Vapours at Low Pressures. K. Wolf 2983
,, ,, , Temperature Relations of. F. Maske 3199
,, Losses in Condensers, Method of Measuring. P. A. Cooper 1879
,, ,, , Nature of. H. Schiller 2387
,, ,, ,, K. Sinjelnikoff and A. Walther 1878
,, Power Losses at High Frequencies. G. E. Owen 2141
,, Properties of Ionised Gases. H. Gutton and J. Clément 1876
,, ,, of Para-Asoxyanisols. W. Kast 2762
Dielectrics, Solid, at High Strengths of Field, Conduction of Electricity in. H. Schiller 1870
,, , Thermionic Theory of Electrical Conductivity of. H. Saegusa ... 1869
Dust Clouds, Electrification of. V. E. Whitman 1486
Electric Moments of Disubstituted Benzene Derivatives. R. N. Kerr 1873
,, Structure, Continuity of, of the Colloidal Particle, Ion, Electron and Sub-Electron. S. N. Ray 2165
,, Waves, Anomalous Dispersion and Absorption of. Part V. S. Mizushima 209
Electrical Measurements at Radio Frequencies. S. L. Brown and M. Y. Colby 2398
Electrometer Capacities. O. Ruff, G. Niese and F. Thomas 2115
Electrometers, Determination of the Capacity of. H. Witte 2766
Electronic Charge, Determination of, from Shot Effect in Aperiodic Circuits. N. H. Williams and H. B. Vincent 1485
Electrostatic Problems. Hertha Petersohn 175
e/m, Determination of, for Natural H-Particles and H-Particles from Aluminium. H. Stetter 156
e/m_0, Exact Measurement of, according to the Method of H. Busch. F. Wolf 2962
Glass Floats in Very Dry Liquids, Electrostatic Charge on. H. V. A. Briscoe, P. L. Robinson and H. C. Smith 1487
Heterogeneous Mixtures, Specific Inductive Capacity of. J. Errera 1837
Insulators, Solid, Penetration of, Theory of Integral Equations in. A. Kneschke 1871
Kippschwingungen, Method of Determining Very High Resistances and Capacities by Means of. E. Kurz 1128
Liquid Crystals, Electric Anistropy of. W. Jezewski 1629
Liquids, Anomalous, Electrostatic Theory of. J. J. Bikerman 1100
Magnetic Susceptibilities and Dielectric Constants in the New Quantum Mechanics. J. H. van Vleck 216
Mists, Natural, Measuring the Electric Charges of. A. Wigand 1106
Multiplier, Potential, for Direct Currents. B. L. Rosing 786
Non-Conducting Surfaces, Demonstration of the Behaviour of Bodies with, in Electrostatic Fields. L. G. Vedy 1838
Polarisation, Electric, of Some Carbon Compounds—Geometric and Position Isomers. J. Errera 1139
Resistance of a Network containing Inductances and Capacities. E. B. Moullin 475
Selenium, Red, Crystalline, Refractive Index and Dielectric Constant of. S. Kyropoulos 1321
Spectral Lines, Magnetic Bending of. W. Wien 1017
Spheres, Conducting, Two, Electrostatic Problem of. A. Russell 2586
Sub-Electrons, Existence of. Reply to Ehrenhaft's Remarks. J. Mattauch 1483

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Capacity (Electrostatic) *continued.*
Surface Tension and Electric Charge. O. Ruff, G. Niese and F. Thomas..... 2114
Valve Action of Silver. A. Güntherschulze 1951
Water Vapour, Index of Refraction and Dielectric Constant of. A. Bramley. 2388

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Absorption, X-Ray, Effect of Chemical Combination on. W. B. Moorehouse 2914
Acids and Alkalies, Deformation of Curves of Combination of, with Albumen in Presence of Strong Electrolytes. L. Reiner 1585
Adsorption, Surface, and Velocity of Chemical Action at Gas-Solid Interfaces. F. H. Constable 1570
Activation by Collision, Rate of Maximum, for Complex Molecules. R. H. Fowler and E. K. Rideal 1571
,, of Molecular Hydrogen by Electron Impact. G. Glöckler, W. P. Baxter and R. H. Dalton 1572
Affinity, Electron, of Some Stable Molecules at High Temperature. G. Piccardi 3002
Allyl Alcohol, Initial Stages of Dehydrogenation and Isomeric Change of. F. H. Constable 1212
Aluminium, Potential of. P. Drossbach 2175
,, , Rate of Dissolution of. M. Centnerszwer and W. Zablocki 244
Amalgams, Barium Liquid, Free Energy and Heat of Transfer of. P. A. Anderson 828
Ammonia, Catalytic Decomposition of. G. M. Schwab 3219
,, , Decomposition of, by Optically Excited Mercury Atoms. R. G. Dickinson and A. C. G. Mitchell 1567
,, , Formation of, from Elements by Silent Discharges in Siemens Tubes. E. Warburg and W. Rump 1568
,, , Synthesis of, Thermionic Emission from Iron-Alkali Mixtures used as Catalysts in. C. H. Kunsman 2599
α-Particles, Chemical Action of Gaseous Ions produced by. Saturated Hydrocarbons. S. C. Lind and D. C. Bardwell 821
Arsenic, Glow of. H. J. Emeléus 2277
β- and γ-Rays, Some Chemical Reactions produced by, on Vapours. J. Errera and V. Henri 241
Becquerel Effect with Copper Oxide Electrodes. W. J. D. van Dyck..... 3016
Carbon Dioxide, Dissociation of, at High Temperatures. R. W. Fenning and H. T. Tizard 3218
,, Disulphide, Burning of, near the Limit for the Propagation of Flame, with Some Remarks on the Ignition Point of Sulphur. A. G. White 2417
,, Monoxide, Decomposition of, in the Corona due to Alternating Electric Fields. Part II. R. W. Lunt and R. Venkateswaran 2422
Catalysis, Energo-Thermic. W. E. Garner and C. H. Johnson 1462
,, , Homogeneous, Kinetic Laws of. E. Spitalsky 243
Catalytic Surfaces, Mechanism of Activation at. H. S. Taylor 1213
Chemical Action in the Electric Spark Discharge. Ignition of Methane. H. F. Coward and E. G. Meiter 1932
,, Constants of Biatomic Molecules. F. J. v. Wiśniewski 3224
,, Potential, Mass Unit of. W. D. Bancroft 1577
,, Reaction, Velocity of, in Silent Electric Discharge. G. A. Elliott, S. S. Joshi and R. W. Lunt 2179
,, Reactions, Mechanism of. H. S. Taylor 1211
Chloride of Lime and Calcium Hypochlorite, Decomposability and Explosibility of. H. Kast and L. Metz 1924
Chlorine Gas, Actinic Absorption of, with Respect to the Hydrogen Chlorine Reaction. W. Taylor 1928
,, , Hydrogen and Oxygen in Light, Reaction between. E. Cremer 3220
,, , Residual Effect in Actinic Absorption of. W. Taylor and A. Elliott 1929
Colloid Systems, Equilibrium in. Part II. Coagulation. O. K. Rice 1176
Colloidal Particles, Space Configuration of. R. Zsigmondy..... 811
Colloids, Lyophillic, Influence of, on the Precipitation of Insoluble Salts. Gelatine and Silver Compounds. T. R. Bolam and Mary R. Mackenzie 234
Combustion in Gas Engines. W. T. David..... 511
,, of Carbon Monoxide. C. F. R. Harrison and J. P. Baxter 1573
,, of Proposed Secondary Standard Substances, Heats of. L. J. P. Keffler and F. C. Guthrie 1454

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, *continued.*
Combustion, Catalytic. Union of Carbonic Oxide and Other Gases with Oxygen in Contact with Fireclay Surface at 500° C. W. A. Bone and A. Forshaw 2181
,, ,, ,, , Studies on. Influence of Steam on the Catalytic Combustion of Carbon Monoxide. W. A. Bone 51
,, , Gaseous, at High Pressures. W. A. Bone and D. M. Newitt ... 2785
Conductivity, Electrical, of Vapours and Liquid Drops during Incipient Combustion. J. A. J. Bennett 2975
Decomposition Potentials and Metal Overvoltages in Liquid Ammonia and Water. A. A. Groening and H. P. Cady 1214
,, Products, Proof of the Relative Velocity of, during Optical Dissociation Processes. T. R. Hogness and J. Franck 3003
Detonation in Gaseous Mixtures at High Initial Pressures and Temperatures. A. Egerton and S. F. Gates 1811
,, in Internal Combustion Engines, Effect of Metallic Sols in Delaying. C. J. Sims and E. W. J. Mardles 511
,, of Explosives, Photographic Measurement of Rate of. G. S. J. Perrott and D. B. Gawthrop 1461
,, of Gaseous Mixtures of Acetylene and of Pentane. A. Egerton and S. F. Gates 1810
,, , Propagation of, across an Air Gap between Two Cartridges of Explosive. G. S. J. Perrott and D. B. Gawthrop 1812
Electric Spark and Thermal Dissociation, Comparison between Effects of. P. Jolibois, H. Lefebvre and P. Montagne 1210
Electron Emission under the Influence of Chemical Action at Higher Gas Pressures, and Some Photoelectric Experiments with Liquid Alloys. O. W. Richardson and M. Brotherton 2751
Electronegative Elements, Solutions of, in Liquid Ammonia. F. W. Bergstrom 810
Electronic Groups in the Atom, Structure of. H. Lessheim and R. Samuel .. 1265
Electrons, Slow, Chemical Activity of. E. Rabinowitsch 2638
Emulsoid Particles, Chain Formation of, in an Alternating Field. E. Muth... 2163
Explosion, Pressure Wave Caused by. W. Payman, H. Robinson and W. C. F. Shepherd 731
,, Wave in Cyanogen Mixtures and the Specific Heats of Nitrogen. C. Campbell and H. B. Dixon 511
,, Waves, Striated Photographic Records of. C. Campbell and D. W. Woodhead 2945
Explosions in Petrol Engines. H. T. Tizard 511
,, , Ionisation in. W. E. Garner and S. W. Saunders 511
,, , Gaseous, and Ionisation. S. C. Lind 511
,, , ,, , Initial Stages of. W. A. Bone, R. P. Fraser and D. A. Winter..... 2946, 2947
,, , ,, , ,, ,, . W. A. Bone, R. P. Fraser and F. Witt. 2948
,, , ,, , Radiation in. W. T. David 511
,, , Hydrogen and Oxygen, Ionisation in. W. E. Garner and S. W. Saunders 511
Explosive Reactions Considered Generally. W. E. Garner 511
,, ,, ,, in Reference to Internal Combustion Engines. D. Clerk..... 511
,, ,, in Gases. Parts I and II 511
Flame Propagation in Closed Vessels. After Burning. O. C. de C. Ellis and R. V. Wheeler 1807
,, ,, in Mixtures of Methane and Air. Part IV. Effect of Restrictions in the Path of the Flame. W. R. Chapman and R. V. Wheeler 166
,, ,, , Mechanism of Uniform Movement in. H. F. Coward and G. W. Jones 1806
,, Spectrography in an Internal Combustion Engine. A. Henne and G. L. Clark 1460
,, , Movement of, in Closed Vessels. Correlation with Development of Pressure. O. C. de C. Ellis and R. V. Wheeler 1459
,, , Propagation of, Uniform Movement during. W. Payman and R. V. Wheeler 511
,, , Uniform Movement of, in Mixtures of Hydrogen and Air. Elizabeth H. M. Georgeson and F. J. Hartwell 1458

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, *continued.*

Flames of Various Organic Substances, Ionisation in. J. A. J. Bennett 2949
Fluorine Electrode, from Thermal Data, Potential of. W. M. Latimer..... 1215
Fuels, Liquid, with a High Content of Organic Sulphur Compounds as Anti-Detonant, Utilisation of. Y. Altchidjian 1075
,, , Solid, Relative Ignition Temperatures of. K. Nakamura and A. Shimomura 730
Gas Reactions, Velocity of. J. A. Christiansen 512
Gaseous Explosions, Investigation of. Part II. Ionisation in Detonating and Non-Detonating Mixtures of Hydrogen and Oxygen. S. W. Saunders 2418
,, ,, , ,, . Part III. Ionisation in Explosions of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen. S. W. Saunders and K. Sato 2419
,, ,, , ,, . Part IV. Ionisation in Methane-Oxygen and Acetylene-Oxygen Explosions. S. W. Saunders 2420
Gases, Activation of, by Adsorption. G. B. Kistiakowsky 1926
Gelatine, Action of Chemically Active Rays on. H. Brintzinger and K. Maurer 1345
Glow Test for Metals of the Platinum Group. C. W. Davis..... 2639
Gold from Mercury. E. Duhme and A. Lotz 1205
,, ,, ,, at High Current Strengths using a High-Pressure Mercury-Arc Lamp. F. Bernhardt 1204
,, , Experiments upon the Reported Transmutation of Mercury into. M. W. Garrett 507
Grignard Compounds, Luminiscence of, in Electrical and Magnetic Fields, and Related Electrical Phenomena. R. T. Dufford, Dorothy Nightingale and L. W. Gaddum 3101
Heats, Molecular, of Gases from Equilibrium Constants, Calculation of. W. G. Shilling 1069
Heterogeneous Systems, Equilibrium of, including Electrolytes. Part I. Fundamental Equations and Phase Rule. J. A. V. Butler 251
,, ,, , Equilibrium of, including Electrolytes. Part II. Equilibrium at Interfaces and the Theory of Electrocapillarity. J A. V. Butler 1944
Homogeneous Reactions involving Complex Molecules. Kinetics of the Decomposition of Gaseous Dimethyl Ether. C. N. Hinshelwood and P. J. Askey 2787
Hydrocyanic Acid, Catalytic Oxidation of. Part II. H. Sinozaki and R. Hara 820
Hydrogen and Chlorine, Photo- and Radio-Chemical Interaction of. F. Porter, D. C. Bardwell and S. C. Lind 822
,, Atoms, Chemical Reactions of. H. S. Taylor 1209
,, Bromide, Time-Law for Formation of, from its Elements. A. Skrabal 1576
,, Sulphide and Sulphur Dioxide, Gaseous Reaction between. H. A. Taylor and W. A. Wesley 1931
,, , Activation of, in Electric Discharge. G. A. Elliott 2180
Ignition of Gases by an Explosion. Part I. Carbon Monoxide and Hydrogen Mixtures. C. Campbell and W. Woodhead 1074
,, ,, ,, . Part VI. Ignition by Flames of Methane, Air and Paraffin-Air Mixtures. N. S. Walls and R. V. Wheeler 1809
,, Point of Gases. H. B. Dixon, J. Harwood and W. F. Higgins 511
,, ,, ,, at Different Pressures. H. B. Dixon and W. F. Higgins 1808
Inflammation of Combustible Gases, Vibrational Movements Occurring in. J. D. Morgan 2575
Iodides, Conductivity of, Influence of Addition of Iodide on. E. Thönnessen 2186
Ionisation in Reacting Gases. A. K. Brewer 246
Isohydric Solutions and Velocity of Chemical Change. H. M. Dawson and C. R. Hoskins 1203
Landolt Reaction, Kinetics of Partial Processes in. A. Skrabal and A. Zahorka 1937
Layers, Thin, Periodic Effects of, from the Standpoint of the Boundary Problems of the Electromagnetic Theory. F. Hlučka..... 683
Lead Sulphide Films, Formation of, on Glass Surfaces. H. L. Smith 1927
,, , Transmutation of. A. Smits and A. Karssen 1206

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, *continued.*

Liquids, Volatile, Binary Mixtures of, Capable of Forming a Compound. F. Michaud 3217
Manganese Oxides, Hydrated, Electrical Charge of, Parallelism between the Effect of Neutral Salts on, and the Concentration of Hydrogen Ions Liberated. B. Ghosh 513
Metals, Action of, on Nitric Acid. E. J. Joss 837
Methane Equilibrium. R. C. Cantelo 1574, 1933
Molecular Induction in Relation to Activation by Bombardment. J. Perrin and (Miss) Choucroun 2423
,, Weight Determinations by Centrifuging. T. Svedberg 2808
Molecules, Heteropolar, Dissociation of, under Light. V. Kondratjew 508
Monomolecular Reactions, Rate of. J. J. Thomson 1569
Nitrogen and Hydrogen, Combination of, Activated by Electrons. A. Caress and E. K. Rideal 3221
,, Peroxide, Photochemical Equilibrium in. R. G. W. Norrish 2637
Nitrous Oxide, Decomposition of, in the Silent Electric Discharge. S. S. Joshi 3006
Organic Substances, Decomposition of, by the Electric Spark. N. R. Fowler and E. W. J. Mardles 3007
Osmotic Behaviour of Alcoholic Solutions, Influence of the Ionic Charge on. O. E. Frivold 835
Oxidation of Metallic Copper, Cause of Colours during. F. H. Constable 3075
,, Potentials in Liquid Ammonia Involving Quaternary Ammonium Radicals and Alkali Metals. G. S. Forbes and C. E. Norton 827
,, -Reduction Potential, Normal, of Mercury. S. R. Carter and R. Robinson 1587
Oxide Films, Protective, Formation of, on Copper and Brass by Exposure to Air at Various Temperatures. W. H. J. Vernon 509
Oxidising Reactions in Aqueous Solutions, Phenomena of Luminescence with. L. Mallet 3223
Ozone Formation at Low Pressures in the Electrical Discharge, Influences of the Electrodes on. P. T. Newsome 249
,, , Thermal Reactivity of, in Presence of Hydrogen. J. W. Belton, R. O. Griffith and A. McKeown 1208
Phosphates, Precipitation of, Electrometric Study of. H. T. S. Britton 2183
Phosphorus Ionisation, Nature of. Parts I and II. W. Busse 2376, 2636
,, Vapours at Low Pressure, Oxidation and Luminescence of. J. Chariton and Z. Walta 1207
,, ,, , Oxidation of, at Low Pressure. M. Bodenstein 1930
,, , Ionisation by the Slow Oxidation of. W. Busse 819
,, , Origin of the Ultra-Violet Spectrum of the Glow of. H. J. Emeléus and R. H. Purcell 2278
Photochemical Action, Determination of Energy in. R. Audubert 2176
,, Research. B. K. Mukherji and N. R. Dhar 825
Photophoresis of Colloidal Particles in Aqueous Solutions. W. W. Barkas ... 979
Photosensitised Decompositions by Emitted Mercury Atoms. H. S. Taylor and J. R. Bates 2178
Poisons, Catalyst. F. H. Constable 3004
Potentials, Single, in Distribution Equilibrium. E. Baur and E. Allemann... 1224
Precipitates, Proteo-Bismuthic, Influence of Some Radioactive Elements and the Catalytic Activity of. E. Laborde, J. Bressolles and L. Jaloustre .. 242
Precipitation (Liesegang), Rhythmic. R. Fricke and O. Suwelack 1188
,, of Silicates, Electrometric Study of. H. T. S. Britton 1941
Quasi-Unimolecular Reactions. Decomposition of Ethyl Ether in the Gaseous State. C. N. Hinshelwood 1936
Radiations, Chemical Action of. A. G. de Moncetz 1726
,, , ,, ,, . P. Villard 1725, 1727, 1728
Reaction Light, Spectroscopic Investigation of. K. Ljalikov and A. Terenin. 1371
,, Rate in Chemical Changes Involving Atoms. M. Bodenstein 240
,, Velocity and Fluorescence. J. Perrin and (Miss) Choucroun 250
,, , Apparently Unimolecular. Homogeneous Decomposition of Gaseous Propaldehyde. C. N. Hinshelwood and H. W. Thompson 823
Reactions Photosensitised by Mercury Vapour, Mechanism of. A. L. Marshall 239
,, , Unimolecular, Theory of. C. N. Hinshelwood 824
Self-Oxidation and Anti-Oxidation Action. C. Moureu, C. Dufraisse and R. Chaux 1935

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, *continued.*
Sensitivity, Sulphide, Chemical Aspect of. K. C. D. Hickman 1346
Silver Hydroxide, Existence of, in the Solid State. H. L. Riley 1934
,, Separated from Silver Bromide by a Quantum of X-Radiation. J. Eggert and W. Noddack 2918
,, Sols, Colour and Light Sensitivity of. E. Wiegel 2036
,, Sulphide Bromine-Acceptor Hypothesis of Latent Image Formation. R. H. Lambert and E. P. Wightman 3095
Sintering of Active Copper Catalysts, Nature of. F. H. Constable 3005
Solid Phase, Chemical Reactions in, Method for the Study of. N. Semenoff and A. Schalnikoff 506
Three-Component System NaOH-NaCl-H_2O, Space Diagram of. A. v. Antropoff and W. Sommer 401
Time Laws of Chemical Reactions, Analysis of. M. Bodenstein 2421
Transmutation by Electronic Bombardment, Testing Possibility of. M. W. Garrett 2182
Tungsten, Incandescent, Reactions of, with Nitrogen and Water Vapour. C. J. Smithells and H. P. Rooksby 3222
Unimolecular Gas Reactions at Low Pressures, Theories of. O. K. Rice and H. C. Ramsperger 3008
Velocity-Constant of a Unimolecular Reaction, Determination of. E. A. Guggenheim 248
X-Rays and Light, Selective Chemical Action of. L. Simons 2156
,, , Effects of, in Various Reactions. G. L. Clark 2155
Zeolites and Permutite, Vapour Pressures and Base Exchange between. V. Rothmund 247
Zinc Oxide, Free Energy of Formation of. C. G. Maier, G. S. Parks and C. T. Anderson 830

Conductivity (Electric) **and Resistivity.**
Activity Coefficients, Calculation of, from Conductivity Measurements. C. W. Davies 3013
Aluminium Bromide, Solutions of, in Nitrobenzene, Electrochemistry of. W. A. Plotnikow and M. A. Bendetzky 3015
,, , Single Crystal of, Thermal and Electrical Conductivity of. E. Griffiths 2565
Arsenic, Thermomagnetic and Galvanomagnetic Effects in. N. C. Little 224
Carbon Steel and Cast Iron, Electrical and Thermal Conductivities of. H. Masumoto 2979
Clouds, Conductivity of, Dispersed from an Arc. Part II. H. P. Walmsley .. 2129
Conductivity of Atmosphere, *see also* Section Static Electricity.
,, of Gases, *see* Section Discharge in Gases.
,, , Electrical, at Low Temperatures. J. C. McLennan and C. D. Niven 3194
,, , ,, , of Vapours and Liquid Drops during Incipient Combustion. J. A. J. Bennett 2975
,, , Electrolytic, with High-Potential Fields. H. Schiller 2790
Contact Resistance. R. Holm 2605
Copper-Nickel-Manganese Alloys, Some Electrical Properties of. N. B. Pilling 466
,, Wires at Very High Frequencies, Resistance of. W. M. Roberds 186
,, , Inertia of the Electric Carrier in, Further Study of. R. C. Tolman and L. M. Mott-Smith 1130
Crystals, Metallic Investigation of. Part V. Conduction of Heat and Electricity by Mono- and Polycrystalline Metals of the Regular System. E. Grüneisen and E. Goens 3196
Cuprous Bromide, Solid, Electrical Conductivity of. P. Fischer 2604
Cyanogen Bromide, Liquid, Electrical Conductivity of. G. Glockler 204
Dielectrics, Solid, at High Strength of Field, Conduction of Electricity in. H. Schiller 1870
,, , Thermionic Theory of Electrical Conductivity of. H. Saegusa ... 1869
Electrical Measurements at Radio Frequencies. S. L. Brown and M. Y. Colby 2398
Electrolytes, Strong, Dilution Law for. B. Szyszkowski 1588

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Conductivity (Electric) **and Resistivity,** *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Electrolytes, Strong, Equivalent Conductivity of. A. Ferguson and I. Vogel 3012, 3237
Electron Conduction in Crystals. H. Lenz 2384
,, Theories, New. E. Kretschmann 3195
Flames, Conductivity of. E. Marz 759
,, , Electricity in. J. A. J. Bennett 1512
Hall Effect for Bismuth in Weak Magnetic Fields. F. Klaiber 2385
,, ,, in a Bismuth Crystal. C. W. Heaps 2755
,, ,, in Bismuth Sputtered Films. T. F. Hargitt 773
,, ,, ,, with Small Magnetic Fields. C. W. Heaps 1867
,, ,, in Single Crystals of Iron. W. L. Webster 2981
Haloids, Solid, Metallic Conductivity of. E. Friederich and W. Meyer 1135
Helium, Liquid, Measurements by Means of. Part II. Resistance of Gold, Zinc, Cadmium, Platinum, Nickel, Iron and Silver to about 1·3° Abs. W. Meissner 463
High-Frequency Circuits, Resistance of. R. R. Ramsey 1134
Hydrofluoric Acid, Conductivity of. M. Auméras 3014
Iodides, Conductivity of, Influence of Addition of Iodine on. E. Thönnessen .. 2186
Ionisation, *see* Sections Dissociation ; Ionisation ; Discharge.
Kippschwingungen, Method of Determining Very High Resistances and Capacities by Means of. E. Kurz 1128
Lattice Structure and Electrical Conductivity of Alloys C. H. Johannson and J. O. Linde 1636
Magneto-Resistance Effect, Transverse, in Single Crystals of Iron. W. L. Webster 2134
,, , Longitudinal, in Single Crystals of Iron. W. L. Webster 1132
Matthiessen's Law. W. Geiss and J. A M. v. Liempt 1866
Molten Metals and Alloys, Electrical Resistance of. Y. Matuyama 2980
Nickel and Iron Alloys, Influence of Mechanical Processes on the Electrical Resistance of. A. de Negri 207
,, Steels, Dependence of the Electrical Resistance of, on Temperature, Heat Treatment and Composition. F. Ribbeck 464, 465, 1133
Ohm's Law, Departure of Electrolytes from. M. Wien 2754
,, ,, , Interpretation of Deviations from. K. T. Compton 208
Phosphoric Acid Solutions at 0° C., Conductivity of. A. N. Campbell 1137
Photoelectric Emission, Thermionic Emission and Peltier Effect. E. H. Hall 2123
Platinum, Influence of Pressure on Electric Conductivity of. A. Michels and P. Geels 1129
Resistance of a Network containing Inductances and Capacities. E. B. Moullin 475
,, , Electrical, at Fusion, Rate of Change of, and Crystal Lattice of Metallic Elements. H. Perlitz 1131
Resistances, Non-Inductive, Shielded. L. Hartshorn and R. M. Wilmotte ... 785
Rock-Salt, Action of Slow Kathode Rays on. R. Frisch 2593
,, , Natural Blue, Photoelectric Action in. R. Hilsch and R. Ottmer. 776
Silver Chromate in Gelatine, Condition of, from Electric Conductivity and Diffusion Experiments. A. C. Chatterji and N. R. Dhar 1561
,, Nitrate, Solid, Electrical Conductivity of. L. Piatti 1950
Solid Bodies, Rule of Electrical Conductivity of. E Friederich 1136
,, Dielectrics, Electric Conductivity in, with High Field Intensities. H. Schiller 205
Stranded Conductor, Electrical Resistance of. W. E. Alkins 1864
Sulphuric Acid, Concentrated, Electrical Resistance of, and Theory of Hydration of Colloids. M. H. Fischer and M. O. Hooker 1556
Thermionic Emission and the " Universal Constant " A. E. H. Hall 2366
Thomson Effect, Method of Measuring, at Different Temperatures. Bianca Nannei 1517
Transient Currents, Null Method of Measuring Resistance to. J. Malsch and M. Wien 2765
Unipolar Conductivity of Lead Sulphide. H. Lüke 2133
Unit of Specific Electrical Resistivity and Conductivity. P. Melchior 2383
Wiedemann-Franz Law, Derivation of, from the Second Fundamental Law. A. March 2566
,, ,, . Part II. A. Eucken and K. Dittrich 2092
Wire, Electrical Resistance of, Influence of Gas Charge on. Part II. T. Sexl 781

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Conductivity (Thermal).

Aluminium, Single Crystal of, Thermal and Electrical Conductivity of. E. Griffiths 2565
Carbon Dioxide, Thermal Conductivity of. H. Gregory and Sybil Marshall .. 1785
,, Steel and Cast Iron, Electrical and Thermal Conductivities of. H. Masumoto 2979
Conduction of Heat, Some Problem in. G. Green 2093
,, ,, Heat, when the Source of Heat is Everywhere Uniformly Distributed. Y. Ikeda 1441
Copper, Thermal Expansion of, at Low Temperatures. W. H. Keesom, F. P. G. A. J. van Agt and (Miss) A. F. J. Jansen 399
Crystals, Metallic, Investigation of. Part V. Conduction of Heat and Electricity by Mono- and Polycrystalline Metals of the Regular System. E. Grüneisen and E. Goens 3196
Electron Theories, New. E. Kretschmann 3195
Flow of Heat in a Body Generating Heat. J. H. Awbery 3151
Gases, Heat Conductivity of. S. Weber 1786
,, ,, Thermal Conductivity of. E. O. Hercus and T. H. Laby 2322
Heat Transfer and Turbulence. H. Lorenz 2567
Ions, Positive, Heats of Condensation of, and the Mechanism of the Mercury Arc. K. T. Compton and C. C. van Voorhis 2592
Kohlrausch Method, Different Modifications of, for the Determination of the Conductivity Relationships of Metals. H. Diesselhorst 2726
Li and Na, Thermal Conductivity of, by a Modification of the Forbes Bar Method. C. C. Bidwell 397
Metal Rods, Thermal Conductivities of, Method of Comparing. G. W. Todd 1443
Metals, Thermal Conduction in, Emissivity Methods of Investigating. H. Gregory, and C. I. Archer 2094
Powders, Conduction of Heat through, and its Dependence on Pressure and Conductivity of the Gaseous Phase. J. Aberdeen and T. H. Laby 1055
Resistance Plate, Calibrated Thermal, for Measuring Heat Flow. C. G. F. Zobel 2323
Silica, Vitreous, Thermal Conductivity of, with Note on Crystalline Quartz. G. W. C. Kaye and W. F. Higgins 1054
Solids in the Form of Plates, Method of Measuring the Heat Conductivity of. M. Jakob 713
Thomson Effect, Method of Measuring, at Different Temperatures. Bianca Nannei 1517
Transmission of Heat, Survey of the Methods of. H. Gröber 171
Wiedemann-Franz Law. Part II. A. Eucken and K. Dittrich 2092
,, ,, ,, Derivation of, from the Second Fundamental Law. A. March 2566

Critical Points and Constants.

Absolute Zero of Externally Controllable Entropy and Internal Energy of a Substance and a Mixture. R. D. Kleeman 2101
,, ,, of Temperature, Properties of Substances in the Condensed State at. R. D. Kleeman 2337
,, ,, Point, Consequence of Non-Existence of. W. Jazyna 1819
,, ,, ,, Heat Relations at. J. E. Verschaffelt 2336
,, ,, ,, Principle of Unattainability of. F. Simon 2100
Chemical Constants of Biatomic Molecules. F. J. v. Wiśniewski 3224
,, ,, ,, Theoretical, Transformation of. E. Wertheimer 1463
Critical Region, Investigations in. Part I. Specific Heat of Carbon Dioxide at the Critical Point. K. Bennewitz and E. Splittgerber 718
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Part II. Specific Heat of Ethyl Ether Above and Below Critical Temperature. K. Bennewitz and H. Wendroth 1790
,, Solution Temperatures of Mixtures of Alcohols and Hydrocarbons. A. Boutaric and G. Corbet 2780
Cryoscopic Measurements, *see* Section Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.
Debye Energy and Specific Heat Functions, Six-Plate Tables of. J. A. Beattie 1065
Entropy, Absolute Zero of, and Internal Energy. J. E. Verschaffelt 3158
Gases, Various, Critical Constants of, Review of Literature Relating to. S. F. Pickering 1077

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Critical Points and Constants, *continued.*
Halogen Hydrides, Chemical Constants of. F. I. G. Rawlins 404
Iron, Steel and Other Metals, Critical Point of, *see* Section Metallography.
Liquids, Limiting Volumes and Critical Isothermals of. Y. Tasiro 2335
Measurements, *see also* separate Section.
Methane Equilibrium. R. C. Cantelo 1574
Nernst Heat Equation and the Unattainability of the Absolute Zero. H. Mache 2576
Solid Phase, Chemical Reactions in, Method for the Study of. N. Semenoff and A. Schalnikoff 506
van der Waals' Equation, Solution of, at the Critical Point. V. Kirejew 2103

Crystals and Crystal Structure.

Acetylacetones, Tervalent Metallic, Structure and Isomorphism of. W. T. Astbury, G. T. Morgan 38
Alloy Crystals, Tensile Tests on. C. F. Elam 2454
Alloys, Lattice Structure and Electrical Conductivity of. C. H. Johansson and J. O. Linde 1636
,, , Structure Analogies of. A. Westgren and G. Phragmén 1193
Ælotropic Material, Homogeneous, Torsion of Circular and Elliptical Cylinders of. S. J. Wright 1992
Aluminium Crystals. G. Sachs 2214
,, ,, , Behaviour of, on Stretching. Part I. Theoretical. v. Göler and G. Sachs. Part II. Experimental. R. Karnop and G. Sachs 1988
,, ,, , Large, at Crystal Boundaries, Tensile Deformation of. R. L. Aston 1633
,, , Behaviour of Single Crystals of, under Reversed Torsional Stresses. H. J. Gough, S. J. Wright and D. Hanson 546
,, , Recrystallisation Phenomena in. A. E. van Arkel and M. G. v. Bruggen 2213
,, , Single Crystal of, Thermal and Electrical Conductivity of. E. Griffiths 2565
α-Manganese, Crystal Structure of. A. J. Bradley and J. Thewlis 2819
Ammonium Fluoride, Crystal Structure of. W. Zachariasen 2816
Anhydrite, Crystalline Structure of. J. A. Wasastjerna 885
Anisotropic Copper, Silver and Gold. Sophie Berkman, J. Böhm and H. Zocher 1628
Atom and Quantum Theory, Electronic Structure of. A. Sommerfeld 1272
,, Models. F. J. v. Wiśniewski 3045
Atomic Diameters and the Photoelectric Effect. E. N. Gapon 3047
,, Lattices and Dimensions. J. K. Morse 2208
,, Numbers and Crystal Lattices. U. Panichi 1279
,, Radii. M. L. Huggins 892
Atoms in Crystals, Symmetry of. K. Herrmann 2216
,, of Crystals—Sodium Chloride and Lithium, Sodium and Calcium Fluorides, Electron Distribution in. R. J. Havighurst 1273
,, , Neutral, Reciprocal Action of, and Homopolar Combination according to Quantum Mechanics. W. Heitler and F. London 3046
AuSn, Atomic Structure of. G. D. Preston and E. A. Owen 2815
Benzil, Crystal Structure of. N. C. B. Allen 2447
Beryllium Acetate, Basic, Crystal Structure and Chemical Constitution of, and its Homologues. G. T. Morgan and W. T. Astbury 37
,, Oxide, State of Ionisation of Atoms in Space Lattice of. W. Zachariasen 1270
Biological Objects, X-Ray Study of Crystal Structure of. W. V. Mayneord .. 1546
Bismuth Crystal, Hall Effect in. C. W. Heaps 2755
,, in Weak Magnetic Fields, Hall Effect for. F. Klaiber 2385
,, Sputtered Films, Hall Effect in. T. F. Hargitt 773
,, , Hall Effect in, with Small Magnetic Fields. C. W. Heaps 1867
,, , Single Crystal, Optical Constants of. F. E. Dix and L. H. Rowse .. 2261
Bivalent Metals, Space Groups of the Rhombic and Monoclinic Heptahydrates of the Sulphates of. H. G. K. Westenbrink 880
Brilliants, Form and Brilliance of. A. Johnsen 89

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.*

Calcite, Effect of Temperature on Crystal Structure of. C. Tsuboi 1627
,, , X-Ray Refraction and Dispersion in. A. Larsson 1772
Calcium Hydroxide Crystals, Preparation and Optical Properties of. F. W. Ashton and R. Wilson 1640
Carbon Atom Model and Structure of Diamond. R. B. Lindsay 2219
Carbonate Crystals, Structure of. J. E. Lennard-Jones and Beryl M. Dent... 1639
Chemical Valency, Electron Grouping, and Crystal Structure. W. Hume-Rothery 1642
Classification, Crystal. J. Beckenkamp 882
Cold Treatment, Influence of, on the Velocity of Evaporation, Melting and Transformation Points of Cold-worked Metals. F. Sauerwald, H. Patalong and H. Rathke 1925
Combination Principle. V. Dolejšek 3043
Compton Effect and the Reflection of X-Rays by Crystals. E. J. Williams... 702
Construction of Crystals. V. M. Goldschmidt 2820
Copper Crystals, Large, Experiments on Production of. H. C. H. Carpenter and S. Tamura 1191
,, Wire, Recrystallisation of. E. Schmid and G. Wassermann 1565
Cristobalite, Temperature of Paramorphic Transformation of, Influence of Impurities on. R. Weil 884
Crystal Detectors, Direction of Rectified Current in. A. Schleede and H. Buggisch 1862
,, Hydrates, Influence of Water of Crystallisation on the Photoelectric Effect in. A. Predwoditelew and W. Blinow 2370
,, Orientation, Determination of. R. L. Aston 1634
,, Quartz, Piezoelectricity of. L. H. Dawson 2610
Crystalline Compounds, X-Ray Absorption in. R. J. Havighurst 146
,, Structure. G. Natta 2209
,, Substances and Some New Fundamental Vibrations of, and their Harmonics. O. Reinkober 1001
Crystallisation Processes, Electrolytic. V. Kohlschütter, A. Good and F. Jakober 3233, 3234, 3235
Crystallites in Metals, Orientation of, in Relation to the Elastic Properties. G. Tammann 890
Crystals which Absorb Light, Phenomena of Excitation in. Z. Gyulai 775
,, , Investigation of Metallic. Part II. Conduction of Heat and Electricity by Mono- and Polycrystalline Metals of the Regular System. E. Grüneisen and E. Goens 3196
Debye-Scherrer X-Ray Photographs. G. Kurdjumow 2823
Diffraction in Crystals, X-Ray, Continuity Theory of. E. Lohr 3130
Electrical Resistance at Fusion, Rate of Change of, and Crystal Lattice of Metallic Elements. H. Perlitz 1131
Electrolytic Current Conduction in Crystals, Mechanism of. A. Reis..... 3236
Electron Conduction in Crystals. H. Lenz 2384
Electronic Groups in the Atom, Structure of. H. Lessheim and R. Samuel... 1265
Electrons, Reflection of, from Crystal Lattices. F. Zwicky 2976
Fatigue Failure of Metals, Mechanism of. H. F. Moore..... 540
Fatty Acids, Lower ω-Phenyl Normal Saturated, Crystal Structure of. A. L. Patterson 2449
Ferronitrososulphides, Constitution and Absorption Spectra of. L. Cambi and L. Szego 1006
5-Nitro-Salicyclic Acid, Crystalline Forms of, and of Related Compounds. F. D. Chattaway and W. R. C. Curjel 888
Foil, Rolled Nickel, Iron and Molybdenum, Crystal Structure of. S. T. Konobejewsky..... 548
Fracture, Crystal. F. Sauerwald and G. Elsner 3034
Free Path, Length of, and Quantisation of Molecular Translation. W. Heitler 3051
Frequencies, Elastic, Change of, in Solid Bodies with Pressure, Phenomena Depending on. F. Zwicky 2206
Fusion Process, Lattice Dynamics of. W. Braunbek 402
Gallium, Crystal Structure of. F. M. Jaeger, P. Terpstra and H. G. K. Westenbrink 1257
γ-Brass, Structure of. A. Bradley and J. Thewlis 288
Gel, Microscopic Study of the Freezing of. W. B. Hardy 232
Gelatine Gel, Freezing of. T. Moran 231

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.*

Gibbs-Ewald Reciprocal Lattice and the Space Appertaining to it. A. L. Patterson 3035
Grating Constants of CaO, CaS, CaSe, CaTe. I. Oftedal 3032
Growth, Crystal, Rate of, in Different Directions. Marie Bentivoglio 2661
,, ,, ,, ,, Theory of. H. Brandes 2446
i-Erythritol, Space Lattice of. N. Schönfeldt, K. Herrmann and O. Hassel .. 1258
Interfaces, Physical Phenomena at, with Special Reference to Molecular Orientation. E. K. Rideal 1189
Ionic Crystals, Sizes of Ions and Structure of. L. Pauling 1987
,, Sizes and their Relationship to Crystal Structure Type, Solid Solution and Double-Salt Formation and the Stabilities of Hydrates and Ammoniates. E. J. Cuy 1187
Ions in Metallic Crystal Lattices. A. F. Scott 34
Iron Crystals, Distortion of. G. I. Taylor and C. F. Elam 40
,, ,, ,, Single, Hall Effect in. W. L. Webster 2981
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Longitudinal Magneto-Resistance in. W. L. Webster .. 1132
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Magnetisation of. K. Honda and S. Kaya 1888
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Magnetostriction of. K. Honda and Y. Mashiyama ... 1889
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Part II. Magnetisation. Hysteresis and Rigidity. W. Gerlach 789
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Part III. Magnetisation in Different Crystal Directions. E. Dussler and W. Gerlach 3206
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Transverse Magneto-Resistance Effect in. W. L. Webster 2134
,, -Nickel Alloys, Space Lattice Constant and Density of, Relation between. A. Osawa 816
,, ,, Meteoric, Crystal Structure of. J. Young 287
K X-Ray Absorption of Calcium in Calcite, Gypsum and Fluorite. G. A. Lindsay and G. D. van Dyke 704
l-Arabinosazone, Crystallisation of. P. Thomas and Marie Sibi 3216
Lattice Constants, Exact Determination of, for Magnesium Oxide, Sulphide and Selenide, and Manganese Oxide and Selenide. E. Broch 3029
,, Energy and Work of Setting Electrons Free in Case of Calcium. J. J. Weigle 1507
,, Structure and Electrical Conductivity of Alloys. C. H. Johannson and J. O. Linde 1636
Lead-Oxide, Yellow, Structure of. F. Halla and F. Pawlek 3031
Limiting States in Alloys. L. Grenet 1637
Liquid Crystals, Electric Anisotropy of. W. Jezewski 1629
Liquids, Super-Saturated, Crystal Growth in. H. A. Miers 2818
Magne-Crystallic Action, Tyndall's Experiments in. W. Bragg 2401
Magnesium Carbonate, Lattice Spacing and Rhombohedral Angle of. J. Brentano and W. E. Dawson 1635
,, ,, Di-Zincide, Crystal Structure of. J. B. Friauf 1986
,, Platinocyanide Heptahydrate, Crystal Structure of. R. M. Bozorth and F. E. Haworth 1638
Magnetic Anisotropy of Crystalline Nitrates and Carbonates. K. S. Krishnan and C. V. Raman 3208
,, ,, of Cubic Crystals. J. Forrest 1892
,, Quality in Crystals. Discrimination of and Stability in Magnetic Lattices. J. Forrest 1891
Magnetite, Precipitated, Studies on, with Particular Reference to Hysteresis. L. A. Welo and O. Baudisch 1537
Melting, Theory of Heat of. N. v. Raschevsky 1453
Metals, Face-Centred, Recrystallisation after Rolling of. Parts I and II. F. v. Göler and G. Sachs 2210
,, ,, Noble, Alloys of, Recrystallisation and Softening of. L. Sterner-Rainer 2212
,, ,, Recrystallisation of. R. Karnop and G. Sachs 2211
Mica, Muscovite, Study of, by X-Rays. C. Mauguin 2821
Milling, Crystal Structure after. S. Konobejewski 2660
Mixed Crystals, Formation of, by Contact of Solid Phases and by Precipitation from Solutions. L. Vegard and T. Hauge 2413
Mixture Crystals, Constitution of. T. Barth and G. Lunde 32
Molecules, Tetrahedral-Shaped, Characteristic Frequencies of. K. Rolan 551

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.*

Monocrystals, Shear Strengthening of, in Plastic Deformation. E. Schmid... 881
$MoSi_2$ and WSi_2, Crystal Structure of. W. Zachariasen 3030
Na, Cl and Al, X-Rays Reflected from, Measurements and Interpretation of Intensity of. J. A. Bearden 2075
NiAs Type Crystal Structures. I. Oftedal 3033
Nickel Steels, Lattice Constants and Densities in, Relation between. A. Osawa 817
,, , Ferromagnetism of, and Quantum State of its Atoms. D. Rozansky. 1538
Nitrogen, Crystallised. D. Vorländer and W. H. Keesom 887
Organic Compounds, Long Chain, Various Crystalline Forms of, and their X-Ray Spectra. J. Thibaud 1641
Orthorhombic Powder Photographs, Interpretation of. J. Wilhelm 2822
Oxalates, Crystal Structure of. J. F. Wood 1631
Oxygen, Solid, Crystal Structure of. J. C. McLennan and J. O. Wilhelm 1632
Para-Asoxyanisols, Solid and Fused, X-Ray Study of. W. Kast 2453
Paramagnetism at Low Temperatures. L. C. Jackson 480
Parameters in Crystal Structure. The Mercurous Halides. R. J. Havighurst 33
,, , Crystal, Some Theoretical Determinations of. J. E. Lennard-Jones and Beryl M. Dent 2448
Pearls, X-Ray Spectroscopy of. J. Galibourg and F. Ryziger 1410, 2304
Permalloy, Space Lattice of. R. Forster 889
Phenacite, Be_2SiO_4, Structure of. W. L. Bragg 1261
Photoelectric Effect in Crystal Hydrates, Influence of Water of Crystallisation on. Part II. A. Predwoditelew and W. Blinow 3187
Pictet's Rule and Born's Theory, Connection between. W. Tarassoff..... 1989
Piezo Quartz Crystal, Motion of Translation of, in an Electrical Field. S. J. Hirschhorn 3203
Plasticity, Tenacity and Recrystallisation. R. Becker..... 878
Potassium Metaperiodate, $K_2I_2O_8$, Arrangement of the Atoms in the Tetragonal Crystals of. E. Hylleraas 290
Powdered Crystals, X-Ray Reflection Intensities from. Parts I and II. R. J. Havighurst 1407
Racemic Potassium Chlorosulphate. X-Ray Investigation of Optically Anomalous Crystals of. W. G. Burgers 1643
Recrystallisation Nucleus in Metals, Nature of. A. E. van Arkel and P. Koets 1990
Rock-Salt Crystals, Surface Energy of. W. D. Kusnezow and W. M. Kudrjawzewa 2218
,, , Cleavage of, Parallel to Rhombic Dodecahedral (110) and Octahedral (111) Surfaces. W. D. Kusnezow 2450
,, , Natural Blue, Photoelectric Action in. R. Hilsch and R. Ottmer.. 776
,, , Plastic Deformations in, Optical Method for Investigating. I. W. Obreimow and L. W. Schubnikoff 1991
,, , Surface Energies, Ratio between. W. D. Kusnezow and N. A. Bessonow..... 3039
Röntgen-Ray Apparatus for Crystallographic Research in Chemical Laboratories. J. Böhm 3139
Scattering Power of Sodium Fluoride for X-Rays. T. Barth 1774
Selenides of Glucinum, Zinc, Cadmium and Mercury, Crystal Structure of. W. Zachariasen 886
Silic Acid Gel, Change of Crystal Structure of Some Salts when Crystallised from. H. A. Fells and J. B. Firth 39
Silica, Vitreous, Thermal Conductivity of, with Note on Crystalline Quartz. G. W. C. Kaye and W. F. Higgins..... 1054
Silicon Dioxide, Polymorphism of, and the Structure of Tridymite. R. E. Gibbs 1626
Silver deposited by Electrolysis, Arrangements of the Microcrystals in. H. Hirata and H. Komatsubara 544
Soda-Lime Silica, X-Ray Diffraction Measurements upon Compounds in the System. R. W. G. Wyckoff and G. W. Morey..... 1406
Sodium Chloride, Powdered, Relative Intensities of Reflection of X-Rays from the Principal Atomic Planes of. L. Harris, S. J. Bates and D. A. McInnes 147
,, Nitrate, Crystalline, Form and Energy of. J. Topping and S. Chapman 1262
Solid Bodies, Rule of Electrical Conductivity of. E. Friederich 1136
,, State, Molecular Theory of. A. Smekal 1256

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.*

Space Lattice, Variations of, by Mixed Crystal Formation by Precipitation of Solutions. L. Vegard 2635
„ -Time Groups of Kolkmeijer. A. C. Lunn and J. K. Senior 2475
Spectra of Crystals, *see* Section Spectra, *also* Section X-Rays.
Stereochemistry, General, Theoretical and Experimental Foundation of. K. Weissenberg 543
Stereoscopic Visualising, Direct, of the Fine Structure of Bodies, especially Crystals. H. Herbst 353
Sulphur Complex, Electric Moment of. A. M. Taylor and E. K. Rideal 3044
Superficial Tension and Crystalline Faces. E. Perucca 1613
Surface Energy. M. Yamada 545
„ „ of the Alkali Halides. J. Biemüller 35
Susceptibilities, Principal Magnetic, of Crystals. I. I. Rabi 1893
Sylvine, Symmetry of, and Nature of the Etch Figures. K. F. Herzfeld and A. Hettich ... 1266
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ : J. J. P. Valeton.... 289
Tensile Tests of Large Gold, Silver and Copper Crystals. C. F. Elam..... 36
Tetrahedron Numbers in the Natural System of the Elements Related to Atomic Structure. H. Stintzing 1264
Tetraphenyls. W. H. George 1260
Thallium, Crystal Structure of. K. Becker 2215
„ , Hexagonal Crystal Structure of. G. R. Levi 3036
Three-Component System NaOH-NaCl-H_2O, Space Diagram of. A. v. Antropoff and W. Sommer 401
Tungsten Crystals, Deformation of. C. J. Smithells, H. P. Rooksby and W. R. Pitkin 547
Twinned Metallic Crystals, Formation of. H. C. H. Carpenter and S. Tamura 879
Ultramarines, Artificial, X-Ray Study of. F. M. Jaeger, H. G. K. Westenbrink and F. A. van Melle 2451
Wire, Hard-drawn, Structure of. E. Schmid and G. Wassermann 2217
Wires, Elastic Properties of, Effect of Tension on. E. Edwards, I. Bowen and S. Alty 26
Xenotime Structure. L. Vegard 3037
X-Ray Crystallography, Rotation Method of. J. D. Bernal 883
„ Examination of Crystal Structure of Certain Compounds. A. N. Sarkar 1259
„ Photo-Goniometry. J. D. Bernal 2452
„ Tube with Detachable Electrodes Suitable for Crystal Analysis. E. A. Owen and G. D. Preston 391
X-Rays, Reflection of, by Crystals as a Problem in the Reflection by Parallel Planes. S. K. Allison 1771
„ , Refraction of, by Small Particles. R. v. Nardroff 148
Zinc Blende, Wurzite Lattices and Ionic Lattices. G. v. Hevesy 2817
„ , Single Crystal, Thermoelectric Effect in. E. G. Linder 2386

Density.

Alcohol, Anhydrous Methyl, Viscosities and Densities of, and of Solutions of Some Halides of Sodium and Potassium in this Solvent. F. K. Ewart and H. R. Raikes 17
Apparatus, *see also* separate Section.
Aqueous Solutions of Cobalt Chloride and Hydrochloric Acid, Densities and Viscosities of. O. R. Howell 1237
Balance Displacement, Gas Density Determinations with. Part II. Ethylene as Comparison Gas. A. Stock and G. Ritter 522
Beryllium. A. C. Vivian 518
Boron Trichloride, Density of, and Atomic Weight of Boron. H. V. A. Briscoe, P. L. Robinson and H. C. Smith 1594
Displacement Balance, Gas Density Determinations with. Part II. Ethylene as a Comparison Gas. A. Stock and G. Ritter 2192
Fluids, Density of. Part I. Relation between Density and Temperature and Latent Heat of Vaporisation. J. H. Shaxby 847
Gases, Normal Densities of, Review of Literature relating to. Marion S. Blanchard and S. F. Pickering 3

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Density, *continued.*
Hydrogen, Electronic Affinity of, and Densities of the Alkali Hydrides. J. Kasarnowsky and M. Proskurnin 2666
Iron-Nickel Alloys, Space-Lattice Constant and Density of, Relation between. A. Osawa 816
Liquids, Density and Temperature of, Relationship between. A. Batschinski and K. Schaposchnikow 260
,, , Dependence of Density and Temperature of. A. Predwoditelew 1234
Mass and Weight. P. Melchior 2655
Nickel Steels, Lattice Constants and Densities in, Relation between. A. Osawa 817
Nitrogen, Density, Compressibility and Atomic Weight of. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather 1236
Oxygen, Density of, and its Compressibility below one Atmosphere. Part II. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather 1235
Paraffin Wax, Specific Gravity of. F. J. Morris and L. R. Adkins 1595
Pearls, "Real" and "Culture," Methods of Examination of. J. Galibourg and F. Ryziger 2304
Silicon Tetrachloride, Absolute Density and Coefficient of Expansion of. P. L. Robinson and H. C. Smith 848
Smokes, Densities of Particles in. H. S. Patterson and R. Whytlaw-Gray 849
Viscosities of Several Aqueous Solutions of Organic Substances and the Polymerisation of Water. H. M. Chadwell 15
Water Vapour, Density of. T. Shirai 1956

Dielectrics (*see also* Section Capacity).

Attraction, Dielectric, in Electric Fields. G. L. Addenbrooke 2587
Breakdown of Dielectrics, Mechanism of. A. Joffé, T. Kurchatoff, and K. Sinelnikoff 2606
Cyclo-Hexanol, Freezing Points of Solution of Strong Electrolytes in. E. Schreiner and O. E. Frivold 815
Dielectric Constant according to Wave Mechanics. R. Gans 2608
,, ,, and Diamagnetism of Hydrogen and Helium in the New Quantum Mechanics. J. H. van Vleck 1157
,, ,, and Pressure in Gases. K. Wolf 1141
,, ,, in Liquids, Fluctuations of, and Theories of Molecular Scattering of Light. K. R. Ramanathan 2874
,, ,, of a Diatomic Dipole Gas, Influence of Magnetic Field on. L. Pauling 1523
,, ,, of Air by a Discharge Method. A. P. Carman and K. H. Hubbard 1877
,, ,, of a Mixture, Significance of. H. H. Lowry 2140
,, ,, of Aqueous Electrolyte Solutions by Fürth's Ellipsoid Method. R. Pechhold 2763
,, ,, of Atomic Hydrogen from the Point of View of Bohr's Quantum Theory. E. F. Aylesworth 2759
,, ,, of Atomic Hydrogen in Undulatory Mechanics. P. S. Epstein 2758
,, ,, of Benzene, Effect of Pressure on. L. Cagniard 1140
,, ,, of Bromine. Part II. A. Bramley 1874
,, ,, of HCl and NO, Lack of Effect of a Magnetic Field on. L. M. Mott-Smith and C. R. Daily 784
,, ,, of the Base of Small Rods. J. J. Bickerman 1142
,, ,, , Absolute Determination of, by the Ellipsoid Method. R. Fürth 2984
,, Constants. B. Voigt 2982
,, ,, and Magnetic Susceptibilities in the New Quantum Mechanics. J. H. van Vleck 2757
,, ,, and Stark Effect of Polyatomic Dipole Gases. C. Manneback 1620
,, ,, in Conducting Electrolyte Solutions. H. Hellmann and H. Zahn 1872
,, ,, of Binary Mixtures. Part II. The Electric Moments of Certain Organic Molecules in Benzene Solution. J. W. Williams and I. J. Krchma 2761

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Dielectrics (*see also* Section Capacity), *continued.*

Dielectric Constants of CH_4, CH_3Cl, CH_2Cl_2, $CHCl_3$, CCl_4 in Vapour Form, Temperature Sensitivity of. R. Sänger 782
,, ,, of Diatomic Dipolar Gases according to Wave Mechanics. C. Manneback 780
,, ,, of Diatomic Dipole Gases on the New Quantum Mechanics. R. de L. Kronig 210
,, ,, of Dilute Aqueous Electrolytes. H. Hellmann and H. Zahn 783
,, ,, of Dipole Gases from Quantum Mechanics. L. Mensing and W. Pauli, Jr. 211
,, ,, of Electrolyte Solutions. Part III. Solutions of Salts in Acetone, Benzonitrile, *o*-Nitrotoluene and Methyl Cyanoacetate. P. Walden and O. Werner 1143
,, ,, of Electrolytes. H. Sack 2139
,, ,, of Liquids and Liquid Mixtures. L. A. Sayce and H. V. A. Briscoe 468
,, ,, of Petrols and Paraffins. H. Pécheux 469
,, ,, of Quartz, Fluorspar and Gypsum, Temperature Dependence of. A. Dieterich 470
,, ,, of Solid and Liquid Nitrogen. L. Ebert and W. H. Keesom 1521
,, ,, of Some Gases. H. J. v. Braunmühl 1875
,, ,, of Some Liquids, Dependence of, on Pressure up to 3000 kg./cm.^{2}. S. Kyropoulos 1522
,, ,, of Symmetrical Polyatomic Dipole Gases. R. de L. Kronig 1520
,, ,, of the Vapours of Ethyl Ether and Ethyl Alcohol. R. Sänger 2760
,, ,, , Pressure Dependence of, of Gases and Water Vapour at Low Pressures. K. Wolf 2983
,, ,, , Temperature Relations of. F. Maske 3199
,, Losses in Condensers, Method of Measuring. P. A. Cooper 1879
,, ,, , Nature of. H. Schiller 2387
,, ,, , ,, of. K. Sinjelnikoff and A. Walther 1878
,, Power Losses at High Frequencies. G. E. Owen 2141
,, Properties of Ionised Gases. H. Gutton and J. Clément 1876
,, ,, of Para-Asoxyanisols. W. Kast 2762
Dielectrics, Solid, at High Strengths of Field, Conduction of Electricity in. H. Schiller 1870
,, , Thermionic Theory of Electrical Conductivity of. H. Saegusa 1869
Electric Moments of Disubstituted Benzene Derivatives. R. N. Kerr 1873
,, Waves, Anomalous Dispersion and Absorption of. Part V. S. Mizushima 209
Electromagnetic Waves, Reflection of, at Ferromagnetic Surfaces. W. Arkadiew 462
Hydration of Ions, Free Energy of. T. J. Webb 237
Insulators, Solid, Penetration of. Lidia Inge, N. Semenoff and A. Walther 1492
,, , ,, , ,, , Theory of Integral Equations in. A. Kneschke 1871
Ions, Aqueous, Entropy of. W. M. Latimer and R. M. Buffington 738
Layer Dielectric, Maxwell's Theory of. F. D. Murnaghan 848B
Lichtenberg's Figures. W. P. Allis and H. Müller 753
Liquid Crystals, Electric Anisotropy of. W. Jezewski 1629
Liquids, Dielectric, Surface Tension of, Variation with Temperature of. G. Jung 270
Magnetic Susceptibilities and Dielectric Constants in the New Quantum Mechanics. J. H. van Vleck 216
Ponderomotive Forces on a Dielectric. W. Dällenbach 1518
Selenium, Red, Crystalline, Refractive Index and Dielectric Constant of. S. Kyropoulos 1321
Solid Dielectrics, Electric Conductivity in, with High Field Intensities. H. Schiller 205
Water Vapour, Index of Refraction and Dielectric Constant of. A. Bramley 2388
,, , Index of Refraction, for Short Continuous Waves. L. E. McCarty and L. T. Jones 2607

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Diffusion.

Adsorption and Diffusion in an Electric Field. R. Fürth 1170
,, ,, ,, Electrical Field. J. Gicklhorn, R. Fürth and O. Blüh 499
,, ,, Phenomena in an Electrical Field. R. Fürth 2625
Diffusion in a Gravitational Field. R. Fürth..... 1560
,, -Potential Measurements Applied to Hydrochloric Acid-Gelatine Systems. A. L. Ferguson and E. K. Bacon 3230
,, , Theory of. . E. Wilke and W. Strathmeyer 1559
,, , Thermal, of Nitrogen and Carbon Monoxide and of Nitrous Oxide and Carbon Dioxide. T. L. Ibbs and L. Underwood..... 2327
Effusion of Gases, Methods for Studying. H. Weide and F. R. Bichowsky .. 1071
Hydrogen, Diffusion of, through Metals. G. Borelius and S. Lindblom 1245
,, , Permeability of Iron and Platinum to. V. Lombard 2630
,, , ,, of Nickel to. Effect of Thickness of Metal. V. Lombard 2629
,, , Solubility and Diffusion of, in Metals. G. Borelius 2628
Liquid, Diffusion of Small Particles in. W. Weaver..... 2800
Osmosis, Anomalous, through Collodion Membranes. P. J. Jurisić 1184
Precipitation, Rhythmic (Liesegang). R. Fricke and O. Suwelack 1188
Semipermeable Membranes, Diffusion of Aqueous Sodium Silicate Solutions across. P. B. Ganguly 2169
Silver Chromate in Gelatine, Condition of, from Electric Conductivity and Diffusion Experiments. A. C. Chatterji and N. R. Dhar 1561
Solutions, Diffusion in. E. Ullmann 2170

Dilatation.

Bimetallic Strips, Deformation of, by Alteration of Temperature. H. Bock.. 1788
Dilatometer, Differential, New, for the Determination of Volume Changes during Solidification. C. J. Smith 3152
Dilatometers, Recording. P. Chevenard 157
Expansion Coefficients at Low Temperatures, and Thermodynamic Applications of Expansion Data. R. M. Buffington and W. M. Latimer 716
Liquids, Expansion Coefficient and Free Space in. W. Herz 715
,, , Thermal Expansion of Free Space in. W. Herz 1787
Metals, Influence of Working on Thermal Dilatation Coefficients of. W. Jubitz 1053
Pictet's Rule and Born's Theory, Connection between. W. Tarassoff..... 1989
Quartz, Expansion of. E. W. Cheney 1701
Silicon Tetrachloride, Absolute Density and Coefficient of Expansion of. P. L. Robinson and H. C. Smith 848
Solids, Apparatus for the Measurement of the Thermal Expansion of. E. Braun 714
X-Ray Method for Determining the Coefficient of Thermal Expansion at High Temperatures. K. Becher 1442

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers, *see also* Section Rays and Radiation.

Air Ion, Initial Positive, Transformation Period of. Leila M. Valasek 2374
,, , Monomolecular Ions in, Proof of, and the Existence of Action at a Distance between Ion and Gas Molecule. W. Busse 449
,, , Penetration of, at Shock Tensions, and Townsend's Theory. W. Rogowski 188
Ammonia, Formation of, from Elements by Silent Discharges in Siemens Tubes. E. Warburg and W. Rump 1568
Antikathodic Luminescence of Some Organic Substances. J. K. Marsh 1356
Arc Characteristic Curves, Normal, Dependence on Absolute Temperature of Anode. W. B. Nottingham 765
,, Discharge, Development of. R. Seeliger 757
,, Lamps, Mercury, Construction of, for Laboratory Use. D. S. Ainslie ... 2355
,, , Quartz Mercury, Energy Distribution and Efficiency of, as Functions of Arc Voltage, Current Density and Tube Diameter. D. C. Stockbarger . 2356
Arcs, Low-Voltage. G. Mierdel 2357
Atoms, Ionisation of, by Electron Impact. E. O. Lawrence..... 1116
Auto-Electronic Discharge. K. Conradi 180

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers, *see also* Section Rays and Radiation, *continued.*
Braun Tube with External Electrodes, Neutralisation of the Deflecting Field in. L. T. Jones and A. M. Cravath 2600
Cæsium, Thermionic and Adsorption Characteristics of, on Tungsten and Oxidised Tungsten. J. A. Becker 194
Canal-Ray Light, Dissonant, Polarisation of. E. Rupp 657
,, ,, , Polarisation of. R. Döpel and R. v. Hirsch 1333
,, ,, , ,, . E. Rupp 2021
Canal Rays in Hydrogen, Absorption of Hydrogen. Remarks on Paper by R. Conrad. G. P. Thomson 1496
,, ,, , Discharge of. J. Koenigsberger 3174
,, ,, , Hydrogen, Absorption of, in Hydrogen. Part II. R. Conrad ... 439
,, ,, , ,, , and the Balmer Series, Doppler Effect in. W. Steubing 2904
,, ,, , ,, , Polarisation of Light from. K. L. Hertel 2696
,, ,, , ,, , Reply to G. P. Thomson's Paper on Measurements of the Scattering of. R. Conrad and J. Koenigsberger. 2365
,, ,, , Interference Peculiarities of Light emitted by. A. Einstein 1719
,, ,, , ,, ,, ,, ,, . E. Rupp 1720
Cardani's Formula, Deduction from. S. Timpanaro 206
Charged Particles, Moving, Analysis of Beams of, by a Magnetic Field. W. A. Wooster 2363
Chemical Action in the Electric Spark Discharge. Ignition of Methane. H. F. Coward and E. G. Meiter 1932
Clouds, Conductivity of, dispersed from an Arc. Part II. H. P. Walmsley.. 2129
Collectors in Gaseous Discharges, Theory of. H. M. Mott-Smith and I. Langmuir 764
Continuous Spectrum in the Ultra-Violet, Discharge in Hydrogen as a Source of. M. Lambrey and D. Chalonge 2524
,, X-Ray Spectrum, Influence of the Discharge Form on the Energy Distribution in. D. Nasledow and T. Kačura 3143
Cooling Effects, New Arrangement for Measuring. H. Rothe 1845
Copper, X-Ray Isochromats of, Taken in Different Directions Relative to the Kathode Stream. W. W. Nicholas 2539
Corpuscular Radiation of Cosmic Origin, Detection of. W. F. G. Swann 1488
,, Rays, Dispersion of, as Diffraction Appearances. G. Wentzel... 1495
,, ,, , Passage of, through Matter. A. Becker 187
Discharge Tubes, Pure Metal Electrodes in. J. Taylor 1847
,, , Electric, in Gases, and the Accompanying Radiation. A. Dauvillier 1109
Discontinuous Discharge in Gases, Conditions for. R. Anthouard 2969
Drops, Behaviour of, in Electric Fields. O. Ruff, G. Niese and F. Thomas .. 2116
Electric Spark and Thermal Dissociation, Comparison between Effects of. P. Jolibois, H. Lefebvre and P. Montagne 1210
Electrodeless Discharge. Spectrum of Ionised Mercury and of Iodine. J. K. Robertson and J. H. Findlay 2966
Electrolysis without Electrodes. O. M. Corbino 2651
Electron Current and Space Charge in Dense Gases. F. Skaupy and W. Daudt 2597
Electronic Charge, Determination of, from Shot Effect in Aperiodic Circuits. N. H. Williams and H. B. Vincent 1485
Electrons and Positive Ions, Emission of, at the Melting Point of Metals. A. Wehnelt and S. Seiliger 189
,, , High-Velocity, Energy of. M. W. White 149
,, , Interior Potential of Moving Bundle of. P. Bricout 1115
,, , Low-Velocity, Transmission of, through Thin Metallic Foils. T. Kurtchatov and K. Sinelnikov 196
,, , Mean Free Path of, in Mercury Vapour. L. R. Maxwell 193
,, , Passage of, through Small Apertures. G. F. Brett and R. Whiddington 182
,, , Reflection of, from Surfaces *in Vacuo*. D. Brown and R. Whiddington 2120
,, , Scattering of, in Helium. E. G. Dymond 191
,, , Slow, Chemical Activity of. E. Rabinowitsch 2638
,, , Thermionic, Velocity Distribution among, Effect of a Hydrogen Atmosphere on. C. del Rosario 769
Explosion, Electric, of Wires and Threads. H. Nagaoka, T. Futagami and T. Machida 438

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers, *see also* Section Rays and Radiation, *continued*.

Filter, Velocity, for Electrons and Ions. W. R. Smythe 1498
Flames, Conductivity of. E. Marx 759
,, , Ionisation in. E. Marx 447
Gases, Mixed, Electrical Discharge in. F. R. Terroux 1490
Geissler Discharge in Argon. K. G. Emeléus and N. J. Harris 2970
Glow Discharge, Anomalous, New Effect in. A. Güntherschulze 1841
,, ,, , Current Density of the Normal Kathode Fall in. R. Seeliger and M. Reger 2967
,, ,, , Effect of the Shape of the Kathode on. W. Stephenson 442
,, ,, , Gradient in the Positive Column of. A. Güntherschulze 2359, 2591
,, ,, , Influence of Ultra-Violet Light on. E. Salzwedel 1842
,, Electric Emission of Electrons with Changing Conditions of the Kathode Materials. A. Goetz 1118, 2361
,, to Arc Discharge, Transition from. M. Wehrli 2968
Gold from Mercury. E. Duhme and A. Lotz 1205
,, ,, ,, at High Current Strengths using a High Pressure Mercury-Arc Lamp. F. Bernhardt 1204
,, Experiments upon the Reported Transmutation of Mercury into. M. W. Garrett 507
"Hetero Normal" Current Density Effect. W. Stephenson 1852
High Frequency Oscillatory Discharge in Rarefied Gas. R. C. Richards 179
Hydrogen Discharge Tube, Number of Radiating Atoms in. W. H. Crew and E. O. Hulburt 2903
,, ,, , Spectral Intensity Distribution in. F. W. Tschudi 3110
,, , Activation of, in Electric Discharge. G. A. Elliott 2180
,, , Comparison of Discharges Produced by Two and Three Electrode Systems in. (Miss) B. Trevelyan 2971
,, , Photo-Ionisation Experiment with. F. L. Mohler 184
Insulators, Solid, Penetration of. Lidia Inge, N. Semenoff and A. Walther ... 1492
,, , ,, , Theory of Integral Equations in Penetration of. A. Kneschke 1871
Intensity, Total, of X-Radiation, Dependence of, on the Current Strength *via* the X-Ray Tube. D. Nasledow and P. Scharawsky 3142
Ionisation and Resonance Potentials in Gallium and Indium. C. W. Jarvis . 1860
,, by Collision. L. G. H. Huxley 2375
,, ,, , J. Taylor 3181
,, by Collisions of the Second Kind in the Rare Gases. G. P. Harnwell 2596
,, Gauge, Direct-Reading. C. G. Found and N. B. Reynolds 198
,, in Hydrogen and Nitrogen. H. Kallmann and M. A. Bredig 3177
,, ,, , Nitrogen and Argon. K. E. Dorsch and H. Kallmann 3178
,, , Natural, in Spherical Containers: Theoretical Considerations. J. W. Broxon 1497
Ions, Acetylene, Mobility of, in Air. H. A. Erikson 197
,, , Mobility of, in Pure Oxygen. Influence of Chlorine on. H. Mayer 192
,, , Positive, Heats of Condensation of, and the Mechanism of the Mercury Arc. K. T. Compton and C. C. van Voorhis 2592
,, , Theory of, and Passage through Gases. W. O. Schumann 1510
Kathode Dark Space, Theory of. A. Güntherschulze 1491
,, ,, , ,, , R. Seeliger 763, 1846
,, Fall, Normal, Influence on, of Small Additions of Alkali or Alkaline Earth to Mercury. A. Güntherschulze 762
,, Rays, Calculation of Paths of, in Axial Symmetric Electromagnetic Fields. H. Busch 1099
,, ,, , High-Voltage, Production of, Outside the Generating Tube. W. D. Coolidge 1165
,, ,, , ,, , Some Experiments with, outside the Generating Tube. W. D. Coolidge and C. N. Moore 1166
,, ,, , Scattering of. B. F. J. Schonland 1111
,, ,, , Secondary and Tertiary due to Absorption of X-Rays. H. R. Robinson and A. M. Cassie 1416
,, ,, , Slow, Absorption of, in Various Gases. J. F. Lehmann 3180
,, ,, , ,, , Excitation of. H. W. Ernst 2274
,, ,, , ,, , Total Ionisation due to Absorption in Air of. J. F. Lehmann and T. H. Osgood 3179

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo Electric, including Discharge of Condensers, *see also* Section Rays and Radiation, *continued.*

Kathode Scattering. T. Haase 1511
" " . A. v. Hippel 190
" " in Dependence on Driving Conditions. E. Blechschmidt 1112
" " . Part II. Derivation of the Law of Collision Scattering by Means of Silver in Hydrogen. A. Güntherschulze 449
" " , Theory of. A. v. Hippel 1113
Glow Anomaly, Variation in Pressure at the Surface of. W. Sorokin 761
Kippschwingungen and Field Decay in Electron Tubes, Direction Phenomena through. K. Rawalenkar 772
" in Electron Tubes. E. Friedländer 202, 455
Lag in Electrical Discharges. W. Clarkson 2745
Lichtenberg's Figures. W. P. Allis and H. Müller 753
Low-Pressure Electric Discharge in Inverse Electric Fields. C. del Rio and ... 1844
Luminous Discharge through Rare Gases. R. Whiddington 1840
Mercury Arc in Quartz Envelope, New Model of, Light Emitted by. A. 2882
" Atoms, Excitation Potential of. R. G. Loyarte 766
" , Significance of Certain Critical Potentials of, in terms of Metastable Atoms and Radiation. H. A. Messenger 1117
Metals, Iron and Other, Formation Potentials of Nitrogen and Hydrogen on. G. B. Kistiakowsky 767
Methane, Formation Potentials of. E. Bennett and Clarence Wilde 2595
Model, Hydraulic, of the Electric Discharge. W. Cramp 3173
Molecular Field, Theory of. R. Ferrier 3166
Neon-Geissler Tube, Law of. F. W. Cheney 1701
" Lamp, Frequency of, at Voltages below the Burning Potential. P. R. 2358
" Tube, Control of the Frequency of Flashing of, by a Maintained Mechanical Vibrator. W. A. Leyshon 3192
Nitrogen, Active, Luminous Properties and Nature of. P. A. Constantinides 3176
Nitrous Oxide, Decomposition of, in the Silent Electric Discharge. S. S. Joshi 3006
Organic Substances, Decomposition of, by the Electric Spark. W. B. Power and E. W. J. Mardles 3007
Oscillator, Linear Electron, Theory of, and its Bearing on the Electron Theory of Metals. G. A. Schott 2112
" Phenomena. E. Bormann 2141
Oxygen, Rarefied, in Some Current Measuring Circuits in. P. J. Kirkby ... 1108
Ozone Formation at Low Pressures in the Electrical Discharge, Influence of the Electrodes on. P. T. Newsome 249
Particles, Positively Charged, Passage of, through Helium. A. J. Dempster ... 1779
Phosphorescence in Mercury Vapour, Kathode Rays, Excitation of. P. Lenard 680
Photoelectric Effect, *see* separate Section.
Platinum, Electrolytic Passage of Electricity between, in a Vacuum. H. Behrens 790
Polarisation by Electron Impact. J. A. Eldridge and H. P. Olson 1881
Polarised Light, Excitation of, by Electron Impact. H. W. B. Skinner 676
Positive Rays and Application to the Separation of Isotopes. M. Morand ... 2130
" " , Scattering of, by Gases. Part II. C. E. Thomson 1494
Potential, Difference between Positive Layers in Argon and Neon. F. M. Penning 2362
Potentials in Discharge through Gases at Low Pressures. K. G. Emeléus ... 1448
Pseudo High Vacuum. E. Heermant and R. Thaller 443
Radiation produced by the Passage of Electricity through Gases. J. J. Thomson 445
Rays, Canal, Action of, from Kathode Rays on. P. Prasad 2593
Secondary Electrons from Tungsten, Copper and Gold. E. L. Perry ... 105
" Rays from Metals due to Bombardment of High-Speed Positive Ions. W. J. Jackson 446
" Magnetic Rays at Kathodes. E. Goldstein 2364
Shock-Light, Polarisation in. B. Quarder 2022
Silent Electric Discharge, Velocity of Chemical Reaction in. G. A. Elliott, S. S. Joshi and R. W. Lunt 2179

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers, *see also* Section Rays and Radiation, *continued.*

Space Charge in High-Tension Technique. O. Mayr 2598
,, ,, , Electrostatic Field of. Part I. O. Emersleben 2360
,, ,, , Striated Distribution of. B. M. Cassen..... 1114
Spark Constant. M. Toepler 200
,, ,, , Impulse Voltage and Travelling Wave Front. H. Müller ... 3193
,, Gap, Three-Point. J. D. Morgan 2972
,, Potentials. M. Toepler 1110
,, Spectra of Solutions, Apparatus for Excitation of. B. A. Lomakin.... 1372
Sparking Potential. F. Klingelfuss 1493, 2744
,, ,, , Theory of, and of Spark Retardation. W. Braunbek.... 444
,, Potentials of Discharge Tubes Containing Carefully Purified Electrodes. J. Taylor..... 1849
,, ,, of Glow Discharge Tubes. J. Taylor 1848
Sparks, Sending out. F. A. Fischer 756
Stark-Luneland Effect. A. Weigl 1332
Stationary Waves and Oscillating Discharges. W. Rogowski, E. Flegler and R. Tamm 3191
Surge Wave-Fronts and Spark Resistance. O. Mayr 199
Thermionic Emission, *see* separate Section.
Tubes, Discharge, as Photometers when filled with Noble Gases. H. Kniepkamp 1349
,, , ,, , Motion of Striæ in. L. H. Dawson 3171
,, , ,, , Pressures in. W. H. Crew and E. O. Hulburt 3172
,, , ,, , Temperature of Gases in. R. Seeliger 758
Vacuum Discharge in Spectroscopy, Incandescent Kathode, Employment of. K. L. Wolf 3107
Valve Generators for Short Electric Waves. M. T. Grechowa 456
Vibrations, Electrical, Amplitude of. V. Gaponov 461
Wires, Electrically Exploded, Characteristics of. J. A. Anderson and S. Smith 1503
,, , ,, ,, , Instantaneous Photographs of. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami 694
X-Ray Intensity and Current Strength. D. Nasledow and P. Scharawsky ... 1768
,, Tube. C. Leiss 1767
,, Tubes, Oscillographic and Spectrographic Investigations of. R. Glockler and E. Kaupp 1167

Dispersion (Light).

Alkali and Hydrogen Halogenides, Dispersion and Molecular Refraction of. K. L. Wolf 668
Anisotropic Liquids, Born Dipole Theory of, Note on the Reply of Szivessy. W. Kast 549
,, ,, , ,, ,, ,, , Reply to W. Kast's Recent Criticism. G. Szivessy 1268
Anomalous Dispersion in Electrically Excited Hydrogen, Helium, Neon and Mercury. R. Ladenburg 970
Carbon Disulphide, Gaseous, Refraction and Dispersion of. H. Lowery 666
Dispersion Formulæ of the Atomic and Continuity Theories, Comparison between. F. Hlučka 100
,, of Light by Small Spheres. H. Blumer 667, 670
Double Refraction, Electric, in Colloids. Y. Björnståhl 611
Electrons, Dispersion, Number of, deduced from Undulation Mechanics. F. London 301
Formula $(n-1)/d$ = const., Derivation of, for Feebly Refractive Media from the Quantum Theory of Light. K. Schaposchnikow 610
Gaseous Bodies, Dispersion of Light in, within the Ultra-Violet Spectrum. S. Friberg 1716
,, Mixtures at High Pressures, Scattering of Light by. L. A. Ramdas.. 671
Gases, Stimulated, Anomalous Dispersion in. R. Ladenburg, H. Kopfermann and Agatha Carst 101
Hydrogen, Atomic, Dispersion of. Part I. A Measure. Part II. A Calculation. R. M. Langer 974, 975
Inert Gases, Refractive and Dispersive Constants of, Relation between. C. Cuthbertson 2499
Isotropic Media, Optically-Active, Theory of. V. Bursian and (Mrs.) A. Timorew 102

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Dispersion (Light), *continued.*
Grating, Concave, Method of Mounting. D. M. Smith 646
Hartmann Formula for the Dispersion of Glass. H. W. Lee 3083
K/*h*, Measurement of. E. Fermi and F. Rasetti 2537
Magnetic Dispersion. C. G. Darwin and W. H. Watson 2869
Mercury Vapour, Selective Dispersion of, at the λ2536 Absorption Line. F. E. Klingaman 669
Prismatic Dispersion Minimum of, Exact Graphical Determination of. A. Seiffert 1710
Quantum Theory of Dispersion. P. A. M. Dirac 2496
Rotation-Dispersion, Anomalous Optical, and Magnetic Rotation-Dispersion of Substances the Optical Dispersion of the Rotation of which is Anomalous. W. Pfleiderer 969
Rotatory Dispersion in the Ultra-Violet of Four Aqueous Solutions of Tartaric Acid. R. Descamps 2870
,, ,, , Natural, in the Ultra-Violet of Aqueous Solutions of Neutral Tartrates of Sodium, Potassium and Ammonium. R. Descamps 2872
,, ,, , Optical. T. M. Lowry and W. R. C. Coode-Adams 2871
,, Magnetic Polarisation, Molecular Theory of. Calculation of Verdet's Constant. R. de Mallemann 658
Schrödinger, E., Dispersion Theory of. V. Bursian 1343
Short Waves, Dispersion Coefficient for. J. A. Stratton 2541
Sulphur Suspensions, Light Dispersion in. G. I. Pokrowski 1342
Tartaric Acid containing Boric Acid, Rotatory Dispersion in the Ultra-Violet of. R. Descamps 1338, 2262
,, ,, , Rotatory Dispersion of. E. Vellinger 971
,, ,, , ,, Power of. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier..... 2263
,, ,, , ,, ,, . L. Longchambon 972
,, ,, , ,, ,, . E. Vellinger 2264
Ultra-Violet Rays, Dispersion of, by Liquid Organic Compounds. H. Voellmy 2873
Water, Alcohol, and Alcohol-Water Mixtures, Magnetic Rotary Dispersion of. D. J. Stephens and E. J. Evans 1717

Dissociation and Ionisation (excluding Gases).
Activity Coefficients of Electrolytes. Part I. Limiting Law for a Tri-Trivalent Salt. Part II. Unsymmetrical Valence-Type Effect in Highly Dilute Solutions. V. K. la Mer, C. V. King and C. F. Mason 1939
,, ,, of the Ions in Certain Phosphate Solutions. Contribution to the Theory of Buffer Action. E. J. Cohn..... 1938
Bohr's Model and the Supposed Coloration of Ions. G. Magnanini 897
Cryoscopic Measurements, *see* Section Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.
Debye-Hückel Theory of Strong Electrolytes, Apparent Diameters of the Ions in. T. H. Gronwall 2643
Dilution Law for Strong Electrolytes. B. Szyszkowski 1588
Electrolytes, Strong, Equivalent Conductivity of. A. Ferguson and I. Vogel 3012
,, , ,, , Theory of. Papers by: P. Debye, L. Onsager, K. Fajans, H. Remy, H. Ulich, H. Hartley, H. R. Raikes, R. P. Bell, D. A. McInnes, I. A. Cowperthwaite, A. Ferguson, I. Vogel, J. N. Brönsted, R. H. Fowler, D. L. Chapman, N. Bjerrum, G. Scatchard, H. S. Harned, L. J. Burrage, A. J. Allmand, F. Foxton, W. J. Shutt, C. A. Kraus, R. P. Seward, J. H. Wolfenden, C. P. Wright, N. L. Ross-Kane, P. S. Buckley, M. Randall, T. M. Lowry, H. Millet, F. E. King, J. R. Partington, G. S. Adair 3232
Electrolytes, Theory of. Part II. L. Onsager 2642
Hydrofluoric Acid, Conductivity of. M. Auméras 3014
Hydrogen-Ion Concentration Activity and Theory of Solution. L. Ebert 1180
Iodides, Conductivity of, Influence of Addition of Iodine on. E. Thonnessen. 2186
Ionic Activity. E. Güntelberg 515
,, Distribution, Coefficients of. Part I. N. Bjerrum and E. Larsson 3017
Ionisation due to Electric Discharge, *see* Section Discharge.
,, Obtained by Bubbling Air through Various Solutions. C. R. Pitts 2640
, of Atmosphere, *see* Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Dissociation and Ionisation (excluding Gases), *continued.*
Ionised Solutes, Inter-Ionic Attraction Theory of. Part VI. Ionisation and Ionisation Constants of Moderately Ionised Acids. M. S. Sherrill and A. A. Noyes 256
Ions in Salt Solutions, Electric Potentials of. J. A. V. Butler 1575
,, in Solution, Mobility of, with Particular Reference to the Separation of Isotopes. E. R. Jette 1563
,, , Free Energy of Hydration of, and the Electrostriction of the Solvent. T. J. Webb 812
,, , Small, Activity Coefficients of. H. Müller 2644
Osmotic Behaviour of Alcoholic Solutions, Influence of the Ionic Charge on. O. E. Frivold 835
Resonance, Electrochemical. W. A. Plotnikow 1220
Solution Forces, Electrolytic, and Ionic Condition. K. Fredenhagen 3228
Weak Electrolytes, Ionisation of. D. A. MacInnes 255

Dynamics and General Mechanics.
Adiabatic Invariance and Kinetic Energy in Undulatory Mechanics. E. Fermi and E. Persico 899
,, Principle in Quantum Mechanics. M. Born 568
Aerial Wave-Forms. T. Vautier 1252
Aerofoil, Discontinuous Flow Past. S. Yokota 1246
,, , Rotating Cylinder in. K. Frey 1610
Aeroplane, What Determines the Resistance and Tilt of. J. Larmor 2202
Aeroplanes, Long-Range Flight of. J. Vorobeitchik 1609
Analytic Functions, Theorems Concerning Mean Values of. G. H. Hardy, A. E. Ingham and G. Pólya 1249
Annular Nozzles, Flow from. E. Tyler and E. G. Richardson 172
Atmospheric Motion, Solutions of Problems of, by Means of Model Experiments. C. G. Rossby 72
Atoms and Ions, Many Electron, Theoretical Prediction of Physical Properties of. L. Pauling 1622
,, , Neutral, Reciprocal Action of, and Homopolar Combination according to Quantum Mechanics. W. Heitler and F. London 3046
Axially Symmetric Functions, Stationary Value of. Part I. T. Smith 978
Belt Tension, Increase of, due to Bending Round a Pulley. R. Swyngedauw .. 2444
Belts, Driving and Driven, Angular Slip of, and of Pulleys. Swyngedauw ... 875
,, , Slip of. R. Swyngedauw 541
,, , Unrolling of. R. Swyngedauw 2798
de Broglie Phase Waves, Graphical Representation of, in the Five-Dimensional Universe of O. Klein. P. Ehrenfest and G. E. Uhlenbeck 570
Camphor, Origin of Movements of, on Water and Other Allied Phenomena. L. A. Ramdas 276
Canonical Equations, Significance of, in Dynamics. G. D. Birkhoff 29
Classical and Undulatory Mechanics in a Five-Dimensional World. L. de Broglie 2827
Complex Atoms, Dynamical Model for. J. C. Slater 51
Compressional Waves in Two Superposed Layers. H. Jeffreys 320
Constants of an Elastic Material, Geometrical Presentment of. R. F. Gwyther 281
Continuous Motion Produced by Vibration. W. B. Morton and A. McKinstry 1472
Convergence of Series in Mécanique Céleste. K. Popoff 79
Correspondence Principle in New Quantum Theory. C. Eckart 1283
Cylinder in a Stream of Viscous Fluid, Forces on. L. N. G. Filon 535
,, , Round, Uniform Motion of, in a Channel with Plane Parallel Sides. A. Masotti 534
Deformations, Permanent, produced by Contact of Solids. K. Banerji 285
Differential Equations with Interrupted Constant Coefficients, Special Value Problems in. Part I. M. J. O. Strutt 2205
Dynamics, Geometry of. J. L. Synge 865
Earth and Ether. Relative Velocity of. E. Brylinsky 1663
Einstein Formula for the Composition of Velocities when at Right Angles to one Another, Deduction of. A. Popoff 1301
Einstein's Gravitational Theory, *see* Section Gravitation.
Elasticity, Transformation of Equations of. Kolossof 1616
Electrodynamics and Wave Mechanics from Standpoint of Correspondence Principle. O. Klein 1650

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Dynamics and General Mechanics, *continued.*

Electromagnetic Theory and the New Undulatory Mechanics. L. de Broglie.. 1829
Electrons, Magnetic, and Mechanics of Wave Motion. L. Rosenfeld..... 3048
Elliptic Functions. G. Greenhill 1971
Emission, Mechanism of, according to Undulatory Mechanics. E. Fermi..... 3050
Energy Exchange according to Wave Mechanics. E. Schrödinger 3056
,, Impulse Tensor, Use of, for the Representation of an Arbitrary Symmetric Tensor. L. Hanni 1095
,, , Derivation of, from Action. P. du Val 1660
,, , Equipartition of. L. Lecornu 2467
Equations of Motion in Accordance with the Principle of Relativity. H. Mandel 63
Equilibrium Figures. Stratification of the Planets and Equation of the First Kind. R. Wavre 1678
Ergodic Hypothesis, Foundation of, on Theory of Probability. P. Höflich .. 1973
Errors, Calculations of, Applied to Unsymmetrical Distribution. R. Fürth .. 1602
Ether Drift Experiment, Trouton-Noble, Repetition of. C. T. Chase 58
Explosion Waves, Forms of. T. Vautier 1253
Field Equations of the General Theory of Relativity, Derivation of. H. Mandel 64
Flexure of Thick Circular Plates. C. A. Clemmow 284
Flow Across a Circular Orifice. R. Mazet..... 1251
,, by Jet. R. Mazet 872
,, of Air and Inviscid Fluid Around an Elliptic Cylinder and an Aerofoil of Infinite Span. A. Fage 2804
,, Velocity, Critical, in a Circular Tube. H. Lorenz 20
,, , Irrotational, past Two Intersecting Planes. W. B. Morton 871
Fluctuation Phenomena and Quantum Mechanics. W. Heisenberg..... 1288
Fluid Ellipsoid, Heterogeneous, in Rotation and Theory of Continental Drift. P. Dive 581
,, Flow, Removal of Surface Layer by Suction in. J. Ackeret 36
,, Mass, Heterogeneous, Rotating about an Axis, Most General Internal Motion of. P. Dive 3069
,, Motion, Plane, past Obstacles, Cinematographic Examination of. A. Toussaint and E. Carafoli 873
,, Motions Round Infinitely Close Solids. D. Riabouchinsky 2802
,, Pressure, Theoretical Gas Definition of. K. Shiba 2799
,, Stream between a Strip and a Plane Obstacle, Dynamic Effect of, General Formulæ for the Calculation of. E. Raimondi 869
,, Velocity, Absolute Method for Measuring. H. E. Hartig and H. B. Wilcox 1605
,, , Viscous, Growth of Eddies in. H. Levy..... 273
Formal Relativistic Mechanics, Deduction of, without Employing the Principle of Relativity. A. Popoff 1300
Four Bodies, Simplified Problem of, Calculation of the Energy in. K. F. Niessen 2676
,, -Dimensional Space, Equilibrium and Motion of a Continuous Medium in. D. Meksyn 907
Free Path, Length of, and Quantisation of Molecular Translation. W. Heitler 3051
Friction, Elastic Range of. J. S. Rankin 282
,, , Internal, in Solids. A. L. Kimball and D. E. Lovell 2442
,, , ,, , Tests of. B. Weinberg 2443
,, , Limiting, between Solid Surfaces, Effect of Gases, Vapours and Liquids on. J. M. Macaulay 283
Gas Currents in Tubes and Air Resistance of Globes. L. Schiller 530
Geoidal Constants and Values of Gravity. Ratios existing between. C. Somigliana 1661
Gordon's Equations, Modification of. H. Bateman 2743
Gravitation and Electricity, Kaluza's Theory of Correlation of. Parts I and II. A. Einstein..... 2226, 2227
,, , *see* separate Section.
Gravitational Fields, Static and Isotropic. G. Temple 307
Harmonics, Mechanical Synthesis of. E. Rothé and A. Rémy 1601
Heat, Quantum Problems of. A. Smekal 2102
Heterogeneous Masses, Rotation of. A. Veronnet 927
Hilbert's World-Function. E. T. Whittaker 1299
Hollow Rotating Sphere, Gravitational Field in the Interior of, on the Theory of Relativity. J. Chazy 572

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Dynamics and General Mechanics, *continued.*

Hydraulics, Use of vd/ν as Parameter in Practice of. E. Parry 32B
Hydrodynamical Problem. Part II. C. W. Ossen 1606
,, Problems. F. K. G. Odqvist 1607
Hydrodynamics. A. Rosenblatt 18
,, and Magnetism. C. Gautier 827B
,, and the Kinetic Theory of Gases. Y. Rocard 2727
,, to Hydraulics: Turbulence in Gases and Liquids. M. Brillouin 1969
,, , Navier-Stokes, Incorrectness of. M. Broszko 2803
,, , Solar. V. Bjerknes 321
Hydrogen, Molecular Ion of, Undulation Mechanics of. W. Alexandrow 1979
Hysteresis, Statical, in the Flexure of Bars. G. H. Keulegan 877
Impact Processes, Quantum Mechanics of. M. Born 43
,, ,, , ,, ,, . P. Dirac 3054
Interior Ballistics. Gossot and Liouville 28
Kinetic Energy, Relative. B. Finzi 866
Klein-Fock Equation, Derivation of. D. Iwanenko and L. Landau 567
Light Quanta and Electrons, Basis of Dynamical Theory for. K. Schaposchnikow 1997
,, ,, , Dynamics of, New Principle in. K. Schaposchnikow 1996
,, ,, , ,, , ,, ,, . Note on K. Schaposchnikow's Paper. V. S. Vrkljan 2674
,, ,, , Physical Reality of. M. Planck 2830
Liquid in Communicating Vessels, Oscillations of. R. Mazet 19
,, , Composition of Steady Plane Motions of. A. Masotti 1250
,, , Flow of, from Rest into Moving Liquid. R. Mazet 1966
,, , Viscous, Laminar Motion of, Experimental Study of. B. Weinberg .. 2801
,, , ,, , Motion of, Round a Thin Disc Vibrating About its Axis. I. Kobayashi 2197
Liquids, Flow of, in Pipes or Channels. H. W. March and C. N. Ward 874
,, , ,, , through Capillaries. N. E. Dorsey 527
,, , True, New Fundamental Equations of the Mechanics of. M. Broszko 3026
,, , Viscous, Certain Irrotational Motions of. A. Rosenblatt 274
Logarithmic Decrement, Variation of, with Amplitude and Viscosity of Certain Metals. Part IV. G. Subrahmaniam 1618
Lorentz Group, Transformations Associated with, and their Invariants. C. Baraff 57
,, Transformation, Generalisation of. G. v. Gleich 2473
Macromechanics, Conditions of Validity of. M. S. Vallarta 2672
Mass and Weight. P. Melchior 2655
,, , Law of Conservation of. H. Mandel 1303
Material Waves, Energy-Impulse Hypothesis of. E. Schrödinger 1293
Matrix and Wave Mechanics. R. H. Fowler 1654
Matter and Light, Theory of the Motion of, in a Gravitational Field. W. Laschkarew 3059
,, , Wave Theory of. G. Gamow and D. Iwanenko 561
Maxwell's Equations and Atomic Dynamics. A. Bramley 901
Mechanical Theories in Physics and Chemistry. A. Korn 893
Mechanics of Points with Variable Mass. A. Popoff 1294
,, , Statistical, and its Application to Physical Chemical Problems. R. C. Tolman 2466
Mezscherski, Dynamical Equations of, and Motion of a Light Quantum. K. Schaposchnikow 905
Michelson Experiment Carried out in a Free Balloon. A. Piccard and E. Stahel 60
,, ,, , New Results of. A. Piccard and E. Stahel 1662
,, -Morley Experiment, Miller's Repetition of, and Relativity. L. Page and C. M. Sparrow 59
Mobility of Liquid Particles of Radius 10^{-5} cm. and their Electrical Charges. M. Reiss 533
,, of Small Spheres in a Gas, and their Electrical Charges. F. Ehrenhaft 531
,, of Solid Spheres of Radius not less than 10^{-5} cm. and their Electrical Charges. H. Trebitsch 532
Modulus of Elasticity, Determination of, by Dynamical Methods. H. W. Swift 24
Motion, Law of, and General Theory of Relativity. A. Einstein and J. Grommer 2228
Newtonian Constant of Gravitation, Redetermination of. P. R. Heyl 3061
,, Potential, Extension of, by Means of Energetics. Sauger 571

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Dynamics and General Mechanics, *continued.*

Non-Holonomous System, Equations of Motion of. G. Vranceanu 867
Operator Calculus and the Solution of the Equations of Quantum Dynamics. C. Eckart 569
Orbits, Periodic, of the Second Class. D. Buchanan 2829
Orifice Flow as affected by Viscosity and Capillarity. H. W. Swift 275
Oscillator, Linear Harmonic, Forced Oscillations of. H. Schmidt 2204
Oseen's Method, Extension of. H. Villat 1608
Parabolic Paths, Action in, under Gravity. W. B. Morton 30
Planck Distribution Law and the Quantum Hypothesis. R. G. Loyarte 47
Plates, Thick, Elastic Deformation of. C. A. Garabedian 25
Poisson's Formula, Inversion of, on Rigid Motions. U. Cisotti 868
Probability Formula. E. Fermi 1122
Profiles used in Aviation, Very General Construction of, by Conformal Transformation of a Circle. M. Girault 876
Prolate Spheroid, Distribution of Normal Pressures on. R. Jones 2196
Quantification, Relativistic, of Continuous Systems. T. de Donder 1658
Quantisation as a Problem of Characteristic Values. Part IV. E. Schrödinger 55
,, of Continuous Systems, Physical Interpretation of Equation for. T. de Donder 1978
,, of Symmetrical Top According to Schrödinger's Undulation Mechanics. H. Rademacher and F. Reiche 1976
Quantum Algebra. P. A. M. Dirac 296
,, Dynamics, Physical Interpretation of. P. A. M. Dirac 1292
,, Jumps without Radiation. G. Wentzel 2673
,, ,, , Quantum Mechanical Representation of. P. Jordan 1289
,, ,, , Spontaneous. A. Landé 2469
,, Mechanics and Radiative Friction. G. Beck 2468
,, ,, of Directed Degeneration. J. R. Oppenheimer 2279
,, ,, of Heisenberg, Remarks on. N. v. Raschevsky 298
,, ,, of Simple Types of Motion. E. H. Kennard 3052
,, ,, of the Magnetic Electron. W. Pauli, Jr. 2671
,, ,, , Canonical Transformations in. Part II. P. Jordan 44
,, ,, , Directing Field of. P. Gruner 1652
,, ,, , New Foundation for. P. Jordan 1290
,, ,, , ,, ,, ,, . Part II. P. Jordan 2825
,, ,, , Physical Aspects of. M. Born 1655
,, ,, , Statistical Interpretation of. P. Jordan 1977
,, ,, , Symmetry Characteristics of Terms for Systems of Similar Particles in. F. Hund 2826
,, ,, , Theory of. P. A. M. Dirac 294
,, Theory in Hydrodynamic Form. E. Madelung 1286
,, ,, , Contribution to Modern Ideas on. H. T. Flint and J. W. Fisher 2760
,, ,, , Relativistic. J. Strank and N. Wiener 2831
Radiation, Thermal, and Classical Mechanics. Z. Klemensiewicz 411, 3160
,, , ,, , ,, ,, ,, . A. Smekal 739
Rayleigh Waves, Propagation of, in Two Dimensions. K. Sezawa 27
Rebound, Oblique, of a Sphere. R. C. J. Howland and T. W. Dickson 539
Relativity, Dynamics of the General Theory of. K. Lanczos 3060
,, , *see* separate Section.
Resistance Law of Rapidly Moving Spheres in Water, Supplement to Previous Work on. W. Bauer 2200
Riemann Curvature, Alteration of, on Introducing Electric Potential into the Fundamental Tensor. E. Reichenbächer 1659
Rigid Body, Analytical Exercise of Motion of, in Four-Dimensional Space. F. Schottky 31
Rotating Conical Discs, Calculation of Solidity of. E. Honegger 2203
Rotation of Molecules. D. M. Dennison 52
Rotational Forces, New Design of Apparatus for the Study of. P. E. Klopsteg 9
Schrödinger Wave Equations, Derivation of. E. Guth 1291
,, ,, Groups, Minimum Property of. A. Markoff 2223
Screw, Model, Working in Water, Flow Round. C. N. H. Lock and H. C. H. Townend 1247
Several Bodies, Problem of, and Resonance in Quantum Mechanics. W. Heisenberg 297, 1648

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Dynamics and General Mechanics, *continued.*

Space Quantisation, Proposition in. K. Knopp 1647
,, -Time-Groups of Kolkmeijer. A. C. Lunn and J. K. Senior 2475
,, ,, Surface of a Gravitational Field, Form of, due to a Mass Concentrated at a Point. E. Loedel 312
,, ,, , de Sitter's, Doppler Effect in. L. Silberstein 2474
Spaces, Non-Holonomous. G. Vranceanu 542
Spatially-Extended Electron in the General Theory of Relativity. V. Frédericksz and A. Isakson 62
Sphere, Motion of, in a Rotating Liquid. S. F. Grace 870
,, , Resistance to Motion of. H. Liebster 1603
Stability Problem of the Poiseuille and Couette Current. T. Sexl 2805
Statistical Mechanics, General Forms of, with Special Reference to the Requirements of the New Quantum Mechanics. R. H. Fowler 900
,, ,, , Methods of. R. C. Tolman 1974
Strain, Representation of Plane States of, by Means of Angular Conceptions. A. Nádai 1970
Sturm-Liouville Generalised Expansions in Series of Pairs of Related Functions. H. Horrocks 2680
Surface Waves, Method of Images in Problems of. T. H. Havelock 2806
Symmetrical Top in Undulatory Mechanics. R. de L. Kronig and I. I. Rabi 1646
,, ,, , Quantisation of, according to Schrödinger's Undulation Mechanics. F. Reiche, H. Rademacher 903
Terms, Non-Combining, in the New Quantum Theory. Parts I and II. E. Wigner 1644, 1645
Three Bodies, Problem of. G. Tiercy 2828
Transition Probabilities for the Principal Series of Sodium, Application of Schrödinger's Wave Functions to the Calculation of. Y. Sugiura 3057
Translation, Uniform, Motion of, and Some Questions Connected Therewith. E. Brylinski 913
Turbulence and Heat Transfer. H. Lorenz 2567
,, Problem for Current between Parallel Displaced Walls. H. Lorenz 1248
Turbulent Currents in Tubes, Theory of. A. Pröll 21
Two Bodies, Problem of, Variation of Mass in. M. S. Vallarta 1302
,, ,, , Quantum Theory of the Problem of. J. R. Oppenheimer 295
Undulatory Mechanics. L. Brillouin 1284
,, ,, and Moments of Rotation. L. Brillouin 2824
,, ,, , Angle Variables and Canonical Transformations in. F. London 1285
,, ,, , Four-Dimensional Formulation of. J. Kudar 306
,, ,, , Magnetic Dipole in. P. S. Epstein 2224
,, ,, , Principles of. L. Flamm 564
,, Theory of the Mechanics of Atoms and Molecules. E. Schrödinger 902
Universal and Discontinuous Action, Theory of. R. Lévi 909
,, ,, ,, ,, , ,, , Atom in. R. Lévi 910
Velocities, Limitation of. R. Bass 1298
Velocity Greater than that of Light on the Theory of Relativity. L. Strum ... 61
Vibration, Forced, Conception of. H. Schmidt 2797
Vibrations, Forced, Theory of. H. Schmidt 537
,, , Longitudinal, of a Liquid Contained in a Tube with Elastic Walls. T. H. Gronwall 2740
Vortices, Circular, Stability of Infinite Series of. H. Levy and A. G. Forsdyke 1968
,, , Generation of, in Fluids of Small Viscosity. L. Prandtl 2439
,, , Influence of, on the Pressures on a Moving Cylinder. W. Müller 1611
,, , Path of, Use of Hot Wire Detector in Determining. E. Tyler 277
,, , Primary and Secondary, in Oscillating Fluids. Their Connection with Skin Friction. (the late) Mrs. H. Ayrton 536
Water Flow through Diverging Passages of Rectangular Cross-Section. K. Shôgenji, K. Tanaka, T. Omori and L. Naramoto 1604
,, -Jet, Vertical, Retention of Ball by. W. C. Baker 22
Wave Equation, Schrödinger, and Four-Dimensional Relativity Mechanics. J. Kudar 565
,, Mechanics and Classical Mechanics and Electrodynamics. G. A. Schott 2675
,, ,, and Semi-Numerical Quantisation. H. A. Kramers 904
,, ,, and the Correspondence Principle. P. Debye 1653

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. **957.**

Abstract Nos.

Dynamics and General Mechanics, *continued.*
Wave Mechanics and the Normal State of the Hydrogen Molecule. E. U. Condon 2664
,, ,, in Non-Stationary Fields, Contribution to. L. Flamm 566
,, ,, of Collision. E. Fermi 1287
,, ,, , Generalisation of the Quantum Conditions for the Purposes of. G. Wentzel 45
,, ,, , Particles in. W. Wessel 906
,, ,, , Schrödinger's, and the Author's Mechanical Theories. A. Korn 3055
,, ,, , Unidirectional Quanta in. G. Breit 2470
,, Projection Machine, Apparatus for Reproducing Curves with. F. Strieder 10
,, Propagation in the Atmosphere. H. Galbrun 420
,, Theory of Mechanics, Two Remarks on. F. D. Murnaghan and K. F. Herzfeld 2471
Weyl's Theory, Quantum Mechanics Interpretation of. F. London 2225
Wires, Elastic Properties of, Effect of Tension on. E. Edwards, I. Bowen and S. Alty 26
World Geometry, Electromagnetism in. E. Reichenbächer 911

Elasticity (*see also* Section Metallography).
Adhesives and Adhesion. True Chemical Compounds as Adhesives. J. W. McBain and W. B. Lee 1615
Ælotropic Material, Homogeneous, Torsion of Circular and Elliptical Cylinders of. S. J. Wright 1992
Aluminium Crystals, Behaviour of, on Stretching. Part I. Theoretical. v. Göler and G. Sachs. Part II. Experimental. R. Karnop and G. Sachs 1988
,, ,, , Large, at Crystal Boundaries, Tensile Deformation of. R. L. Aston 1633
Belt Tension, Increase of, due to Bending Round a Pulley. R. Swyngedauw .. 2444
Belts, Driving and Driven, Angular Slip of, and of Pulleys. Swyngedauw ... 875
,, , Slip of. R. Swyngedauw 541
,, , Unrolling of. R. Swyngedauw 2798
Bimetallic Strips, Deformation of, by Alteration of Temperature. H. Bock .. 1788
Constants of an Elastic Material, Geometrical Presentment of. R. F. Gwyther 281
Crystallites in Metals, Orientation of, in Relation to the Elastic Properties. G. Tammann 890
Deformations, Permanent, produced by Contact of Solids. K. Banerji 285
Differential Equations with Interrupted Constant Coefficients, Special Value Problems in. Part I. M. J. O. Strutt 2205
Diffraction Halos, Application of, to Elasticity. J. P. Andrews 538
Elasticity, Transformation of Equations of. Kolossof 1616
Films, Solid Unimolecular, Rigidity of. H. Mouquin and E. K. Rideal 2441
Frequencies, Elastic, Change of, in Solid Bodies with Pressure, Phenomena Depending on. F. Zwicky 2206
Friction, Elastic Range of. J. S. Rankin 282
,, , Internal, in Solids. A. L. Kimball and D. E. Lovell 2442
,, , ,, , Tests of. B. Weinberg 2443
,, , Limiting, between Solid Surfaces, Effect of Gases, Vapours and Liquids on. J. M. Macaulay 283
Hysteresis, Statical, in the Flexure of Bars. G. H. Keulegan 877
Internal Pressures, especially that of Mercury, Further Evidence concerning Magnitude of. T. W. Richards 1068
Iron Crystals, Distortion of. G. I. Taylor and C. F. Elam 40
Liquids, Extension and Compressibility Coefficients of. V. S. Vrkljan 1965
Logarithmic Decrement, Variation of, with Amplitude and Viscosity of Certain Metals Part IV. G. Subranmaniam 1618
Membranes, Circular, Vibration of. H. Backhaus and F. Trendelenburg 1822
Modulus of Elasticity, Determination of, by Dynamical Methods. H. W. Swift 24
,, of Torsion and Tensile Strength for Single and Multiple Crystal Wires. J. Königsberger 1255
Monocrystals, Shear Strengthening of, in Plastic Deformation. E. Schmid .. 881
Oscillator, Linear Harmonic, Forced Oscillations of. H. Schmidt 2204

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos

Elasticity (*see also* Section Metallography), *continued.*
Oscillatory Movement, Electrically Maintained, Most Favourable Value for the Time Constant of. A. Guillet 851
Plasticity, Tenacity and Recrystallisation. R. Becker 878
Plates, Thick Circular, Flexure of. C. A. Clemmow 284
,, , ,, , Elastic Deformation of. C. A. Garabedian 25
Poisson's Law and Hugoniot's Equation. O. Klüsener 2445
Pressure Wave Caused by Explosion. W. Payman, H. Robinson and W. C. F. Shepherd 731
Quartz, Electrical Deformations of. N. T. Ze 2764
Rayleigh Waves, Propagation of, in Two Dimensions. K. Sezawa 27
Rebound, Oblique, of a Sphere. R. C. J. Howland and T. W. Dickson 539
Rigidity and Other Anomalies in Colloidal Solutions. E. Hatschek 2999
Rock-Salt, Plastic Deformations in, Optical Method for Investigating. I. W. Obreimow and L. W. Schubnikoff 1991
Rubber Cord, Mechanical Properties of. I. F. Morrison 1254
Strain, Representation of Plane States of, by Means of Angular Conceptions. A. Nádai 1970
Strips, Thin Flexible, Large Bending of, and Measurement of Elasticity. F. H. Hummel and W. B. Morton 3027
Tensile Tests of Large Gold, Silver and Copper Crystals. C. F. Elam 36
Vibrations, Forced, as Affected by Air-Filled Enclosures. G. Schweikert 1972
,, , ,, , Theory of. H. Schmidt 537
,, , Longitudinal, of a Liquid contained in a Tube with Elastic Walls. T. H. Gronwall 2740
,, , *see* also Sections Sound ; Dynamics.
Viscosity, Supposed Variation of Coefficient of, with Rate of Shear. J. W. Lewis 1617
Wires, Elastic Properties of, Effect of Tension on. E. Edwards, I. Bowen and S. Alty 26

Electric Furnace Processes.
Tungsten-Wound Furnaces for High Temperatures. W. Fehse 2095

Electrolysis.
Activity Coefficient of Hydrogen Chloride in Aqueous Solutions, with Barium and Lanthanum Chlorides. M. Randall and G. F. Breckenridge 3009
,, ,, of Soap Solutions. M. Randall, J. W. McBain and A. McL. White 829
,, ,, of Sulphuric Acid in Aqueous Solutions with Sodium Sulphate. M. Randall and C. T. Langford 3010
,, Coefficients of Aqueous Hydrochloric Acid at Extreme Dilutions. G. Nonhebel 1216
,, ,, of Electrolytes. Part I. Limiting Law for a Tri-Trivalent Salt. Part II. Unsymmetrical Valence-Type Effect in Highly Dilute Solutions. V. K. le Mer, C. V. King and C. F. Mason 1939
,, ,, of Ions in Certain Phosphate Solutions. Contribution to Theory of Buffer Action. E. J. Cohn 1938
,, ,, of Sodium and Potassium Bromides in Concentrated Aqueous Solutions. H. S. Harned and S. M. Douglas 1218
,, ,, , Calculation of, from Conductivity Measurements. C. W. Davies 3013
,, ,, , Ionic Concentrations and Kinetic Salt Effects of Formic Acid in Neutral Salt Solutions. H. S. Harned 1591
Adsorption and Diffusion in an Electrical Field. J. Gicklhorn, R. Fürth and O. Blüh 499
Alkali Plumbite, Oxidation of, to Plumbate by a Sine Alternating Current. F. Jirsa and F. Kornalik 2647
Alternating-Current Electrolysis, New Method of Measurement in. A. Fürth 839
Aluminium and Light Alloys, Electrolytic Protection of, and their Resistance to Corrosion by Sea-Water. J. Cournot and J. Bary 1227
,, Bromide, Solutions of, in Nitrobenzene, Electrochemistry of. W. A. Plotnikow and M. A. Bendetzky 3015
,, Cell, Some Current-Time Relations in. W. E. Meserve 3226

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis, *continued.*
Ammonium Persulphate, Current Density and Yield in the Formation of. O. Essin and E. Krylow 2191
Anode Effect, Nature of Discharge during. V. Schischkin 2650
Anodes, Different, Periodic Phenomena at. E. S. Hedges 520
Anodic Behaviour of Metals in Non-Aqueous Solutions. U. Sborji 2429
,, Polarisation, Oscillographic Study of. V. H. L. Searle 257
Antimony Kathodes, Overpotential at, and Electrolytic Stibine Formation. J. S. Sand, J. Grant and W. V. Lloyd 2187
Arsenic-Arsenious Acid Solutions, Electromotive Behaviour of. F. Foerster and H. Pressprich 2641
Becquerel Effect with Copper Oxide Electrodes. W. J. D. van Dyck 3016
Beryllium. A. C. Vivian 518
Boron, New Method for Preparing. L. Andrieux 3019
Cataphoresis, Observation of, in Colourless Sols. Part I. The Charge on Rubber in Benzene. R. H. Humphry and R. S. Jane 1229
,, , Mechanism of. G. Ettisch and D. Deutsch 1947
Cementation of Aluminium by Copper. J. Cournot and E. Pérot 1202
Cementations, Special, of Aluminium and Duralumin after a Double Electrolytic Deposit. J. Cournot and E. Pérot 2649
Chemical Potential, Mass Unit of. W. D. Bancroft 1577
Chromium, Electrochemical Behaviour of. Part III. G. Grube and G. Breitinger 1955
,, , Electrolytic Deposition of, from Aqueous Solutions of Chromic Acid. E. Liebreich 1953
,, , ,, ,, , from Aqueous Solutions of Chromic Acid. E. Müller 1954
,, , ,, ,, , from Chromic Acid Solutions. J. Stscherbakow and O. Essin 2653
,, , Plating of, on Steel. G. M. Enos 844
Coating Aluminium, Magnesium, Light and Ultra-Light Alloys. J. Cournot, J. Bary and E. Pérot 2648
Colloids, Metallic, Preparation of. E. Fouard 1918
,, , Migration Velocities of, in an Electric Field. L. Engel and W. Pauli 2627
,, , Protective, Influence of Concentration on. S. Sugden and M. Williams 502
Complex Salts, Physical Chemistry of. Part I. Transport Numbers of Copper Salicylate. W. E. Hamer and C. R. Bury 1945
Conduction, Electrolytic, in Crystals, Mechanism of. A. Reis 3236
Conductivity, Electrolytic, with High-Potential Fields. H. Schiller 2790
Copper and Zinc in Cyanide Solutions, Static Potentials of. W. M. Walker, J. H. Sorrels and J. M. Breckenridge 836
-Nickel Alloys, Electrodeposition of. H. D. Hincline and W. B. Cooley 845
Corrosion of Iron and Steel, Electrochemical Method for Estimating. H. Beeny 806
,, of Metals at Joints and Crevices. U. R. Evans 2411
Cryolite-Alumina Series, Equilibrium of. G. A. Roush and M. Miyake 818
Crystallisation Processes, Electrolytic. V. Kohlschütter, A. Good and F. Jakober 3233, 3234, 3235
Cyanides, Complex, of Monovalent Nickel and Cobalt, Electrolytic Preparation and Electromotive Behaviour of. G. Grube 1226
Cyclo-Hexanol, Freezing Points of Solution of Strong Electrolytes in. E. Schreiner and O. E. Frivold 815
Decomposition Potentials and Metal Overvoltages in Liquid Ammonia and Water. A. A. Groening and H. P. Cady 1214
Dichromic Acid, Electrolysis of, under a Mercury-Vapour Lamp of High Intensity. G. S. Forbes and P. A. Leighton 1233
Diffusion-Potential Measurements Applied to Hydrochloric Acid-Gelatine Systems. A. L. Ferguson and E. K. Bacon 3230
Direct-Current and Alternating-Current Electrolysis of Aqueous Solutions, Colloid Dispersion in. Emma Jirsa 841
Electrical Charge, Origin of, on Small Particles in Water. T. Alty 233
Electrocapillary Curve near its Maximum. O. K. Rice 1228
Electrocapillarity Curve of Mercury. K. Bennewitz and A. Delijannis 1942
,, Effect, Transverse. T. Takeuchi and H. Akashi 1943
Electrode Potentials of Be, Mg, Ca, Si, Ba. W. M. Latimer 3231
,, ,, , Absolute Values of. Marie Andauer 1949

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis, *continued.*
Electrode, Fluorine, from Thermal Data, Potential of. W. M. Latimer 1215
„ , Gold-Auric Oxide, Free Energy of Auric Oxide from Measurements of. T. F. Buehrer and W. E. Roseveare 3229
„ , „ „ „ , Potential of. R. H. Gerke and M. D. Rourke.. 3228
„ , Mercurous Sulphate. S. Makio 252
„ , Platini-Platino-Chloride. New Type of Chlorine Electrode. Virginia F. Miller and H. Terrey 2184
„ , Quinhydrone, Behaviour of, in Solutions of Neutral Copper Sulphate. J. B. O'Sullivan 1948
„ , „ , in Electrometric Titrations. A. J. Rabinowitsch and V. A. Kargin 1584
Electrodes, Electrolysis without. O. M. Corbino..... 2651
„ , Glass, Use of. (Miss) Phyllis M. J. Kerridge 831
„ , Reversible, Thermodynamical Theory of. B. Szyszkowski 1582
„ , Simple Comparison, for Electrometric Determinations with Permanganate. R. Lang 832
Electroendosmosis and Electrolytic Water Transport. H. C. Hepburn 1946
„ of Aqueous Solutions through a Diaphragm of Sintered Glass Powder. F. Fairbrother and H. Varley 3011
„ , Influence of Electrolytes in. H. C. Hepburn 514
Electrolytes, Departure of, from Ohm's Law. M. Wien 2754
„ , Dilute, Beer's Law for. H. v. Halban and J. Eisenbrand 258
„ , Strong, Debye-Hückel Theory of. Apparent Diameters of the Ions in. T. H. Gronwall 2643
„ , „ , Dilution Law for.B. Szyszkowski 1588
„ , „ , Equivalent Conductivity of. A. Ferguson and I. Vogel 3012, 3237
„ , „ , Influence of, on Solubility. J. Holluta and S. Mautner.. 2996
„ , „ , Milner and Debye Theories of. G. Nonhebel and H. Hartley 517
„ , „ , „ „ „ . G. Scatchard 516
„ , „ , Theory of. Papers by: P. Debye, L. Onsager, K. Fajans, H. Remy, H. Ulich, H. Hartley, H. R. Raikes, R. P. Bell, D. A. MacInnes, I. A. Cowperthwaite, A. Ferguson, I. Vogel, J. N. Brönsted, R. H. Fowler, D. L. Chapman, N. Bjerrum, G. Scatchard, H. S. Harned, A. J. Allmand, L. J. Burrage, F. Foxton, W. J. Shutt, C. A. Kraus, R. P. Seward, J. H. Wolfenden, C. P. Wright N. L. Ross-Kane, P. S. Buckley, M. Randall, T. M. Lowry, H. Millet, F. E. King, J. R. Partington, G. S. Adair 3232
Electrolytes, Theory of. Part II. L. Onsager 2642
Electromotive Force Measurements in Aqueous Solutions of Hydrochloric Acid containing Sucrose. G. Scatchard 253
„ „ of Photoactive Cell containing a Fluorescent Electrolyte, Location of. C. C. Murdock 254
Electrosynthesis, Kolbe's, Mechanism of. D. A. Fairweather and O. J. Walker 1222
Ferromanganese, Anodic Behaviour of. A. N. Campbell 519
Flow Potential, Methods for the Determinaton of. H. Lachs and J. Biczyk .. 3227
Formic Acid Solutions, Concentrated, Electrolytic Oxidation of. F. Müller.. 2646
Grignard Compounds, Luminescence of, in Electrical and Magnetic Fields and Related Electrical Phenomena. R. T. Dufford, Dorothy Nightingale and L. W. Gaddum 3101
Hafnium and Zirconium, Separation of, by the Ionic Migration Method. J. Kendall and W. West 840
Heterogeneous Systems, Equilibrium of, including Electrolytes. Part I. Fundamental Equations and Phase Rule. Part II. Equilibrium at Interfaces and the Theory of Electrocapillarity. J. A. V. Butler 251, 1944
High-Tension Electrical Field, Behaviour of Solutions in. Z. Stary 2626
Hydrate Problem. Part IV. Adsorption of Electrolytes by Parchment Paper and Electroendosmosis. H. Remy and H. Reisener .. 838
„ „ . Part V. Electrolytic Transference of Water in Normal Solutions. H. Remy 1221
„ „ . Part VI. Transference of Water in Solutions of Organic Electrolytes. H. Remy and H. Reisener..... 2645
Hydrofluoric Acid, Conductivity of. M. Auméras 3014
Hydrogen Electrode Vessel, Improved, and the E.M.F. of the Mercury, Mercurous Bromide, Bromide Ion Electrode. R. H. Gerke and J. R. Geddes 2789

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis, *continued.*
Hydrogen Overvoltage. T. Onoda 1223
,, , Pure, Apparatus for the Electrolytic Preparation of. A. Müller .. 1232
Interrupter, Electrolytic, Mechanism of. G. Colange 1231
Iodides, Conductivity of, Influence of Addition of Iodine on. E. Thönnessen.. 2186
Ionic Volumes and Hydration. N. R. Dhar..... 1186
Ionisation Obtained by Bubbling Air through Various Solutions. C. R. Pitts 2640
Ionised Solutes, Inter-Ionic Attraction Theory of. Part VI. Ionisation and Ionisation Constants of Moderately Ionised Acids. M. S. Sherrill and A. A. Noyes 256
Ions, Small, Activity Coefficients of. H. Müller 2644
Mercury, Metallic, Adsorption of Ions by. J. E. Rosenberg and G. Stegeman 834
Metals, Action of, on Nitric Acid. E. J. Joss 837
,, , Electrolytically Deposited. F. Foerster 1225
Nickel in the Presence of Iron, Electrolytic Estimation of, Two Causes of Error in. C. Marie and J. Bertheloot 1230
,, Plating, Protective Value of. C. T. Thomas and W. Blum 846
Nitric Acid, Disintegration of Carbon Anodes in Aqueous Solutions of. H. J. M. Creighton and W. H. Ogden 842
Overvoltage Measurements, Anodic, with Kathode-Ray Oscillograph. E. Newbery 1940
Oxalic Acid, Pure, Electrolysis of Aqueous Solutions of. E. Doumer 2190
Passivity. H. Eggert 2189
,, of Metals from the Standpoint of the Activation Process. D. Reichinstein. Part I. The Activation Process and the Stationary Evolution of Gas at the Anode. W. v. Reyter 2792
,, ,, . Part I. Isolation of the Protective Film. U. R. Evans.. 2428
,, , Periodic Electrochemical, of Iron, Cobalt, Nickel and Aluminium. E. S. Hedges 1589
Periodic Electrodeposition of Metals through Secondary Reaction. E. S. Hedges 2430
Plating Solutions, Effects of Nitrates on Current Efficiency of. P. A. Nichol and O. P. Watts 843
Polarisation, Electrolytic. Parts IV and V. S. Glasstone..... 1590
,, , ,, , *see also* separate Section.
Potential of Aluminium. P. Drossbach 2175
Potentials, Single, in Distribution Equilibrium. E. Baur and E. Allemann ... 1224
Praseodymium Material, Concentration of, and Electrolytic Preparation and Properties of Metallic Praseodymium. J. Wierda and H. C. Kremers.. 1219
Radioelements, Electrolytic Deposits of, New Method of Studying. Joliot ... 2558
Rectifier, Electrolytic, *see also* Section Polarisation (Electrolytic).
Reduction, Electrolytic, Theory of. Acetone. E. Müller..... 2791
Resonance, Electrochemical. W. A. Plotnikow 1220
Semi-Permeable Membrane, Potential Difference Across. N. Kameyama 1583
Silver Haloids, Colloidal, Preparation of, by Electrolysis. T. Wereide 1952
,, Nitrate, Solid, Electrical Conductivity of. L. Piatti 1950
Solid Bodies, Rule of Electrical Conductivity of. E. Friederich 1136
Solution Forces, Electrolytic, and Ionic Condition. K. Fredenhagen 3238
Storch Equation, a General Dilution Formula, and the Validity of the Law of Mass Action at Limiting Dilutions. A. Ferguson and I. Vogel 3214
Transference Numbers, Moving-Boundary Method for Determining. Part VI. Further Developments in Experimental Technique. D. A. MacInnes, I. A. Cowperthwaite and T. C. Huang 3018
Valve Action of Silver. A. Güntherschulze 1951
Waterfall Electric Action on Solutions of a One-Value Electrolyte. A. Bühl. 3169
Weak Electrolytes, Ionisation of. D. A. MacInnes..... 255
Wood, Electrical Elimination of Ash from, and Impregnation of. H. Bechhold and E. Heymann 2652
Zinc, Alloys of, with Iron, Cobalt and Nickel, Electrodeposition Potentials of. S. Glasstone 2188
,, , Deposition Potential of, Influence of Gelatine on. N. Isgarischew and P. Titow 2654

Electrolytic Analysis.
Acids and Alkalies, Deformation of Curves of Combination of, with Albumen in Presence of Strong Electrolytes. L. Reiner..... 1585

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Electrolytic Analysis, *continued.*
Amalgams, Barium Liquid, Free Energy and Heat of Transfer of. P. A. Anderson 828
Colloidal Particles, Space Configuration of. R. Zsigmondy 811
Electrodes, Glass, Use of. (Miss) Phyllis M. J. Kerridge 831
,, , Simple Comparison, for Electrometric Determinations with Permanganate. R. Lang 832
Electroendosmosis of Aqueous Solutions through a Diaphragm of Sintered Glass Powder. F. Fairbrother and H. Varley 3011
Hydrogen-Ion Concentrations at Higher Temperatures, Potentiometric Determination of. I. M. Kolthoff and F. Tekelenburg 833
Ionic Activity. E. Güntelberg 515
Mercury, Metallic, Adsorption of Ions by. J. E. Rosenberg and G. Stegeman 834
Metals, Action of, on Nitric Acid. E. J. Joss 837
Oxidation Potentials in Liquid Ammonia involving Quaternary Ammonium Radicals and Alkali Metals. G. S. Forbes and C. E. Norton 827
,, -Reduction Potential, Normal, of Mercury. S. R. Carter and R. Robinson 1587
Phosphates, Precipitation of, Electrometric Study of. H. T. S. Britton 2183
Potential Differences by Adsorption and Diffusion in Electrical Field. O. Blüh 1581
Precipitation of Silicates, Electrometric Study of. H. T. S. Britton 1941
Quinhydrone Electrode in Electrometric Titrations. A. J. Rabinowitsch and V. A. Kargin 1584
,, ,, , Behaviour of, in Solutions of Neutral Copper Sulphate. J. B. O'Sullivan 1948
Titration, Differential Potentiometric. D. A. MacInnes and P. T. Jones 1217
,, , Electrometric, New Type of End-Point in, and its Application to Iodimetry. C. W. Foulk and A. T. Bawden 259
,, , Potentiometric Differential. W. A. Roth 2427
,, , ,, , End-Point Determination by. F. L. Hahn and M. Frommer 2788
Tungstic Acid, Electrometric Study of. H. T. S. Britton 1586
Zinc Oxide, Free Energy of Formation of. C. G. Maier, G. S. Parks and C. T. Anderson 830

Electromagnetic Theory.
Atomic Fields, Calculation of. L. H. Thomas 1276
Charged Mass Point, Invariant Form of the Wave and Motion Equations for. V. Fock 310
Charges, Electric, on Vaporised Particles. R. Sanzenbacher 432
Circuit Theory, Electric, Foundations of, and Electromagnetic Theory. J. R. Carson 1480
Conductor of Rectangular Cross-Section, Magnetic Field of. M. Strutt 1098
Conductors, Ferromagnetic, of Rectangular, Triangular and Elliptic Cross-Sections, Internal Magnetic Field in. M. Strutt 2348
Conformal Representation and Electrotechnics. E. Weber 430
,, ,, ,, ,, . Note on E. Weber's Paper. P. Andronescu 2583
Current Propagation, Initial Stages in, along a Homogeneous Line. L. Casper 1097
Dipole, Magnetic, in Undulatory Mechanics. P. S. Epstein 2224
Electric Structure, Continuity of, of the Colloidal Particle, Ion, Electron and Sub-Electron. S. N. Ray 2165
Electricity Carriers, Smallest, in Gases. H. Schilling 2581
,, , Atomicity of, as a Quantum Theory Law. O. Klein 309
,, . What is it? W. M. Thornton 1911B
Electrified Particle, Energy of, according to Einstein's Modified Equations of its Field. N. R. Sen 1482
Electrodynamics and Wave Mechanics from Standpoint of Correspondence Principle. O. Klein 1650
,, , Generalisation of. W. F. G. Swann 2582
,, , Integrals of Equation of, with Application to the Electric Constants of a Transparent Medium. H. M. Macdonald .. 1481
Electromagnetic Equations, New Deductions of. W. F. G. Swann 427
,, Field. U. Crudeli 1828

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Electromagnetic Theory, *continued.* Abstract Nos.

Electromagnetic Field, Analysis of, into Moving Elements. S. R. Milner ... 2110
,, ,, , Dynamical Theory of. J. C. Maxwell 1830
,, Relations, Simple Exposition of. H. F. Biggs 1094
,, Theory and New Undulatory Mechanics. L. de Broglie ... 1829
Electromagnetism and Gravitation, Space Metric of Five Dimensions of. F. Gonseth and G. Juvet 3063
,, , Coupling of, with Gravitation. E. Reichenbächer 2833
,, , Equations of. F. Gonseth and G. Juvet..... 3062
Electron as Vector Wave. C. G. Darwin 1833
,, Motion in the Field of a Fixed Centre allowing for the Mass Change due to Radiation. Part II. M. Bronstein 912
,, with an Axis. L. H. Thomas 1277
,, , Conducting, Momentum of. A. E. Malinowski 2345
,, , Dynamics of. J. B. Pomey 2961
,, , Magnetic Moment of. L. Brillouin 1832
,, , ,, , Quantum Mechanics of. W. Pauli, Jr. 2671
,, , Spinning. A. W. Conway 554
,, , Variable Mass of. L. T. Jones 1834
Electronic Gyration. P. Drumaux..... 3168
Electrons, Magnetic, and Mechanics of Wave Motion. L. Rosenfeld 3048
,, , ,, , Scattering of. W. Bothe..... 3049
,, , Slow, Chemical Activity of. E. Rabinowitsch 2638
,, , ,, , Loss of Energy of, by Collision with Molecules. W. Harries . 2594
Elementary Charge, Variable. G. v. Gleich 2590
Energy Impulse Tensor, Use of, for the Representation of an Arbitrary Symmetric Tensor. L. Hanni 1095
Field Equations of the General Theory of Relativity, Derivation of. H. Mandel 64
, , Electric, Mechanics of. Seventeenth Kelvin Lecture. J. J. Thomson.. 426
,, , Electromagnetic. U. Crudeli 1479
Fields, Two-Dimensional, Specified by Elliptic Functions. W. B. Morton 433
Four-Dimensional Space, Equilibrium and Motion of a Continuous Medium in. D. Meksyn 907
Friction, Radiative, and Quantum Mechanics. G. Beck 2468
Gordon's Equations, Modification of. H. Bateman..... 2743
Gravitation and Electricity, Kaluza's Theory of the Correlation of. Parts I and II. A. Einstein 2226, 2227
Gravitational Field, Theory of, in the Light of Maxwell's Theory. C. K. V. Row 3064
Helium Atom, Law of Force between Electrons, Two Electron Orbits and Models of. A. W. Conway and G. Keating 563
H-Particles, Natural, and H-Particles from Aluminium, Determination of e/m for. G. Stetter 156
Kathode Rays, Calculation of Paths of, in Axial Symmetric Electromagnetic Fields. H. Busch 1099
Lagrangian Functions and Schrödinger's Rule. H. Bateman..... 2347
Layers, Thin, Periodic Effects of, from the Standpoint of the Boundary Problems of the Electromagnetic Theory. F. Hlučka 683
Light, Electromagnetic and Quantum Theories of, Main Points of Divergence between. F. A. Lindemann 360
Lorentz Electron, Configuration of, Moving Arbitrarily along a Straight Line. S. C. Wang 1484
,, Group, Transformations Associated with, and their Invariants. C. Baraff 57
,, Theory of Electrons, Calculation of the Mean Values in. V. Bursian..... 2584
Magnetic Circuit, Deformable, Theory of. A. Guilbert 429
,, Field due to a Current. J. Koenigsberger 2585
,, ,, with Spiral Lines of Force. J. Spielrein 2770
Material Waves, Energy-Impulse Hypothesis of. E. Schrödinger 1293
Maxwell's Equations and Atomic Dynamics. A. Bramley 901
,, ,, , Uniqueness of Solution of. A. Rubinowicz 1093
Mechanical Theories in Physics and Chemistry. A. Korn 893
Minkowski's Equation, Derivation of, for the World-Line of an Electron by the Calculus of Variations. V. Bursian 2346

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Electromagnetic Theory, *continued.*
Molecular Field, Theory of. R. Ferrier 3166
Oscillator, Linear Electric, Theory of, and its Bearing on the Electron Theory. G. A. Schott 2112
,, , Planck's. R. Ferrier 2111
Photo Effects, Theory of. G. Beck 1857
Photoelectric Phenomena. B. L. Rosing 777
Polarised Light Quantum. J. M. Whittaker 363
Quanta, Light, and Electrons, Basis of Dynamical Theory for. K Schaposchnikow 1997
,, , ,, , and Maxwell's Equations N. Raschevsky..... 3167
,, , ,, , Dynamics of, New Principle in. K. Schaposchnikow 1996
,, , ,, , ,, , ,, . Note on K. Schaposchnikow's Paper. V. S. Vrkljan 2674
,, , ,, , Physical Reality of. M. Planck 2830
,, , Relativistic Theory of. D. J. Struik and N. Wiener 2472
,, , Unidirectional, in Wave Mechanics. G. Breit 2470
Quantification deduced from Einstein's Theory of Gravitation, Application of. T. de Donder 308
Quantum Theory, Contribution to Modern Ideas on. H. T. Flint and J. W. Fisher 2076
,, , Light, J. J. Thomson's Model of. N. P. Kasterin 1477
,, , Simple. E. T. Whittaker 999
Radiation Field, Calculation of. F. Kiebitz 203
,, ,, , Theory of. E. Spenke 1513
,, , Absorption and Emission of, and Maxwell's Law. E. A. Milne 412
,, , Thermal, and Classical Mechanics. Z. Klemensiewicz 411, 3160
Riemann Curvature, Alteration of, on Introducing Electric Potential into the Fundamental Tensor. E. Reichenbächer 1659
Rutherford-Bohr, Non-Equilateral Triangular Systems. U. Crudeli 1981
Sub-Electrons. E. Regener 431
,, , Existence of, Answer to J. Mattauch's Reply to Criticism. F. Ehrenhaft 1831
,, , ,, , Remarks on J. Mattauch's Paper on. M. Reiss.. 1096
,, , ,, . Reply to Ehrenhaft's Remarks. J. Mattauch.. 1483
,, , Theory of. T. Peczalski 2742
Torque on Revolving Cylindrical Magnet. A. L. Kimball, Jr. 1478
Universal and Discontinuous Action, Theory of. R. Lévi 909
,, ,, ,, ,, , ,, , Atom in. R. Lévi 910
Vectorial Operators, Significance of, and Maxwell's Equations. C. Rimini .. 428
Wave Mechanics and Classical Mechanics and Electrodynamics. G. A. Schott 2675
Werner's Coordination Theory and the Electrical Structure of the Atom. S. H. C. Briggs 891
World Geometry, Electromagnetism in. E. Reichenbächer 911

Electrophysiology and Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography.
Biological Objects, X-Ray Study of Crystal Structure of. W. V. Mayneord .. 1546
Carbon Arc, Structure and Stability of, in Relation to its Ultra-Violet Output. H. D. Griffith, J. S. Taylor and J. M. Jack 2775
Colloids, Action of X-Rays on. J. A. Crowther and J. A. V. Fairbrother..... 3140
Continuous X-Ray Spectrum, Influence of the Discharge Form on the Energy Distribution in. D. Nasledow and T. Kačura 3143
Densitometer, Photographic, Use of, in Radiography. J. T. Norton and B. E. Warren 799
Diagnostic Tubes, Standardising the Capacity Definition of. H. Franke 1904
Diathermy, Medical Applications of. P. Duhem 802
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary. A Modern Radiological Department 494
Electro-Cardiographs, Significance of. F. Henrijean 496
Electropathology, Problems of. F. Schwyzer 803
High-Frequency Currents, Heating of Tissues by. d'Arsonval 3213
,, Sound Waves of Great Intensity, Physical and Biological Effects of. R. W. Wood and A. L. Loomis..... 3165
,, -Tension Generators giving approximately Constant Voltages. H. Moore..... 2406

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Electrophysiology and Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography, *continued.*

Hospital Radium Service, Organisation of. F. L. Hopwood 2161
Intensity, Total, of X-Radiation, Dependence of, on the Current Strength *via* the X-Ray Tube. D. Nasledow and P. Scharawsky 3142
Irradiated Media, Further Researches on Intensity Distribution in. F. Dessauer and B. Rayewsky 2154
Kathode Rays outside the Generating Tube, High-Voltage, Production of. W. D. Coolidge 1165
,, ,, , High-Voltage, Some Experiments with, outside the Generating Tube. W. D. Coolidge and C. N. Moore 1166
Medicaments, Electrolytic Introduction of. A. Laquerrière 498
Neuromuscular Excitation by Cuneiform Waves. P. Fabre 2994
,, ,, in Man by Progressive Currents. P. Fabre 2147
Phototherapy, Radiometric Measurements on Carbon Arc and Other Light Sources used in. W. W. Coblentz, M. J. Dorcas and C. W. Hughes 1545
Physical Action of X-Rays of Various Wave-Lengths, Fundamental Law of. R. Glocker 2934
Plants—Are they Electrified ? G. Kainz 176
Potter-Bucky Diaphragm, New. J. Koopman 2158
Radiation Shock. J. Risler and F. de Courmelles 2148
Radiological Units in Dosimetry. A. E. Dauvillier 2152
Radiology, Research in. N. S. Finzi 1544
Radiotherapy, Protection in. H. Pilon 2160
Radium Therapy, Transcutaneous, General Principles of Irradiation and of Radiation Field Direction in. L. Mallet 493
Research Laboratory, Radiological. E. P. Vanoul 495
Röntgen-Ray Dose-Counter, Mekapion Self-Controlling. S. Strauss 801
,, ,, , German Unit of. H. Behnken and R. Jaeger 800
Röntgentherapy, International Standardisation of Measures in. A. Béclère .. 2151
Secondary Radiation, New Phenomena of, and their Importance for Radiotherapy. W. Friederich 2404
Skiagrams, Rapid Serial, from the Screen Image with a Cinematographic Camera, Production of. R. J. Reynolds 1903
Standardisation in the X-Ray Industry. A. M. Codd 2992
Tintometer, Lovibond's Colour Tests by Means of. F. E. Lovibond 345
Transformers, Testing and Rating of, for X-Ray Work. T. F. Connolly 2993
Ultra-Violet Light. H. D. Burnett 766B
,, Rays in Medicine. P. Cottenot 497
Vacuum Tubes of Quartz and of Mercury Vapour. H. Bordier 227
X- and γ-Radiations, Absorption of, and the Secondary Radiation which accompany them. de Broglie 2150
X-Ray Machine, Universal Constant-Tension, for Diagnostics and Therapy. M. Brensinger, F. Dessauer and E. Lorenz 2405
,, Protective Measures. G. W. C. Kaye 2159
,, Quality Meter. I. Solomon 2149
,, Tubes, Filament Currents in, Choke Coil for Controlling. A. E. Kumberger and C. E. Lanyon 226
,, ,, , Metal, New, for Radiography and Therapeutics. A. Bouwers 2157
,, ,, , Oscillographic and Spectrographic Investigations of. R. Glocker and E. Kaupp 1167
X-Rays and Light, Selective Chemical Action of. L. Simons 2156
,, , Effects of, in Various Reactions. G. L. Clark 2155
,, , Problem of Measuring. H. Moore 2153
,, , Secondary, Action of, on Microorganisms. J. J. Trillat 1168

Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.

Boiling-Point Elevation, Electric Precision Apparatus for Determining. J. N. Pearce and Mildred M. Hicks 1062
Cryogenic Laboratory, Methods and Apparatus Used in. H. K. Onnes 1448
Cryoscopy of Aqueous Solutions, Mol.-Degree Thermometer for. H. Menzel 1795
Cryostat, Automatic. H. Sinozaki and R. Hara 1449
Cyclo-Hexanol, Freezing Points of Solutions of Strong Electrolytes in. E. Schreiner and O. E. Frivold 815

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points, *continued.*

Freezing Points of Concentrated Solutions. Part I. Experimental Methods and the Freezing Points of Potassium Chloride Solutions. E. R. Jones and C. R. Bury 2324
,, ,, , Chlorides of Sulphur. T. M. Lowry, L. P. McHatton and G. G. Jones 2325
Fusion Process, Lattice Dynamics of. W. Braunbek 402
Helium, Course of the Melting-Point Line of, at Very Low Temperatures. J. J. van Laar 2571
,, , Fusion Curve of. G. Tammann 1451
,, , Solid. W. H. Keesom 1061
Hydrogen, Melting Curve of. H. K. Onnes and W. van Gulik 1450
Matter, Theory of State of. Part VII. Molecular Volume at Boiling Point. F. Schuster 1064
Melting, Theory of the Heat of. N. Raschevsky 1453
Metals, Latent Heats of Fusion of. J. H. Awbery and E. Griffiths 400
Pictet's Rule and Born's Theory, Connection between. W. Tarassoff 1989
Silica Melts, Immiscibility in. J. W. Greig 1447
Sodium and Potassium, Chemical and Thermal Constants of. W. Edmondson and A. Egerton 1814
,, ,, , Vapour Pressures and Melting Points of. W. Edmondson and A. Egerton 1813
Sublimation Pressures of Substituted Quinones and Hydroquinones. A. S. and Margaret S. Coolidge 1455
Three-Component System NaOH-NaCl-H_2O, Space Diagram of. A. v. Antropoff and W. Sommer 401

Gases and Vapours (*see also* Section Thermodynamics).

Activation by Collision, Rate of Maximum, for Complex Molecules. R. H. Fowler and E. K. Rideal 1571
,, of Molecular Hydrogen by Electron Impact. G. Glockler, W. P. Baxter and R. H. Dalton 1572
Adsorption from Vapour Phase at Liquid Vapour Interface. L. I. A. Micheli 2162
Anomalous Dispersion in Electrically Excited Hydrogen, Helium, Neon and Mercury. R. Ladenburg 970
Atmospheric Transparency in the Visible Spectrum, Molecular Diffusion and Ozone Absorption. J. Cabannes and J. Dufay 70
Boltzmann's and the Newer Statistics, Mechanical Wave Interpretation of. P. Ehrenfest and G. E. Uhlenbeck 1803
Brownian Movement for the Same Substance at Different Pressures and in Different Gases. S; Kwartin 291
,, ,, in Gases, Anomalies of. B. Bäcker 292
Carbon Dioxide, Thermal Conductivity of. H. Gregory and Sybil Marshall .. 1785
,, Disulphide, Burning of, near the Limit for the Propagation of Flame, with Some Remarks on the Ignition Point of Sulphur. A. G. White 2417
,, Monoxide, Decomposition of, in the Corona due to Alternating Electric Fields. Part II. R. W. Lunt and R. Venkateswaran 2422
Carnot and Clausius, Remarks on Principle of. C. Raveau 1468
Characteristic Equation of Gases. K. Shiba 1070
Charcoal, Expansion of, on Sorption of Carbon Dioxide. F. T. Meehan 2778
Chemical Action in the Electric Spark Discharge. Ignition of Methane. H. F. Coward and E. G. Meiter 1932
,, Constants and Absolute Entropy. W. H. Rodebush 2955
CO_2 Band 4·27 μ. Influence of Foreign Gases on. M. Wimmer 1076
Combustion in Gas Engines. W. T. David 511
,, of Carbon Monoxide. C. F. R. Harrison and J. P. Baxter 1573
,, , Catalytic. Influence of Steam on the Catalytic Combustion of Carbon Monoxide. W. A. Bone 510
,, , ,, , Union of Carbonic Oxide and Other Gases with Oxygen in Contact with Fireclay Surface at 500° C. W. A. Bone and A. Forshaw 2181
,, , Gaseous, at High Pressures. W. A. Bone and D. M. Newitt 2785
,, , Proposed Secondary Standard Substances, Heats of. L. J. P. Keffler and F. C. Guthrie 1454
Condensed Steam, Dependence of Length of Column of. W. Schmidt 73

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Gases and Vapours (*see also* Section Thermodynamics), *continued.*

Conductivity, Electrical, of Vapours and Liquid Drops during Incipient Combustion. J. A. J. Bennett 2975
Critical Constants of Various Gases, Review of Literature Relating to. S. F. Pickering 1077
Dalton's Law, Invalidity of, in the Case of Real Gases. M. Jakob 1799
Densities, Normal, of Gases, Review of Literature relating to. Marion S. Blanchard and S. F. Pickering 3
Detonation in Gaseous Mixtures at High Initial Pressures and Temperatures. A. Egerton and S. F. Gates 1811
,, in Internal Combustion Engines, Effect of Metallic Sols in Delaying. C. J. Sims and E. W. J. Mardles 511
,, of Explosives, Rate of Photographic Measurement of. G. S. J. Perrott and D. B. Gawthrop 1461
,, of Gaseous Mixtures of Acetylene and of Pentane. A. Egerton and S. F. Gates 1810
,, , Propagation of, across an Air Gap between two Cartridges of Explosive. G. S. J. Perrott and D. B. Gawthrop 1812
Diffusion, Thermal, of Nitrogen and Carbon Monoxide and of Nitrous Oxide and Carbon Dioxide. T. L. Ibbs and L. Underwood 2327
Displacement Balance, Gas Density Determinations with. Part II. Ethylene as Comparison Gas. A. Stock and G. Ritter 522, 2192
Effusion of Gases, Methods for Studying. H. Weide and F. R. Bichowsky 1071
Einstein Mixture-Paradox. P. Ehrenfest and G. E. Uhlenbeck 1804
Electricity Carriers, Smallest, in Gases. H. Schilling 2581
Electrons, Hydrogen, Orbits and Photoradiation of. T. Engset 1275
,, , Slow, Effective Area of Hydrogen and Nitrogen Molecules for. E. Brüche 302
,, , ,, , ,, Cross-Section of HCl towards. Comparison of Curves for HCl and Argon. E. Brüche 1274
Electrostriction in Gases. W. Klieforth 779
Energy and Temperature in Gases. E. Wertheimer 405
Entropy Calculations, Factorial Functions in. M. Masius 2730
,, of Elements, Corresponding States for. B. Bružs 2338
,, of Radiation. G. N. Lewis 2339
,, , Rotational Vibration, of Diatomic Gases. K. Széll 3159
Equation of State for Fluids, New. J. A. Beattie and O. C. Bridgeman..... 2953
,, ,, of a Gaseous Mixture. J. E Lennard-Jones and W. R. Cook 2952
Ethane, Vapour Pressure of, near the Boiling Point. A. J. Loomis and J. E. Walters 167
,, , ,, Pressures and Specific Volumes of the Saturated Vapour of. F. Porter..... 168
Expansion Curve, Ideal. L. Schames 726
Explosion Wave in Cyanogen Mixtures and the Specific Heats of Nitrogen. C. Campbell and H. B. Dixon 511
,, Waves, Striated Photographic Records of. C. Campbell and D. W. Woodhead 2945
,, , Pressure Wave Caused by. W. Payman, H. Robinson and W. C. F. Shepherd 731
Explosions in Petrol Engines. H. T. Tizard 511
,, , Gas, Ionisation in. W. E. Garner and S. W. Saunders 511
,, , Gaseous, and Ionisation. S. C. Lind 511
,, , ,, , Initial Stages of. W. A. Bone, R. P. Fraser and D. A. Winter..... 2946, 2947
,, ,, , ,, ,, . W. A. Bone, R. P. Fraser and F. Witt 2948
,, , ,, , Investigation of. Part II. Ionisation in Detonating and Non-Denotating Mixtures of Hydrogen and Oxygen. S. W. Saunders 2418
,, , ,, , ,, . Part III. Ionisation in Explosions of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen. S. W. Saunders and K. Sato 2419
,, , ,, , ,, . Part IV. Ionisation in Methane-Oxygen and Acetylene-Oxygen Explosions. S. W. Saunders..... 2420
,, , ,, , Radiation in. W. T David 511

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Gases and Vapours (*see also* Section Thermodynamics), *continued.*
Explosions, Hydrogen and Oxygen, Ionisation in. W. E. Garner and S. W. Saunders 511
Explosive Reactions Considered generally. W. E. Garner 511
,, ,, Considered in Reference to Internal Combustion Engines. D. Clerk 511
,, ,, in Gases. Parts I and II 511
,, ,, , Investigation of Mechanism of. C. Z. Rosecrans 222
Fermi's Law of Distribution, Kinetic Derivation of. L. S. Ornstein and H. A. Kramers 2334
Flame and Explosion of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen, Effect of Water on the Infra-Red Emission from. W. E Garner and C. H. Johnson ... 1462
,, Propagation in Closed Vessels. After-Burning. O. C. de C. Ellis and R. V. Wheeler 1807
,, ,, in Mixtures of Methane and Air. Part IV. Effect of Restrictions in the Path of the Flame. W. R. Chapman and R. V. Wheeler 166
,, ,, , Mechanism of Uniform Movement in. H. F. Coward and G. W. Jones 1806
,, ,, , Uniform Movement during. W. Payman and R. V. Wheeler 511
,, Spectrography in an Internal-Combustion Engine. A. Henne and G. L. Clark 1460
,, , Movement of, in Closed Vessels. Correlation with Development of Pressure. O. C. de C. Ellis and R. V. Wheeler 1459
,, , Uniform Movement of, in Mixtures of Hydrogen and Air. Elizabeth H. M. Georgeson and F. J. Hartwell 1458
Flames of Various Organic Substances, Ionisation in. J. A. J. Bennett 2949
Fluid Pressure, Theoretical Gas Definition of. K. Shiba 2799
Fluids, Density of. Part I. Relation between Density and Temperature and Latent Heat of Vaporisation. J. H. Shaxby 847
,, , Laws of Viscosity of. J. Dubief 1960
Friction, Limiting, between Solid Surfaces, Effect of Gases, Vapours and Liquids on. J. M. Macaulay 283
Fuels, Liquid, with a High Content of Organic Sulphur Compounds as Anti-Detonant, Utilisation of. Y. Altchidjian 1075
,, , Solid, Relative Ignition Temperatures of. K. Nakamura and A. Shimomura 730
Gas Coagulation Theory as applied to Drying of Fatty Oils. L. Auer 1554
,, Composed of Sutherland Molecules of a Particular Type, Viscosity of. H. R. Hassé and W. R. Cook 2574
,, Currents in Tubes and Air Resistance of Globes. L. Schiller 530
,, Degeneration and Paramagnetism. W. Pauli, Jr. 1456
,, Formula, New, and Application to Barometric Pressure. S. Drzewiecki .. 1073
,, Reactions, Velocity of. J. A. Christiansen 512
,, Temperatures, Measurement of. H. Schmidt 1056
Gases, Condensed, Heats of Evaporation of, at Low Pressures. A. Eucken and E. Donath 732
,, , Heat Conductivity of. S. Weber 1786
,, , Index of Refraction of, at Higher Temperatures. E. W. Cheney 1701
,, , Theory of, and Equation of State. Part II. J. Duclaux 3154
Gibbs' Phase-Integral, Evaluation of, for Imperfect Gases. H. D. Ursell 2331
Heats, Molecular, of Gases from Equilibrium Constants, Calculation of. W. G. Shilling 1069
Helium, Course of the Melting Point Line of, at Very Low Temperatures. J. J. van Laar 2571
,, , Fusion Curve of. G. Tammann 1451
,, , Liquid, Further Experiments with. Preliminary Determinations of its Latent Heat of Vaporisation and Specific Heat. L. I. Dana and H. K. Onnes 1060
,, , ,, , Measurements by Means of. Part II. Resistance of Gold, Zinc, Cadmium, Platinum, Nickel, Iron and Silver to about 1·3° Abs. W. Meissner 463
,, , Occurrence of, in Spa Gas from Daylesford, Victoria. G. A. Ampt and E. J. Hartung 410
,, , Solid. W. H. Keesom 1061

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Gases and Vapours (*see also* Section Thermodynamics), *continued.*

Hydrogen Atom, Oriented, Effective Cross-Section of. R. G. J. Fraser 1623
,, Molecule, Energy of Crossed-Orbit Model of. E. Hutchisson 1624
,, , Diffusion of, through Metals. G. Borelius and S. Lindblom 1245
,, , Melting Curve of. H. K. Onnes and W. van Gulik 1450
,, , Permeability of Iron and Platinum to. V. Lombard 2630
,, , ,, of Metal to. Effect of Thickness of Metals. V. Lombard 2629
,, , Solubility and Diffusion of, in Metals. G. Borelius 2628
Ignition of Gases by an Explosion. Part I. Carbon Monoxide and Hydrogen Mixtures. C. Campbell and W. Woodhead 1074
,, ,, . Part VI. Ignition by Flames of Methane-Air and Paraffin-Air Mixtures. N. S. Walls and R. V. Wheeler 1809
,, Point of Gases. H. B. Dixon, J. Harwood and W. F. Higgins 511
,, ,, ,, at Different Pressures. H. B. Dixon and W. F. Higgins 1808
Inert Gases, Absorption of Radiation by, in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. C. Cuthbertson 2498
,, ,, , Refractive and Dispersive Constants of, Relation between. C. Cuthbertson 2499
Inflammation of Combustible Gases, Vibrational Movements Occurring in. J. D. Morgan 2575
Ionic Refractivity and the Scattering of Light by Gases. T. H Havelock ... 1339
Ions, Gaseous, Size Distribution among. W. Busse 406
,, , ,, , ,, ,, ,, . P. J. Nolan..... 1801
Interior Ballistics. Gossot and Liouville 28
Isothermals of Helium, Hydrogen and Neon below — 200°. L. Holborn and J. Otto 407
Joule-Thomson Effect for Air. N. Eumorfopoulos and J. Rai 1072
Kinetic Theory of Gases and Hydrodynamics. Y. Rocard 2727
,, ,, ,, , Equation of Transfer of, Diverse Applications of. J. Haag 729
Matter, Reciprocal Impenetrability of, and Pauli's Exclusion Principle. P. Ehrenfest 1802
Mean Free Paths in a Gas. E. Condon and E. van Amringe 1805
Mixtures, Gaseous, Thermodynamics of. V. Fischer 1084
Mobility of Liquid Particles of Radius 10^{-5} cm. and their Electrical Charges. M. Reiss..... 533
,, of Small Spheres in a Gas and their Electrical Charges. F. Ehrenhaft 531
,, of Solid Spheres of Radius not less than 10^{-5} cm. and their Electrical Charges. H. Trebitsch 532
Nitrogen, Crystallised. D. Vorländer and W. H. Keesom 887
,, , Density, Compressibility and Atomic Weight of. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather 1236
,, , Physical Properties of. F. G. Keyes and R. S. Taylor 2330
O_2 and N_2, Magnetic Susceptibilities of. F. J. v. Wiśniewski..... 1900
Oxygen, Density of, and its Compressibility below one Atmosphere. Part II. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather 1235
,, , Solid, Crystal Structure of. J. C. McLennan and J. O. Wilhelm ... 1632
Ozone, Thermal Reactivity of, in Presence of Hydrogen. J. W. Belton, R. O. Griffith and A. McKeown 1208
Phosphorus Vapours at Low Pressure, Oxidation and Luminescence of. J. Chariton and Z. Walta 1207
Poisson's Law and Hugoniot's Equation. O. Klüsener 2445
Powders, Conduction of Heat through, and its Dependence on Pressure and Conductivity of Gaseous Phase. J. Aberdeen and T. H. Laby..... 1055
Pressure Effect relating to Mixture of Gases. M. Jakob 1800
,, Temperature Formula, New, for Vapours. A. Batschinski 1815
Quantum Statistics. D. Iwanenko and L. Landau 2333
,, ,, . K. C. Kar 2332
Radiant Energy, New Equation for the Distribution of. G. N. Lewis 2729
Radiation and Matter, Equilibrium between. R. C. Tolman 1083
Rare Gases, Monatomic Molecules of. F. J. v. Wiśniewski 300
Refractive Index of Gases, Dependence of, on the Pressure between 1 and 10 Atmospheres. M. Opladen 2690
Self-Oxidation and Anti-Oxidation Action. C. Moureu, C. Dufraisse and R. Chaux 1935

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Gases and Vapours (*see also* Section Thermodynamics), *continued.*

Sound, Velocity of, in Steam, Nitrous Oxide and Carbon Dioxide with Special Reference to the Temperature Coefficient of the Molecular Heats. W. G. Shilling 1791
Specific Heat, C_v, of Gases, Criticism of the Electrical Differential Method of Measurement of. M. Trautz 2569
Stokes-Cunningham Formula, Gas Theory Basis of. T. Sexl 728
Susceptibility of Gases, Curie's Law, and Diamagnetism of Flames. W. Gerlach and E. Lehrer 1159
Temperature-Entropy Diagram for Air and the Diatomic Gases O_2, N_2 and CO. Part II. H. A. Everett 219
,, of Gases, Alteration of, during Expansion by Throttling and Performing External Work. H. Hausen 408
Thermo-Molecular Pressure in Tubes. M. Knudsen 2944
Unimolecular Gas Reactions at Low Pressures. O. K. Rice and H. C. Ramsperger 3008
Vacuum and Gas Technique, Auxiliary Apparatus for. E. Brüche 1239
Vaporised Particles. Electric Charges on. R. Sanzenbacher 432
Vapour in Equilibrium with a Condensed Phase or System of Condensed Phases. Part II. I. R. McHaffie 1816
,, Pressure, *see* separate Section.
,, -Tension and Fusion Curves, Calculation of the Constants for. V. Fischer 2328
Water-Vapour, Density of. T. Shirai 1956
,, , Importance of, in the Atmosphere. J. Patterson 71
,, , in Compressed Gases, Concentration of. E. P. Bartlett 1457
Wire, Electrical Resistance of, Influence of Gas Charge on. Part II. T. Sexl 781

Geophysics.

Compression Regions. J. W. Evans 1673
Compressional Waves in Two Superposed Layers. H. Jeffreys 320
Cosmic Radiation at Small Heights above the Sea, Irregular Changes of Intensity of. L. Myssowsky and L. Tuwim 394
,, Rays. Part 3. Measurements in Snow-Fed Lakes at High Latitude. R. A. Millikan and G. E. Cameron 1434
Earth-Crust Densities, and External Gravitation Field. M. Brillouin 2684
,, Currents, *see* Section Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
,, , Interior of, Elasticity and Temperature of the Material in. H. Nagaoka 922
,, , Origin of. H. L. Fairchild 1674
,, , Rotation of. H. S. Jones 2233
,, , Viscosity of. H. Jeffreys 924
Earthquake Motions, Nature of, examined by a Seismic Vibration Analyser. K. Suyehiro 582
Earthquakes, Near. H. Jeffreys 923
Earth's Surface Structure, Nature and Origin of. J. Joly and J. H. J. Poole 2685
Fluid Ellipsoid, Heterogeneous, in Rotation and Theory of Continental Drift. P. Dive 581
Geoidal Constants and Values of Gravity. Ratios existing between. C. Somigliana 1661
Icebergs and Thermit. H. T. Barnes 2682
,, , Physical Properties of, and Method for their Destruction. H. T. Barnes 1671
Isostasy. W. Bowie 2230
,, and Gravity. A. H. Miller 584
,, , Law of, and Reduction of Acceleration due to Gravity. H. Jung ... 2683
,, , Relation of, to Seismology. W. Bowie 583
Micro-Tremors, Detection of, by Oscillating Triodes. J. Obata 921
Mountain Building. C. Schuchert 1675
Oceans, Centroids, etc., of. M. Brillouin 1672
Ozone, Amount of, in Earth's Atmosphere and its Relation to Other Geophysical Conditions. Part II. G. M. B. Dobson, D. N. Harrison and J. Lawrence 2003
Potassium, Radioactivity of, and its Geological Significance. A. Holmes and R. W. Lawson 1439
Seismographs, Vertical, Springs for. L. F. Richardson 856

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Geophysics, *continued.*
Seismological Tables, Revised, and the Earth's Liquid Core. H. H. Turner... 925
Tides and Currents in an Unlimited Channel Rotating with the Earth, Meteorological Perturbations of. H. Horrocks 2679
Triangulation, New, of Geographical Positions, Foundation of. R. Jouaust .. 315
Waves, Distortional, Transmission of. T. Matuzawa 2681

Gravitation.
Charged Mass Point, Invariant Form of the Wave and Motion Equations for. V. Fock 310
Dynamical Theory of Gravitation, *see also* Section Dynamics.
Einstein, Effect and Deflection of Light, *see also* Sections Astrophysics; Relativity.
Electricity, Atomicity of, as a Quantum Theory Law. O. Klein 309
Electrified Particle, Energy of, according to Einstein's Modified Equations of the Field. N. R. Sen 1482
Electrodynamics, Generalisation of. W. F. G. Swann 2582
Electromagnetism and Gravitation, Space Metric of Five Dimensions of. F. Gonseth and G. Juvet..... 3063
,, , Coupling of, with Gravitation. E. Reichenbächer 2833
,, , Equations of. F. Gonseth and G. Juvet 3062
Energy Impulse Tensor, Use of, for the Representation of an Arbitrary Symmetric Tensor. L. Hanni 1095
,, , Derivation of, from Action. P. du Val 1660
Field Equations of the General Theory of Relativity, Derivation of. H. Mandel 64
Four Bodies, Simplified Problem of, Calculation of the Energy in. K. F. Niessen 2676
Geoidal Constants and Values of Gravity, Ratios existing between. C. Somigliana 1661
Gravitation and Electricity, Kaluza's Theory of Correlation of. Parts I and II. A. Einstein 2226, 2227
,, Field, External, and Earth-Crust Densities. M. Brillouin 2684
Gravitational Equations of the General Theory of Relativity. G. v. Gleich .. 2832
,, Field, Theory of, in the Light of Maxwell's Theory. C. K. V. Row 3064
,, Fields, Static and Isotropic. G. Temple 307
Gravity, Reduction of Acceleration due to, and the Law of Isostasy. H. Jung 2683
,, , Relative, Precision of Observations of, Compensated by Venturi's Method. G. Silva 1304
Hilbert's World-Function. E. T. Whittaker 1299
Hollow Rotating Sphere, Gravitational Field in the Interior of, on the Theory of Relativity. J. Chazy 572
Isostasy and Gravity. A. H. Miller 584
Lagrangian Functions and Schrödinger's Rule. H. Bateman 2347
Mass and Weight. P. Melchior 2655
,, -Weight Ratio. H. H. Potter 1238
,, , Law of Conservation of. H. Mandel 1303
Matter and Light, Theory of the Motion of, in a Gravitational Field. W. Laschkarew 3059
,, and Radiation, Equilibrium of, in Einstein's Finite Universe. W. Lenz 311
Motion, Equations of, in accordance with the Principle of Relativity. H. Mandel 63
Newtonian Constant of Gravitation, Redetermination of. P. R. Heyl 3041
,, Potential, Extension of, by Means of Energetics. Sauger 571
Parabolic Paths, Action in, Under Gravity. W. B. Morton 30
Pendulum Apparatus for Gravity Determinations 5
,, of Tungsten for Relative Measurements of Gravity. H. Nagaoka.. 4
Quanta, Relativistic Theory of. D. J. Struik and N. Wiener 2472
Quantification deduced from Einstein's Theory of Gravitation, Application of. T. de Donder 308
Quantum Theory, Contribution to Modern Ideas on. H. T. Flint and J. W. Fisher 2670
Space-Time Surface of a Gravitational Field, Form of, due to a Mass concentrated at a Point. E. Loedel 312
Two Bodies, Problem of, Variation of Mass in. M. S. Vallarta 1302

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Inductance (Self and Mutual).

Coils, Calculation of the Inductance of. K. F. Müller 476
,, , Inductances of. H. Nagaoka and S. Sakurai 2144
Helix, Inductance of. C. Snow 1152
Mutual Inductance, Simple Compensation Apparatus for the Measurement of. W. Geyger 212
Network containing Inductances and Capacities, Resistance of. E. B. Moullin 475
Resistances, Non-Inductive, Shielded. L. Hartshorn and R. M. Wilmotte 785
Self-Inductances, Anderson Bridge for Measurement of. C. Günther 1525

Interference.

Anisotropy Coefficient, Optical, of Air Molecules, Determination of, by Measurements of Sky Polarisation. I. I. Tichanowsky 2266
Ballistic Hypothesis, Experimental Test of. G. Wataghin 1334
Binary Liquid Mixture, Molecular Scattering of Light in. K. C. Kar 2024
Birefringence, Magnetic, of Benzene, Constant of. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 1715
Calcium Hydroxide Crystals, Preparation and Optical Properties of. F. W. Ashton and R. Wilson 1640
Canal Rays, Interference Peculiarities of Light emitted by. A. Einstein 1719
,, ,, , ,, ,, ,, ,, . E. Rupp 1720
Carbon, Dispersed, Scattering and Polarisation of Light by. G. I. Pokrowski. 1723
Coherence and Consonance of Light. M. Berek 1721
Corpuscular Light and Interference. L. de Broglie 98
Dielectric Constant in Liquids, Fluctuations of, and Theories of Molecular Scattering of Light. K. R. Ramanathan 2874
Diffraction at the Edge of a Black Screen, Theory of. F. Kottler 663
,, ,, ,, ,, , ,, . A. Rubinowicz 662
,, by Black Screens. W. v. Ignatowsky 3078
,, ,, ,, , Theory of. F. Kottler 973
,, Grating Images and Interference Figure Images as Formed by a Microscopic Objective. L. V. Foster 665
,, Halos, Application of, to Elasticity. J. P. Andrews 538
,, of Light by Spherical Obstacles. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 664
,, Patterns Associated with a Symmetrical Optical System. G. C. Steward 634
,, Phenomena at Bodies of Ellipsoidal Form. T. Möglich 2702
,, , Quantum Theory of, Remarks on. P. Ehrenfest and P. S. Epstein 2700
Doppler's Principle and the Ballistic Hypothesis. O. M. Corbino and T. Levi-Civita 361
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, . F. Wataghin 362
Double Refraction, Electric, in Colloids. Y. Björnståhl 611
,, ,, , ,, , in Relation to the Optical Anisotropy of Gaseous Molecules. A. Bramley 3079
,, ,, ,, , of Colloidal Benzopurpurin. T. Wereide 1721
,, ,, , Magnetic, in Liquids. Part I. Benzene and its Derivatives. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 1335
Entoptic Ring Systems. E. Waetzmann 1341
Fraunhofer Diffraction Phenomena, Contribution to a Wave Mechanical Theory of. G. Wataghin 2549
Gelatine Sols and Gels, Light-Scattering Capacity (Tyndall Effect) and Colloidal Behaviour of. E. O. Kraemer and S. T. Dexter 2633
Gratings, Diffraction, Metallic Replicas of. Z. A. Merfield 94
,, , Transmission and Reflection Echelon, Theory and Use of. W. E. Williams 649
Interference Bands Due to a Series of Prisms. C. Hummel 2701
,, Fringes, White Light, with a Thick Glass Plate in one Path. Part II. W. N. Birchby 2270
Intensities in Interference of Light. E. Schult 2269
Ionic Refractivity and the Scattering of Light by Gases. T. H. Havelock 1339
Length Gauges, Interference Appliance for the Accurate Comparison of. F. H. Rolt and C. H Knoyle 618
Light Quanta and Interference. W. Bothe 1746
,, ,, , Path of, in an Interference Field, G. N. Lewis's Note on. R. C. Tolman and S. Smith 96

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Interference, *continued.*
Light Quanta, Theory of, Possib lity of Relating Interference and Diffraction Phenomena to. L. de Broglie 97
Metrological Investigations on Some Rays of Ne and He. A. Pérard 1340
Optically Non-Homogeneous Media, Absorption of Light on. G. I. Pokrowski 87
Particles, Small, Interferential Microscopic Measurement of. U. Gerhardt... 3089
Plates, Pile of, Light Transmitted and Reflected by. T. Smith 660
Polarisation, Spectral Distribution of, in Scattering of Light by Turbid Media. G. I. Pokrowski 2023
Radiation in a Hollow Space, Statistics of. W. Bothe 1747
Reflection, Total, Theory of. E. T. Hanson..... 608
Salt Solutions, Aqueous, Light Scattering of. C. W. Sweitzer..... 3093
Scattering of Light. A. Andronow and M. Leontowicz 99
,, ,, by Gaseous Mixtures at High Pressures. L. A. Ramdas. 671
,, ,, by Individual Particles in Smokes. H. S. Patterson and R. Whytlaw-Gray..... 977
,, ,, by Liquid Surfaces. L. A. Ramdas 2487
,, ,, by Small Spheres. H. Blumer 667, 670
,, ,, in Water Clouds. G. I. Pokrowski..... 2495
,, ,, , Molecular, at the Critical State. L. S. Ornstein and F. Zernike 976
,, ,, , ,, , in Solid Bodies. G. Landsberg 2875
,, , Classical, Limits of. P. M. S. Blackett 2267
Shadow Fringes for Testing Optical Systems. V. Ronchi 617
,, ,, , Shape of Luminous Waves from an Examination of. G. B. Pacella..... 3086
Suspensions, Results of Observations on the Scattering of Light in. G. I. Pokrowski 1724
Transmissive Factors, Immutability of, with Reversal of Light. D. S. Perfect 661
Water Spray, Scattering of Light in. G. I. Pokrowski 2699

Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases.
Activation by Collision, Rate of Maximum, for Complex Molecules. R. H. Fowler and E. K. Rideal 1571
,, of Molecular Hydrogen by Electron Impact. G. Glockler, W. P. Baxter and R. H. Dalton 1572
Affinity, Electron, of Some Stable Molecules at High Temperatures. G. Piccardi 3902
Air Ion, Initial Positive, Transformation Period of. Leila M. Valasek 2387
,, , Monomolecular Ions in, Proof of, and the Existence of Action at a Distance between Ion and Gas Molecule. W. Busse 449
,, , Penetration of, at Shock Tensions and Townsend's Theory. W. Rogowski 188
Atmosphere, Conductivity of. Rose Stoppel 1105
,, , Upper, Ionisation in. S. Chapman 448
Atmospheric Ionisation. J. J. Nolan and G. P. de Sachy 1509
Atoms and Ions, Many-Electron, Theoretical Prediction of the Physical Properties of. L. Pauling 1622
,, , Ionisation of, by Electron Impact. E. O. Lawrence 1116
Carbon Monoxide, Electron Collisions in. F. L. Mohler and P. D. Foote..... 1397
Clouds, Conductivity of, Dispersed from an Arc. Part II. H. P. Walmsley. 2129
Collectors in Gaseous Discharges, Theory of. H. M. Mott-Smith and I. Langmuir 764
Collisions of the Second Kind, Ionisation by, in Mixtures of Hydrogen and Nitrogen with the Rare Gases. G. P. Harnwell 2747
Conducting Layer, Test of the Existence of. G. Breit and M. A. Tuve 450
Conductivity, Electrical, of Vapours and Liquid Drops during Incipient Combustion. J. A. J. Bennett 2975
Corpuscular Rays, Passage of, through Matter. A. Becker 187
Correspondence, A Principle of. E. O. Lawrence 110
Dielectric Properties of Ionised Gases. H. Gutton and J. Clément 1876
Electrons and Molecules, Transference of Energy in Collisions between. J. S. Townsend and C. M. Focken 186
,, and Positive Ions, Emission of, at the Melting Point of Metals. A. Wehnelt and S. Seiliger 189
,, , Ionisation by, in Homogeneous Electrical Field. F. M. Penning .. 1506
,, , Mean Free Path of, in Mercury Vapour. L. R. Maxwell 193

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases, *continued.*

Electrons, Scattering of, in Helium. E. G. Dymond 191
Energy Transformations in Certain X-Ray Effects. R. Glocker 1419
Explosions, Gas, Ionisation in. W. E. Garner and S. W. Saunders 511
,, , Gaseous, and Ionisation. S. C. Lind 511
,, , Hydrogen and Oxygen, Ionisation in. W. E. Garner and S. W. Saunders 511
Filter, Velocity, for Electrons and Ions. W. R. Smythe 1498
Flames of Various Organic Substances, Ionisation in. J. A. J. Bennett..... 2949
,, , Electricity in. J. A. J. Bennett 1512
,, , Ionisation in. E. Marx..... 447
Fluorescence, Röntgen, Productivity of. M. I. Harms..... 1423
Gas Purification by Ionisation by Collision. W. Deutsch 994B
H-Rays, Ionisation by. Marietta Blau and Elisabeth Rona 2564
Halogen Molecules, Absorption Spectra, and Heat of Dissociation of. H. Kuhn 376
Hydrogen and the Second Ionisation Potential of Lithium, Electrical Affinity of. L. Pauling..... 1625
,, , Critical Potentials and Heat of Dissociation of, as Determined from its Ultra-Violet Band Spectrum. E. E. Witmer 1388
,, , Dissociation of, by Electrons. A. L. Hughes and A. M. Skellett .. 2748
,, , Ionisation Potential and Multilinear Spectrum of. K. F. Niessen .. 2902
,, , Molecular Ion of, Undulation Mechanics of. W. Alexandrow 305, 1979
,, , Photo-Ionisation Experiment with. F. L. Mohler 184
Ion Rays. G. C. Schmidt 2128
Ionisation and Resonance Potentials in Gallium and Indium. C. W. Jarvis.. 1860
,, by Collision. L. G. H. Huxley 2375
,, ,, . J. Taylor 3181
,, by Collisions of the Second Kind in the Rare Gases. G. P. Harnwell 2596
,, Currents, Valve Amplifier for. C. E. Wynn-Williams 2987
,, Gauge, Direct-Reading. C. G. Found and N. B. Reynolds 198
,, in Hydrogen and Nitrogen. H. Kallmann and M. A. Bredig 3177
,, ,, , Nitrogen and Argon. K. E. Dorsch and H. Kallmann 3178
,, Tension of Helium according to the Schrödinger Theory. G. W. Kellner 2973
,, , Limits of State of, and Conductivity of the Upper Atmosphere by the Hessian Cosmic Radiation. H. Benndorf 1104
,, , Natural, in Spherical Containers: Theoretical Considerations. J. W. Broxon 1497
Ionised Lithium, Simple, Ground Term of, according to the Schrödinger Theory. G. W. Kellner 2974
Ions, Acetylene, Mobility of, in Air. H. A. Erikson 197
,, , Gaseous, Grouping of. W. Busse 2125
,, , ,, , Size Distribution among. W. Busse 406
,, , ,, , ,, ,, ,, . P. J. Nolan 1801
,, , Mobilities of, in Acetylene Hydrogen Mixtures. L. B. Loeb and L. du Sault 2977
,, , Mobility of, in Ion Rays. F. Kõther 2127
,, , ,, , in Pure Oxygen, Influence of Chlorine on. H. Mayer 192
,, , Positive, Heats of Condensation of, and the Mechanism of the Mercury Arc. K. T. Compton and C. C. van Voorhis 2592
,, , Theory of, and Passage through Gases. W. O. Schumann 1510
Iron Spectrum, Series and Ionisation Potentials in. O. Laporte 114
Kathode Rays, Slow, Absorption of, in Various Gases. J. F. Lehmann 3180
,, ,, , ,, , Total Ionisation due to Absorption in Air of. J. F. Lehmann and T. H. Osgood 3179
Mercury Atoms, Excitation Potential of. R. G. Loyarte 766
,, Vapour, Ionised, Experiments on the Scattering of Electrons by. A. F. Dittmer 441
,, ,, , Probability of Ionisation of, by Electron Impact. T. J. Jones 2746
,, , Significance of Certain Critical Potentials of, in Terms of Metastable Atoms and Radiation. H. A. Messenger 1117
Metals, Iron and Other, Ionisation Potentials of Nitrogen and Hydrogen on. G. B. Kistiakowsky 767
Methane, Ionisation Potential of. E. Pietsch and Gertrud Wilcke 2595
Mobilities, Gas Ion, in Ether-Hydrogen Mixtures. L. B. Loeb..... 1120

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Mobilities, Ionic, in Ammonia-Hydrogen Mixtures and an Anomalous Effect of Ammonia. L. B. Loeb 1121
Nitric Oxide, Positive-Ray Analysis of, and Collisions of the Second Kind. T. R. Hogness and E. G. Lunn 2749
Nitrogen, Active, Electrical Properties and Nature of. P. A. Constantinides .. 3176
Particles, Positively Charged, Passage of, through Helium. A. J. Dempster.. 1779
Phosphorus Ionisation, Nature of. Parts I and II. W. Busse 2376, 2636
,, , ,, by the Slow Oxidation of. W. Busse 819
Platinum Electrodes, Passage of Electricity between, in a Vacuum. H. Rohmann 760
Positive Rays and Application to Separation of Isotopes. M. Morand 2130
RaB and RaC, Ionising Powers of. H. Jedrzejowski 2082
Reacting Gases, Ionisation in. A. K. Brewer 246
Scattering, Electrical, Theory of the Current due to. W. Kastrow 2753
Secondary Emission from Metals due to Bombardment of High-Speed Positive Ions. W. J. Jackson 446
Silver, Ionised, Regularities in the Spectrum of. C. S. Beals 382
Space Charge in High-Tension Technique. O. Mayr 2598
Sparking Potential, Theory of, and of Spark Retardation. W. Braunbek 444
Thermal Ionisation of Elements, Experimental Proof of. M. N. Saha, N. K. Sur and K. Mazumdar 1508
Thermionic Experiments with a New Source of Positive Ions. C. H. Kunsman 1119
Ultra-Violet Light, Ionisation Efficiency of, in Cæsium Vapour. E. M. Little 3182

Lenses and Optical Systems.
Aberration and Relativity Theory. G. Wataghin 1713
,, Equations, Algebraic, Application of, to Optical Design. I. C. Gardner 2863
,, , Primary Spherical, Effects of, on Optical Images. Miss H. G. Conrady 637
Aberrations, Primary, Addition of. G. C. Steward 1714
Achromatism, Visual, Experimental Study of the Best Minimum Wave-Length for. R. Kingslake 3084
Aerial Survey Photographs, Rectification of. M. N. MacLeod 675
Aeroplane Photography, Compensation of Distortion in Objectives for. I. C. Gardner and A. H. Bennett 2029
Air Photography Apparatus. H. B. Stringer 674
Angles, Investigations of Accuracy when Determining. Löschner 356
Artificial Horizons. G. H. Carruthers 623
Astigmatic Images, Distribution of Light Intensity in. J. S. Friedenwald 1323
Astronomical Instruments, Photographic, Future of. H. D. Taylor 673
,, Object Glasses, Large, Manufacture of. E. W. Taylor 621
Axially Symmetric Functions, Stationary Value of. Part I. T. Smith 978
Brewster's Bands. Part II. S. K. Datta 3087
Camera for Colour Photography. A. B. Crow 1738
Celestial Photographs, Two, Simple Machine for Comparing. F. Schlesinger.. 322
Cinematograph Projector, Improved. R. J. Trump 643
Collimation of Light. L. Silberstein 966
Colour System, Lovibond. I. Spectrophotometric Analysis of the Lovibond Glasses. K. S. Gibson, F. K. Harris and I. G. Priest 2483
,, Vision, New Instrument for Investigating. R. A. Houstoun 342
Compensator, Brace Half-Shade, for Simultaneous Measurement of the Azimuth and Ellipticity of an Oscillation Ellipse. G. Szivessy..... 1704
Concave Mirror, Non-Spherical, Examination of. A. Couder 2017
Condenser, Aspheric Enlarging. L. V. Foster 1324
Diffraction, *see* Section Interference.
Dispersion, *see* separate Section.
Distance Measurement, Optical Methods of. J. M. Strang 627
Distortion by Photographic Objectives. M. Paul 105
Extinction Coefficients of Optical Glasses for Light in the Visible Spectrum, Determination of. W. D. Haigh 348
Fibre Testers. C. Pulfrich 357
Filter, Oldenberg Chlorine, for $\lambda 2537$, Transmissions of. D. S. Villars 91
Filters, Spectral. K. S. Gibson 654
Focal Point of Optical System, Accurate Method of Ascertaining. C. Beck .. 1326

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Lenses and Optical Systems, *continued.*

Germanium. Fused Germanium Dioxide and Some Germanium Glasses. L. M. Dennis and A. W. Laubengayer 965
Glass, Optical, and Borax, Absorption of, below 4·1 μ. T. Dreisch 2253
,, , Silica, Notes on. (Lord) Rayleigh 341
,, , Stress-Optical Behaviour of, Effect of Temperature on. K. Okuda 2691
,, , Ultra-Violet Transmitting. H. P. Hood 92
Glasses, Optical, Production of. W. H. S. Chance and W. M. Hampton 619
,, , Physical Properties of, Relationship to Chemical Composition and Mode of Preparation. W. E. S. Turner 271
Grating, Concave, Method of Mounting. D. M. Smith 646
Gratings, Diffraction, Metallic Replicas of. Z. A. Merfield 94
,, , Transmission and Reflection Echelon, Theory and Use of. W. E. Williams 649
Hartmann Formula for the Dispersion of Glass. H. W. Lee 3083
,, Test. R. Kingslake 638
Herschel's Condition ; Optical Cosine Law. G. C. Steward 2256
Illuminator, Wide Angle. C. F. Smith 351
Infra-Red and Ultra-Violet, Optical Instruments for Investigation in. C. Leiss 349
Interference Bands due to a Series of Prisms. C. Hummel 2701
,, Fringes, White Light, with a Thick Glass Plate in One Path. Part II. W. N. Birchby 2270
Interferogram, Analysis of. R. Kingslake 1325
Interferometer, Compound, for Fine Structure Work. W. V. Houston 1707
,, , Lens-Testing, Theory of. Part I. T. Smith 2016
,, , Universal Lens. J. H. Dowell 653
Laue Effect, Model Illustrating. G. B. Hagen 2924
Length Gauges, Interference Appliance for the Accurate Comparison of. F. H. Rolt and C. H. Knoyle 618
Lens for Whole-Sky Photography. R. Hill 642
,, Theory, Review of. T. Smith 632
,, , Taylor-Hobson F/2·5 Anastigmat. H. W. Lee 639
,, , Telephoto. L. B. Booth 640
,, , Thick, Critical Points of, for Rays which have Suffered Two Internal Reflections. G. F. C. Searle 636
,, , Thin Astigmatic, Effect of, upon an Astigmatic Pencil of Light. G. F. C. Searle 635
Lenses, Taylor's Photographic. A. Biot 2692
Levelling Instruments. E. O. Henrici 625
Lighthouses and the Optical Apparatus used in Them. J. R. Wharton 357B
Micrometer, New Measuring. J. H. Dowell 650
Measurements, *see also* separate Section.
Microscope, Recent Advances in the Manufacture and Use of. C. Beck 652
Microtomes. J. Kisser 108
Mirror Moving with Constant Velocity, Reflection of Beam of Rays at. J. Picht 1698
,, System, Alteration of Direction and Plane of Vibration of an Optical Bundle of Rays by Means of. J. Picht 1699
Mirrors, Parabolic, Control of, by Hartmann's Method. (Miss) M. Romanoff.. 350
Monochromator, Duplex, Theory of. P. H. van Cittert 616
,, , Quartz Ultra-Violet. H. F. Kurtz 614
Monochromators, Double-Quartz. C. Leiss 3081
Mutochrome, Theatre. C. F. Smith 346
Objective, Telephotographic, Development of. H. W. Lee 641
,, , Telescope, Apochromatic, with Relatively Large Aperture and Small Diameter. H. L. Tardy 2861
Objectives, Hartmann Method for Studying. G. Siadbei 2862
,, , Microscope, Eyepiece and Interchangeable Nosepiece for Centring and Squaring on. A. F. C. Pollard 651
Opaque Objects, Microphotography of, at Low Magnifications. F. Kahler .. 2710
Optical Elements, Modern Manufacture of. W. Taylor 620
,, Systems, Calculation of. M. Herzberger 2694
,, ,, , Graphical Methods Applied to the Design of. J. H. Dowell 648
Optics, Recent Progress in. L. C. Martin 3085
Oscillograph and Similar Recording Instruments, Optical Systems of. A. C. Hardy 2693
Particles, Small, Interferential Microscopic Measurement of. U. Gerhardt 3089

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Lenses and Optical Systems, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Photography, *see* separate Section.
Polarisation Photometer Eyepiece. F. E. Wright 2260
,, , *see* separate Section.
Polariscope for Measurement of Weak Polarisation. H. R. v. Traubenberg and S. Levy 960
Prism Angles, Autocollimation Method of Testing. W. Uhink 354
,, , Nicol Polarisation Field of. J. T. Groosmuller 963
Prisms, *see also* Sections Dispersion ; Refraction ; and Absorption (Light).
Projection Apparatus, Photometry of. J. W. T. Walsh 358B
,, , Optical, Measurement by. G. A. Tomlinson 347
Punktal Spectacle Lens, Form of. J. P. C. Southall 2014
Quartz and Quartz Glass, Absorption of, below 4·1 μ. T. Dreisch 2721
,, Standards, Measurements of Length and Refractive Index. A. Pérard 1706
,, Sub-Standards of the International Metrical Unit of Length. Measurements of their Length and Refractive Indices. A. Pérard 3080
,, , Optical Properties of, Influence of an Electrical Field on. N. T. Ze .. 2867
Reflection, *see* separate Section.
Refraction, *see* separate Section.
Refractive Indices, Measurement of, and Description of a Large Spectrometer of the Auto-Collimating Type. J. W. Hasselkus 644
Self-Luminous Points, Lines and Planes, Theory of Reproduction of, by an Optical System. A. Buxton 633
Sextant, Theory of. V. Theimer 2257
Sextants by Mass Production. T. Y. Baker 630
,, , Aerial, Designed by the Royal Aircraft Establishment. L. B. Booth 631
,, , Classification of. T. Y. Baker 629
Shadow Fringes for Testing Optical Systems. V. Ronchi 617
,, ,, , Shape of Luminous Waves from an Examination of. C. B. Pacella 3086
Ships' Navigation Lanterns, Performance and Design of the Optical System of. E. H. Rayner 356B
Smoke Box for Demonstrating the Laws of Optics. W. O. Clarke 1712
Solarimeters and Solarigraphs. L. Gorczyński 615
Spectrograph, New. W. Ewald 2488
,, , Quartz Star, without Spectrum Displacement. B. Meyermann 355
,, , Vacuum Grating, with Tangential Incidence for the Millikan Ultra-Violet and for X-Rays. J. Thibaud 1430
,, , ,, , Behaviour of Schumann Plates in. W. Wien 2523
Spectrographs, Prismatic, Temperature and Pressure Regulation in. T. R. Merton 1327
,, , Recent Advances in the Optical Design of. J. W. Perry 647
Spectrometer Design, Some Principles of. J. Guild and G. W. Watts 645
,, , Colour Vision. W. Peddie 343
,, , High-Vacuum X-Ray. M. Siegbahn and R. Thoraeus 143
,, , Infra-Red, of Large Aperture. A. H. Pfund 2258
,, , X-Ray Wave-Length. W. W. Nicholas 1766
Spectrometers, Double, Theory of. P. H. van Cittert 962
Spectro-Polarimeter, Photographic, for Ultra-Violet Light. R. Descamps .. 1705
Spectroscopic Apparatus, Limit of Resolution in. V. Ronchi 93
Spirit Levels. S. Weston and V. Towns 624
Steels, Non-Oxidising, Reflecting Powers of. (Miss) J. Clavier 2858
Stereoscope, Survey, and Contour Plotter. C. F. Smith 626
Stigmatometer, Lenouvel's, for Testing Microscope Objectives. L. Lenouvel.. 2018
Tachymeter, Portable, of 9 cm. Circular Diameter made by F. W. Breithaupt & Son. W. Uhink 2020
Telemeter, Stereoscopic 961
Telemetry, Monostatic Twilight. A. de Gramont 3082
Telescope, Photographic, New Type of. A. Couder 2015
,, , Tacheometric. E. W. Taylor 622
,, , Visual Performance of. A. Kühl 1711
Theodolite, Henry Wild Universal. Ollivier 2860
,, , New Single Reading. T. F. Connolly 622
Thermostat and Observation Tubes, New Form of, for Polarimetric Work. T. S. Patterson 2864
Transparent Bent Plate, Passage of Light Through. E. Henriot 2255

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Lenses and Optical Systems, *continued.*
Transparent Plates, Transmission of Light through. H. Goldschmidt 2254
Visual Factors affecting the Use of Optical Instruments. L. C. Martin 344
X-Ray and Ultra-Violet Regions, Spectrographic Junction of, by Means of Ruled Gratings. J. Thibaud 2930

Magnetism.
Alkali Metal Atoms, Magnetic Moments of the. J. B. Taylor 483
Anisotropic Liquids, Nature of. V. Fréedericksz and A. Repiewa 2207
Apparatus and Instruments, *see also* separate Section.
Atoms, Orientation of, in a Magnetic Field. W. Schütz 113
Attraction between Magnetised Surfaces. T. Lehrmann 225
Charged Particles, Moving, Analysis of Beams of, by a Magnetic Field. W. A. Wooster 2363
Colour and Magnetic Properties of Ions. G. Joos 956
Conductor of Rectangular Cross-Section, Magnetic Field of. M. Strutt 1098
Conductors, Ferromagnetic, of Rectangular, Triangular and Elliptic Cross-Sections, Internal Magnetic Field in. M. Strutt 2348
Crystals, Cubic, Magnetic Anisotropy of. J. Forrest 1892
,, , Magnetic Quality in. Discrimination of and Stability in Magnetic Lattices. J. Forrest 1891
,, , Principal Magnetic Susceptibilities of. I. I. Rabi 1893
Demagnetisation Factor, Ballistic, Experimental Method for Determination of. E. Dussler 3207
,, of Iron Compounds by Electric Vibrations. M. Tschetverikova 3205
Diamagnetism, Critical Survey of Recent Advances in. E. S. Bieler 1901
Dielectric Constant and Diamagnetism of Hydrogen and Helium in the New Quantum Mechanics. J. H. van Vleck 1157
,, ,, of HCl and NO, Lack of Effect of a Magnetic Field on. L. M. Mott-Smith and C. R. Daily 784
,, Constants and Magnetic Susceptibilities in the New Quantum Mechanics. J. H. van Vleck 2757
Dipole, Magnetic, in Undulatory Mechanics. P. S. Epstein 2224
Electromagnetic Theory, *see* separate Section.
,, Waves, Reflection of, at Ferromagnetic Surfaces. W. Arkadiew 462
Electron, Magnetic Moment of. L. Brillouin 1832
,, , ,, , Quantum Mechanics of. W. Pauli, Jr. 2671
Ferric Oxide, Ferromagnetic Properties of. H. Forestier and G. Chaudron .. 1154
Ferromagnetic Cylinder, Distribution of Alternating Currents in. D. Graffi .. 1530
Ferromagnetics, Atomic Moments of. E. C. Stoner 221
Foucault Currents in a Metal Disc under the Action of an Inductor Pole of Circular Section but Eccentric relative to the Disc. Barbillion 2145
Gas Degeneration and Paramagnetism. W. Pauli, Jr. 1456
Gaseous Molecules. Are they Orientated in a Magnetic Field? K. S. Krishnan 487
Glaser Effect, Possible Explanation of. G. W. Hammar 794
Grids, Magnetic Wire, Reflection of Hertzian Waves by. W. Arkadiew 771
Hall Effect, *see* Section Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity.
Hydrogen Atom Rays, Magnetic Deflection by. E. Wrede 1651
,, ,, , Magnetic Moment of. T. E. Phipps and J. B. Taylor 1899
Hysteresis Heating, Ferromagnetic, and Magnetic Energy. U. Adelsberger .. 2769
,, Losses with Strong and Weak Magnetisation. U. Meyer 1536
,, , Magnetic Processes free from. Elsbeth Spuhrmann 790
Iron Crystals, Single, Magnetisation of. K. Honda and S. Haya 1888
,, ,, , ,, , Magnetostriction of. K. Honda and Y. Mashiyama .. 1889
,, ,, , ,, . Part I. Magnetisation Curves. Part II. Magnetisation Hysteresis and Rigidity. W. Gerlach 482, 789
,, ,, , ,, . Part III. Magnetisation in Different Crystal Directions. E. Dussler and W. Gerlach 3206
,, Group, Atomic Moments of Complexes of. P. Weiss 1898
,, -Sesquioxide of Iron System, Temperatures of Magnetic Transformations in. J. Huggett and G. Chaudron 1894
,, , Crackling Noise when Magnetised. W. Arkadiew 2621

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Magnetism, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Iron, Magnetisation of, Influence of Mechanical Actions and Alternating Currents on the Discontinuity of. S. Procopiu ... 2620
,, , Permeability of, at High Frequencies. C. Gutton and (Mrs.) I. Mihul ... 2622
Magne-Crystallic Action, Tyndall's Experiments in. W. Bragg ... 2401
Magnet, Atomic, Structure of, and Mechanical Effects of Magnetostriction. R. Forrer ... 1155
,, , ,, , ,, , Rotation and Reversal of the Multiplet. R. Forrer ... 484
,, , Revolving Cylindrical, Torque on. A. L. Kimball, Jr. ... 1478
Magnetic Anisotropy of Crystalline Nitrates and Carbonates. K. S. Krishnan and C. V. Raman ... 3208
,, Circuit, Deformable, Theory of. A. Guilbert ... 429
,, Field due to a Current. J. Koenigsberger ... 2585
,, ,, with Spiral Lines of Force. J. Spielrein ... 2770
,, ,, , Lecture Apparatus for Directly Measuring. G. Dupouy ... 1883
,, ,, , New Method of Exploring. Confirmation of the Axial Effect. L. Sesta ... 2402
,, Fields and Field Changes, Measurement of, with a Magnetron. M. Rössiger ... 2990
,, ,, , Permanent. E. Kurz ... 218
,, ,, , ,, . H. Laub ... 219
,, ,, , ,, . O. Löbl ... 217
,, Measurements, Some Special Methods for. W. Steinhaus ... 796
,, Rotation, *see* Section Polarisation (Light).
Magnetisation at Low Temperatures. P. Debye ... 1162
Magnetite, Effect of Pressure on Magnetisation of. L. A. Welo ... 1160
,, , Precipitated, Studies on, with Particular Reference to Hysteresis. L. A. Welo and O. Baudisch ... 1537
Magneto-Electric Direction Effect, Investigations of. A. Huber ... 788
,, -Resistance Effect, Transverse, in Single Crystals of Iron. W. L. Webster ... 2134
,, ,, , Longitudinal, in Single Crystals of Iron. W. L. Webster 1132
Magnetometer, Schering's, Demagnetisation Factors and Increase in Sensitivity of. W. Schneider ... 2619
,, , Vertical Intensity. D. la Cour ... 1540
Magneton Numbers in the Iron Group, Spectroscopic Significance of. O. Laporte and A. Sommerfeld ... 1267
Magnetostriction. L. W. McKeehan ... 1535
,, , Some Experimental Methods in. S. R. Williams ... 2623
Magnets, Permanent, Magnetic Stability of. R. C. Gray ... 220
Manganese Pyrophosphate, Magnetic Properties of, at Different Temperatures. Moment of the Mn'' Ion. G. Foëx and (Miss) A. Brunet ... 1895
Micromagnetic Field. F. Ehrenhaft ... 1531
,, ,, . F. Ehrenhaft and E. Wasser ... 1532
Molecular Rays, Method of. Part I. O. Stern ... 558
,, ,, , ,, . Part II. F. Knauer and O. Stern ... 559
,, Stream, Deflection of, in Magnetic Field. A. Leu ... 1994
,, Streams, Evaluation of Images formed by Magnetic Separation of. O. Stern ... 1995
,, Structure and Magnetism. E. C. Stoner ... 1897
Molecules, Small Magnetic Moments of, Detection of. F. Knauer and O. Stern 560
NaCl, Magnetic Susceptibility of, from Intensities of X-Ray Reflections. E. S. Bieler ... 1890
Nickel and Iron Films, Evaporated, Magnetic Properties of. R. L. Edwards 1896
,, Wires, Magneto-Spectroscopic Investigations with, using Short Hertzian Waves. H. Israel ... 1158
,, , Ferromagnetism of, and Quantum State of its Atoms. D. Rozansky .. 1538
Oscillating Fields, Very Weak, Magnetisation with. R. G. Loyarte ... 795
Oscillations and Resonance of Elementary Magnets. W. Arkadiew ... 1156
Paramagnetic Gases, Magnetic Double Refraction of. K. S. Krishnan ... 2485
,, Phenomena, Rôle of the Satellite Electron in. D. M. Bose ... 2989
Paramagnetism and Third Law of Thermodynamics. Interpretation of the Low-Temperature Magnetic Susceptibility of Gadolinium Sulphate. W. F. Giauque ... 3157
at Low Temperatures. L. C. Jackson ... 480

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Magnetism, *continued.*
Paramagnetism of Elements between Ca and Zn. A. Carrelli 1539
,, , Constant of, for Pentavalent Vanadium. Paule Collet 1886
,, , Theory of. B. Cabrera 3210, 3211
Pauli's Method of Coordination, Application of, to Atoms having Four Magnetic Parts. G. Breit 53
Periodic System and Magnetism. R. Ladenburg 2455
Permalloy, Atomic Grouping in. L. W. McKeehan 3209
Permeability, Initial. W. Vogel 223
,, , ,, . Note on W. Vogel's Paper. O. v. Auwers..... 791
,, , ,, and Maximum. J. Würschmidt 2146
,, , Magnetic, of Iron and Magnetite in High-Frequency Alternating Fields. G. R. Wait 2403
Secondary Electronic Emission, Application of the Method of the Magnetic Spectrum to the Study of. C. F. Sharman 1851
Spectra, Magnetic, Influence of Constant Magnetic Field on. W. K. Mitiaev 481
Steels, Magnetic Properties of, Effect of Silicon on. K. Daeves 792
Susceptibilities, Magnetic and Dielectric Constants in the New Quantum Mechanics. J. H. van Vleck 216
,, , ,, , of Air, O_2, N_2, CO_2 and H_2. G. W. Hammar 793
,, , ,, , of Compounds. Sophie Berkman and H. Zocher.. 1534
,, , ,, , of Gases at Low Pressures. V. I. Vaidyanathan .. 1533
,, , ,, , of O_2 and N_2. F. J. v. Wiśniewski 1900
Susceptibility, Magnetic, of Gases, and the Influence of Pressure and Temperature. E. Lehrer 485
,, , ,, , ,, , Curie's Law, and Diamagnetism of Flames. W. Gerlach and E. Lehrer 1159
,, , ,, , of Rubidium Bromide, Cæsium Iodide, Krypton and Xenon. Louise Crow 486
,, , ,, , of Some Binary Alloys at High Temperatures and their Equilibrium Diagrams. H. Endo 2616
Temperatures Considerably below 1° Absolute, Proposed Method of Producing. W. F. Giauque 3156
Terrestrial Magnetism, *see* Section Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Thermal Capacity, Variations of, in Magnetic Field. Bianca Nannei 1798
Thermomagnetism, *see* Section Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism.
Vanadium, Tetroxide and Trioxide, Magnetic Study of. N. Perrakis 2988
Vanadyl Chloride and Sulphate, Magnetic Properties of, and the Atomic Moment of Tetravalent Vanadium. N. Perrakis 2618
Viscosity, Magnetic, Fundamental Laws of. C. Lapp 222

Measurements and Use of Instruments.
α- and H-Rays, Recording, by the New Electrical Method. H. Greinacher .. 3145
Absorption, Heat, *see* Section Absorption (Light and Heat).
,, , Light, *see* Section Absorption (Light and Heat).
Absorptive Power, Measurement of. E. C. C. Baly, R. A. Morton and R. W. Riding..... 1350
Accelerometer, Jet-Wave, Attached to a Pendulum. J. Hartmann 2433
Acoustical Measurements, Use of the Electromagnetic Receiver in. T. S. Littler 3163
Aerial Wave-Forms. T. Vautier..... 1252
Aerofoil, Rotating Cylinder in. K. Frey 1610
Aeroplane Photography, Compensation of Distortion in Objectives for. I. C. Gardner and A. H. Bennett 2029
Air, Viscosity of, Effect of Temperature on. F. A. Williams 526
Airflow, Hot-Wire Instrument for Measuring Speed and Direction of. L. F. G. Simmons and A. Bailey 1241
Albedo of Various Surfaces of Ground by A. Ångström. H. H. Kimball 1305
Alloy Crystals, Tensile Tests on. C. F. Elam 2454
Alternating Currents in Ferromagnetic Cylinder, Distribution of. D. Graffi... 1530
Amplifiers, Telephone Line Relay, Amplification of. W. Wolff 458
Angles, Investigations of Accuracy when Determining. Löschner 356
Anisotropy Coefficient, Optical,of Air Molecules, Determination of, by Measurements of Sky Polarisation. I. I. Tichanowsky 2266
Arc, Quartz Mercury, Energy Distribution and Efficiency of, as Functions of Arc Voltage, Current Density and Tube Diameter. D. C. Stockbarger. 2356

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*

Arsenic, Thermomagnetic and Galvanomagnetic Effects in. N. C. Little 224
Atmosphere Turbulence, Apparatus for Measuring. M. Holtzmann and L. Keller 2195
Atmospheric Electric Potential at Sea, Preliminary Comparison of, with that under Closely Similar Insular Conditions at Apia, Western Samoa. A. Thomson 755
,, Potential-Gradient Reduction-Factor, Determination of, at the Watheroo Magnetic Observatory, Western Australia. H. F. Johnston 1107
Atomic Particles, Mass Determination of. G. Stetter 1437
Balance, Displacement, Gas Density Determinations with. Part II. Ethylene as Comparison Gas. A. Stock and G. Ritter 522
Belt Tension, Increase of, due to Bending round a Pulley. R. Swyngedauw . 2444
Belts, Slip of. R. Swyngedauw 541
Boiling Points, *see* Section Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.
Borehole Surveying. H. Briggs 1881
Bricks, Acoustical Testing of. J. Obata 2344
Bridge for Measurement of Self-Inductances. C. Günther 2393
,, for Measurements with Direct Current. C. Drucker 2392
,, , Anderson, for Measurement of Self-Inductances. C. Günther 1525
Brightness, Measurement of Extreme Differences in, with Tube Photometer. A. Hnatek 992
Brownian Motions, Theory of, for Systems in which there are Different Temperatures. L. S. Ornstein 2142
Calorimeter, Heat Exchanges between, and its Surroundings, Correction for. P. E. Klopsteg 1452
Capacity, Electrostatic, *see* separate Section.
,, , Thermal, *see* Section Specific Heats and Latent Heats.
Carbon Arc and other Light Sources used in Phototherapy, Radiometric Measurements on. W. W. Coblentz, M. J. Dorcas and C. W. Hughes . 1545
Cardinal Point and Width of Image, Determination of, from Photographs. V. Theimer 2019
Chain Weighing, Theory and Practice of. W. Uhink 265
Charcoal, Expansion of, on Sorption of Carbon Dioxide. F. T. Meehan.... 2778
Charged Particles, Moving, Analysis of Beams of, by a Magnetic Field. W. A. Wooster 2363
Charges, Electrical, *see* Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
Colour Measurement. T. Oryng 2250
Compensator, Brace Half-Shade, for Simultaneous Measurement of the Azimuth and Ellipticity of an Oscillation Elipse. G. Szivessy 1704
Concave Mirror, Non-Spherical, Examination of. A. Couder 2017
Condenser, Variable Air, Bureau of Standards Type, High-Frequency Resistance of. S. L. Brown, C. F. Wiebusch and M. Y. Colby 2613
Conduction, Electric, *see* Section Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity.
,, , Thermal, *see* Section Conductivity (Thermal).
Conductivity, Electric, *see* separate Section.
,, , Thermal, *see* separate Section.
Contact Electromotive Force, Temperature Coefficient of. J. J. McHenry ... 2185
,, Resistance. R. Holm 2605
Cooling Effects, New Arrangement for Measuring. H. Róthe.... 1845
Coupled Circuits, Case of. R. M. Wilmotte 787
Critical Points and Constants, *see* separate Section.
Cryogenic Laboratory, Methods and Apparatus Used in. H. K. Onnes 1448
Current Displacement in Right-Angled Conductors. M. J. O. Strutt 3204
,, Strength, Limits of. F. Zernike.... 1526
,, Variations, Small, Measurement of. Krutzsh 1144
Currents, Very Weak, New Relay for. H. Richter and H. Geffcken 1527
Day Sky, Measurement of Brightness of. Distribution of Light over the Sea. J. Peyre 2027
,, ,, Changes in Length of. E. W. Brown 1677
Deflections, Small, Distant Reading Instrument for Measuring. E. F. Relf and L. F. G. Simmons 3021
Deformations, Permanent, produced by Contact of Solids. K. Banerji 285
Demagnetisation Factor, Ballistic, Experimental Method for the Determination of. E. Dussler 3207

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*

Densitometer, Photographic, Use of, in Radiography. J. T. Norton and B. E. Warren 799
Density, *see* separate Section.
Detonation of Explosives, Rate of Photographic Measurement of. G. S. J. Perrott and D. B. Gawthorp 1461
Dielectric Constants, *see* Section Dielectrics.
Diffusion in a Gravitational Field. R. Fürth 1560
,, -Potential Measurements applied to Hydrochloric Acid-Gelatine Systems. A. L. Ferguson and E. K. Bacon 3230
,, , Thermal, of Nitrogen and Carbon Monoxide and of Nitrous Oxide and Carbon Dioxide. T. L. Ibbs and L. Underwood 2327
Dilatation, Thermal, *see* separate Section.
Dispersion, Prismatic, Minimum of, Exact Graphical Determination of. A. Seiffert 1710
Displacement Balance, Gas Density Determinations with. Part II. Ethylene as a Comparison Gas. A. Stock and G. Ritter 2192
Distance Measurement, Optical Methods of. J. M. Strang 627
Dust, Atmospheric, and Condensation Nuclei. R. K. Boylan 575
Earth Currents Measurement, Theory of. A. Petrowsky 1541
,, -Resistivity Surveys near Watheroo, Western Australia, and at Ebro, Spain, Results of. W. J. Rooney and O. H. Gish 2771
Earthquake Motions, Nature of, Examined by a Seismic Vibration Analyser. K. Suyehiro 582
Earth's Horizontal Field, Simple Method for the Determination of Ratio of, to Movement of Magnet. C. Schmidt 1163
Effusion of Gases, Methods for Studying. H. Weide and F. R. Bichowsky .. 1071
Electric Carrier in Copper, Further Study of the Inertia of. R. C. Tolman and L. M. Mott-Smith 1130
Electrical Measurements at Radio Frequencies. S. L. Brown and M. Y. Colby 2398
Electricity, Magnetism and Electrochemistry, Numerical Data of. A. Buffat, G. I. Higson, K. Gordon and M. Malapert 1863
,, , Transfer of, from the Charged Surface of Ebonite to a Metallic Electrode. G. Sadakiyo 2963
Electrolysis, Alternating-Current, New Method of Measurement in. A. Fürth 839
Electrometer Capacities. O. Ruff, G. Niese and F. Thomas 2115
,, , Amplifying, Application of. Stormy Oscillations of the Electric Field and their Propagation to a Great Distance. P. Lejay .. 436
Electrometers, Determination of the Capacity of. H. Witte 2766
e/m, Determination of, for Natural H-Particles and H-Particles from Aluminium. G. Stetter 156
e/m_0, Exact Measurement of, according to the Method of H. Busch. F. Wolf 2962
Equivalent of Heat, Electromechanical, Determination of. W. Groth 2340
,, ,, , Mechanical. J. M. Cork 2097
,, ,, ,, ,, , Apparatus for Determining. U. Adelsberger 2572
Errors, Calculations of, Applied to Unsymmetrical Distribution. R. Fürth... 1602
Ether Theory of Light, Experiment to Test. A. H. Bucherer 1297
Expansion, Thermal, *see* Section Dilatation.
Explosion Waves, Forms of. T. Vautier 1253
Extinction Coefficient Measurements with Diverging Light. D. S. Villars.... 1351
,, Coefficients of Optical Glasses for Light in the Visible Spectrum, Determination of. W. D. Haigh 348
Ferro-Resonance, Certain Peculiarities of, when the Resistance is not Negligible. Rouelle 2768
Filament Currents in X-Ray Tubes, Choke Coil for Controlling. A. E. Kunberger and C. E. Lanyon 226
,, , Temperature Distribution Along. V. Bush and K. E. Gould 1444
Films, Adsorbed Vapour, Thickness of. J. C. W. Frazer, W. A. Patrick and H. E Smith 2776
,, , Solid Unimolecular, Rigidity of. H. Mouquin and E. K. Rideal..... 2441
Filters, Light, Measurements of Absorption Coefficients of. G. M. B. Dobson and I. O. Griffith 2252
Flame, Uniform Movement of, in Mixtures of Hydrogen and Air. Elizabeth H. M. Georgeson and F. J. Hartwell..... 1458
Flames, Electricity in. J. A. J. Bennett 1512

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*

Flames, Luminous, Radiation and Temperature of. H. Senftleben and E. Benedict 735
Flash Light. H. Beck and J. Eggert 2712
Flow Potential, Methods for the Determination of. H. Lachs and J. Biczyk .. 3227
Flowmeter, Ewing Ball-and-Tube, Further Experiments with. J. H. Awbery and E. Griffiths 1959
Flowmeters, Reflecting. R. M. Archer 268
Fluid Motion, Plane, past Obstacles, Cinematographic Examination of. A. Toussaint and E. Carafoli 873
,, Velocity, Absolute Method for Measuring. H. E. Hartig and H. B. Wilcox 1605
Focal Point of Optical System, Accurate Method of Ascertaining. C. Beck ... 1326
Freezing Points, *see* Section Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.
Frequency, Standard, and Frequency Measurement. Parts I and II. A. Scheibe 2397
Friction, Internal, in Solids. A. L. Kimball and D. E. Lovell 2442
,, , ,, , Tests of. B. Weinberg 2443
Fuels, Solid, Relative Ignition Temperatures of. K. Nakamura and A. Shimomura 730
Galvanometer Coil, Brownian Movement of, and the Influence of the Temperature of the Outer Circuit. L. S. Ornstein, H. C. Burger, J. Taylor and W. Clarkson 2985
,, Method, Direct-Current Vibration. P. Kirkpatrick 1524
,, , Einthoven String, Use of a Resonant Shunt with. S. Butterworth, A. B. Wood and E. H. Lakey 473
Gas Analysis Instrument Based on Sound Velocity Measurements. E. Griffiths 2438
Gauge, Ionisation, Direct-Reading. C. G. Found and N. B. Reynolds 198
,, , Piston Pressure, Experimental Study of, to 600 Atmospheres. F. G. Keyes and Jane Dewey 2657
Gauges, Pressure, Fixed Point for the Calibration of. Vapour Pressure of Liquid Carbon Dioxide at 0° C. O. C. Bridgeman 2435
Geiger Counter employed for Counting and Range Measurement of H-Rays. A. Schmutzer 2320
,, Point Counter, Investigation of the Action of, with Soft X-Rays. K. Molin 2080
Geopotential and Height in Sounding with a Registering Balloon. N. Shaw .. 2677
Glaser Effect, Possible Explanation of. G. W. Hammar 794
Gloss Measurement. A. Klughardt 2031
Grating, Concave, Method of Mounting. D. M. Smith 646
Gratings, Diffraction, Metallic Replicas of. Z. A. Merfield 94
,, , Transmission and Reflected Echelon, Theory and Use of. W. E. Williams 649
Gravity Determinations, Pendulum Apparatus for 5
,, , Pendulum of Tungsten for Relative Measurements of. H. Nagaoka 4
,, , Relative, Precision of Observations of, Compensated by Venturi's Method. G. Silva 1304
Grids, Magnetic Wire, Reflection of Hertzian Waves by. W. Arkadiew 771
Half-Width of a Spectral Source, Merton's Method of Measuring. J. K. Robertson 1379
Hartmann Method for Studying Objectives. G. Siadbei 2862
,, Test. R. Kingslake 638
High-Voltage Direct-Current Generator. S. S. Mackeown 1145
Hour and Latitude, Determination of. E. Paloque 2844
Humidity Measurements. H. Ebert 854
Hydrogen and Nitrogen Molecules, Effective Area of, for Slow Electrons. E. Brüche 2461
Inductance (Self and Mutual), *see* separate Section.
Integraph, Simple. A. A. Robb 269
Interferogram, Analysis of. R. Kingslake 1325
Invar Steel, Use of, for Precision Balances. J. J. Manley 267
h/h, Measurement of. E. Fermi and F. Rasetti 2537
Latent Heats, *see* Section Specific Heat and Latent Heat.
Layers, Method of Investigating a Substance in. K. Becker 2297
Length Measurement with Theodolites, Accuracy of. K. Lüdemann 1593

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*

Length Measurements, Recent Developments in. J. E. Sears 1592
Light Flashes of Short Duration. J. W. Beams 1020
,, , Velocity of, Measurements of, between Mt. Wilson and Mt. San Antonio. A. A. Michelson and W. Bowie 2025
Line Standards of Length, Testing. L. V. Judson 3020
Linear and Circularly Polarised Light, Absorption of. E. V. Angerer and G. Joos 655
Liquids, Difference in the Time Lags of the Faraday Effect behind the Magnetic Field in. J. W. Beams and F. Allison 1337
,, , Expansion Coefficient and Free Space in. W. Herz 715
,, , Extension and Compressibility Coefficients of. V. S. Vrkljan 1965
Longitude Determinations, Fundamental. C. Lallemand 926
Low Temperatures, Simple New Method for Estimation of. F. Simon 1059
Luminosity of the Atom, Measurement of the Duration of. H. Kerschbaum .. 2715
Magnetic Measurements, *see* Section Magnetism.
Magnetometer, Vertical Intensity. D. la Cour 1540
Magnetometers, Comparison Measurements between the Abinger and the N.P.L. D. W. Dye 1161
Manometer for Low Pressures. T. Shirai 6
Mapping Methods, Photographic. H. Lüscher 1733
Mass-Weight Ratio. H. H. Potter 1238
Melting Points, *see* Section Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.
Meridian Observations, Magnetic. T. G. Bocking 1543
Metal Rods, Method of Comparing Thermal Conductivities of. G. W. Todd . 1443
Metrological Investigations on Some Rays of Ne and He. A. Pérard 1340
Michelson and Hamy Lamps, Monochromatic Radiations of Cadmium in. A. Pérard 1357
Michelson-Morley Experiment, Refinement of. R. J. Kennedy 908
Microscope, Recent Advances in the Manufacture and Use of. C. Beck 652
Microphotometer, Registering, with a Photoelectric Cell. E. Bouty 677
Minerals, Metallic, Microscopic Examination of. J. Orcel 358
Mirrors, Parabolic, Control of, by Hartmann's Method. (Miss) M. Romanoff 350
Mists, Natural, Measuring the Electric Charges of. A. Wigand 1106
Modulus of Elasticity, Determination of, by Dynamical Methods. H. W. Swift 24
,, of Torsion and Tensile Strength for Single and Multiple Crystal Wires. J. Königsberger 1255
Molecular Weight Determinations by Centrifuging. T. Svedberg 2808
Mutual Inductance, Simple Compensation Apparatus for the Measurement of. W. Geiger 212
Neon, Liquid, Surface Tension of. A. T. van Urk, W. H. Keesom and G. P. Nijhoff 529
Newtonian Constant of Gravitation, Redetermination of. P. R. Heyl 3061
Nickle Steels, Dependence of the Electrical Resistance of, on Temperature, Heat Treatment and Composition. F. Ribbeck 464, 465, 1133
Nitric Oxide, Positive-Ray Analysis of, and Collisions of the Second Kind. T. R. Hogness and E. G. Lunn 2749
Ohm's Law, Departure of Electrolytes from. M. Wien 2754
,, ,, , Interpretation of Deviations from. K. T. Compton 208
Oscillation Phenomena, Three Experiments Illustrating. H. Sell 2602
Oscillograph, Kathode Ray, Anodic Overvoltage Measurements with. E. Newbery 1940
Oven Temperature, Control of. Verney 471
Ozone Layer in the Atmosphere, Measurement of the Height and Thickness of. J. Cabannes and J. Dufay 2229
,, , Absorption of Light by, between 3050 and 3400 (Huggins' Region). J. Dutheil and Madeleine Dutheil 2251
,, , Amount of, in Earth's Atmosphere and its Relation to other Geophysical Conditions. Part II. G. M. B. Dobson, D. N. Harrison and J. Lawrence 2003
Ozoniser, Siemens, Determination of the Power-Voltage Characteristic of. R. W. Lunt 2399
Paraffin Wax, Specific Gravity of. F. J. Morris and L. R. Adkins 1595
Particles, Size of, Determination of, in Colloidal Solutions. H. J. C. Tendeloo 2409

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*

Particles, Size of, Mathematical Methods of Frequency Analysis of. Part I. Methods. R. P. Loveland and A. P. H. Trivelli 3028
,, , Small, Interferential Microscopic Measurement of. U. Gerhardt ... 3089
Pendant Drops, Formation of. L. I. A. Micheli 1612
Pendulum Spring, Functions of. H. Bock 266
Penetrating Radiation at Sea-Level. E. Steinke 2319
,, ,, , New Apparatus for the Measurement of. G. Hoffmann 2318
Phase Difference and Amplitude, Simultaneous Measurement of, by Means of the Soleil Comparator. G. Szivessy 352
Piezoelectric Oscillators, Uses and Possibilities of. A. Hund 187
Piezoelectricity of Crystal Quartz. L. H. Dawson 2610
Platinum, Influence of Pressure on the Electric Conductivity of. A. Michels and P. Geels 1129
,, , Oxide-Coated, Variation with Temperature of the Work Function of. M. S. Glass 452
Poisson's Law and Hugoniot's Equation. O. Klüsener 2445
Polarimetry, Light Sources for Use in. P. C. Austin 359
Polarisation, Anodic, Oscillographic Study of. V. H. L. Searle 257
Polariscope for Measurement of Weak Polarisation. H. R. v. Traubenberg .. 960
Potential Difference between Positive Layers in Argon and Neon. F. M. Penning 2362
,, Gradient, Positive and Negative Conductivities of Atmosphere, Effect of Dust, Smoke and Relative Humidity upon. G. R. Wait 2117
Potentials, High, Measurement of. R. Gunn 2143
Pressure Differences, Small. I. B. Smith 7
,, of Sound Waves on Resonating Bodies. W. Thomas 2738
Prism Angles, Autocollimation Method of Testing. W. Uhink 354
Profiles used in Aviation, Very General Construction of, by Conformal Transformation of a Circle. M. Girault 876
Projection, Optical, Measurement by. G. A. Tomlinson 347
Psychrometer, Aspiration. H. Ebert 2437
Pulleys, Angular Slip of, and that of Driving and Driven Belts. Swyngedauw 875
Pump, Diffusion Air, Vacuum Obtainable in, Connection between, and the Purity of the Mercury Vapour. W. Molthan 261
Pumps, Diffusion Air, Action of, in Relation to the Passage of a Current of Vapour into a Vacuum. W. Molthan 262
,, , Reciprocating, Oscillations in the Pressure Equalising Air Chambers of. F. Magyar 263
Pyrometers, Radiation, Some Considerations on. A. J. Philpot 164
Quartz Standards. Measurements of Length and Refractive Index. A. Pérard 1706
,, Sub-Standards of the International Metrical Unit of Length. Measurements of their Length and Refractive Indices. A. Pérard 3080
,, , Electrical Deformations of. N. T. Ze 2764
Radiotelegraphic Signals and Determinations of Longitude. P. Vocca 1311
,, ,, , New Apparatus for Automatically Registering. P. Vocca 2689
Radio Waves, Absorption of, in the Upper Atmosphere. E. O. Hulbert 2603
Reflection, *see* separate Section.
Refraction, *see* separate Section.
Resistance, Electrical, *see* Section Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity.
Resolving Power, Measurement of, of Photographic Materials. O. Sandvik .. 1734
Resonators, Air, Ponderomotor Effects of Sound on. G. Hippe 1473
Reverberation Measurement. V. O. Knudsen 743
,, Methods, Basis of Acoustic Measurements by. A. H. Davis ... 742
Rock-Salt, Plastic Deformations in, Optical Method for Investigating. I. W. Obreimow and L. W. Schubnikoff 1991
Röntgen-Ray Dose, German Unit of. H. Behnken and R. Jaeger 800
Rubber Cord, Mechanical Properties of. I. F. Morrison 1254
Scientific and Industrial Research in Holland. W. Rosenhain 74
Selenium Cells. H. Thirring 1528
Silver Chromate, in Gelatine, Condition of, from Electric Conductivity and Diffusion Experiments. A. C. Chatterji and N. R. Dhar 1561
Solid Bodies, Amount of Radiation from, Determination of. V. Polak 3161
Sound Absorption at Normal Incidence, Stationary-Wave Method of Measuring. E. T. Paris 3162

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*

Sound, *see* separate Section.
Space Charges, Measurement of, in the Free Atmosphere. H. Benndorf 754
Specific Heats, *see* Section Specific Heat and Latent Heat.
Spectrograph, Vacuum, Behaviour of Schumann Plates in. W. Wien 2523
Spectrohelioscope, Observations with. G. E. Hale 323
Spectrophotometric Methods, Three, Comparison of. L. Taylor 2259
Sphere, Resistance to Motion of. H. Liebster 1603
Stereo-Photometer, Speed and Time of Excitation and Vision in Relation to. H. Herbst 993
Stigmatometer, Lenouvel's, for Testing Microscope Objectives. L. Lenouvel 2018
Strips, Thin Flexible, Large Bending of, and Measurement of Elasticity. F. H. Hummel and W. B. Morton 3027
Sulphur Suspensions, Light Dispersion in. G. I. Pokrowski 1342
Superficial Tension and Crystalline Faces. E. Perucca 1613
Surface Films, Application of Kinetic Theory to. K. C. Sen 1964
,, Tension, *see* separate Section.
Synchronous A.C. Motor and Mechanical Vibrating System maintained by a Thermionic Valve at the Frequency of Vibrating System. T. G. Hodgkinson 2396
Tacheometer, Gaultier Graphical 850
Telemeter, Stereoscopic 961
Telescope, Visual Performance of. A. Kühl 1711
Temperature Measurements, *see* Sections Temperature; Temperatures, High and Low; Thermometry, etc.
Thermionic Valves, Input Impedances of, at Low Frequencies. L. Hartshorn 1884
Thermoelectric Effect, Transverse, in Metal Crystals. P. W. Bridgman 2135
Thermoelectricity, *see* Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism.
Thermomagnetism, *see* Section Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism.
Thermometer, Resistance, Use of, in the Temperature Range of Liquid Nitrogen and Hydrogen. F. Henning 1794
Thomson Effect, Method of Measuring, at Different Temperatures Bianca Nannei 1517
Time Constant of an Electrically Maintained Oscillatory Movement, Most Favourable Value for. A. Guillet 851
,, Intervals, Small, Measurement of. P. P. Quayle 2107
Tintometer, Lovibond's, Colour Tests by Means of. F. E. Lovibond 345
Transient Currents, Null Method of Measuring Resistance to. J. Malsch and M. Wien 2765
Transition Layer, Optical, Thickness of, in Liquid Surfaces. C. V. Raman and L. A. Ramdas 1708
Triodes, Oscillating, Detection of Micro-Tremors by. J. Obata 921
Ultra-Violet Light, Analysis of Rectilinear Vibration of. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier 2494
Vacua Technology, High, New Procedures in. Marie Anna Schirmann 524
,, , High, Production and Measurement of. G. W. C. Kaye 264
,, , Highest, Production of, by Means of Cooling Metals Used as Sorbents. Marie Anna Schirmann 525
Vacuum in Electric Lamps, Measurement of. P. Selényi 2612
,, Tubes of Quartz and of Mercury Vapour. H. Bordier 227
Valve Filament at Constant Voltage. E. H. W. Banner 3189
Vapour Tension of Liquid Nitrogen and Hydrogen and Use of Resistance Thermometer. F. Henning 1794
Velocity of High-Frequency Longitudinal Waves in a Liquid. R. W. Boyle and G. B. Taylor 746
Vibration, Forced, Conception of. H. Schmidt 2797
Vibrator, Mechanical, Acoustical Experiments with. E. Mallett 3164
Viscometer, Michel Ball, Mathematical Theory of, with Observations Relating to its Design, Construction and Operation. R. O. Boswall 2434
Viscosity, *see* separate Section.
Visual Factors affecting the Use of Optical Instruments. L. C. Martin 344
Volta Effect. E. Dubois 2756, 3198
Watches, Pressure Effects on the Movement of. A. Jaquerod 8
Water Flow through Diverging Passages of Rectangular Cross-Section. K. Shôgenji, K. Tanaka, T. Omori and L. Naramoto 1604

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*

Weights and Measures, Report on, of the Eighteenth National Conference of the United States 1
,, , Laboratory, Short Tests for Sets of. A. T. Pienkowski 2
Wires, Electrically Exploded, Characteristics of. J. A. Anderson and S. Smith 1503
,, , Fine, Measurement of. G. A. Tomlinson 858
X-Rays, *see* separate Section.

Metallography and Properties of Metals.

Acid-Resisting Metals and Alloys. W. Guertler 1194
Alkali Metal, Photoelectric Properties of Thin Films of. Part II. Phenomena at High Temperatures. H. E. Ives 467
Alloy Crystals, Tensile Tests on. C. F. Elam 2454
Alloys, *see also* separate Section.
Aluminium and its Alloys. New Process for Ornamenting. L. Guillet 1920
,, and Light Alloys, Electrolytic Protection of, and their Resistance to Corrosion by Sea-Water. J. Cournot and J. Bary 1227
,, Crystals. G. Sachs 2214
,, ,, , Behaviour of on Stretching. Part I. Theoretical. v. Göler and G. Sachs. Part II. Experimental. R. Karnop and G. Sachs 1988
,, ,, , Large, at Crystal Boundaries, Tensile Deformation of. R. L. Aston 1633
,, , Behaviour of Single Crystals of, under Reversed Torsional Stresses. H. J. Gough, S. J. Wright and D. Hanson 546
,, , Potential of. P. Drossbach 2175
,, , Recrystallisation Phenomena in. A. E. van Arkel and M. G. v. Bruggen 2213
Anisotropic Copper, Silver, and Gold. Sophie Berkman, J. Böhm and H. Zocher 1628
Atomic Properties which make an Element a Metal. K. F. Herzfeld 2458
Beryllium. A. C. Vivian 518
Bismuth Wire. D. C. Stockbarger 2415
Bivalent Metals, Space Groups of the Rhombic and Monoclinic Heptahydrates of the Sulphates of. H. G. K. Westenbrink 880
Carbon Steel and Cast Iron, Electrical and Thermal Conductivities of. H. Masumoto 2979
Cast Iron, Fatigue Tests of. C. H. Bulleid 44
Cementation of Aluminium by Copper. J. Cournot and E. Pérot 1202
,, of Iron by Silicon Chloride. A. Sanfourche 1200
,, of Mild Steel by Cyanogen and Cyanamide. E. Pérot 1201
Cementations, Special, of Aluminium and Duralumin after a Double Electrolytic Deposit. J. Cournot and E. Pérot 2649
Chromium, Plating of, on Steel. G. M. Enos 844
Coating Aluminium, Magnesium, Light and Ultra-Light Alloys. J. Cournot, J. Bary and E. Pérot 2648
Cold Treatment, Influence of, on the Velocity of Evaporation, Melting and Transformation Points of Cold-worked Metals. F. Sauerwald, H. Patalong and H. Rathke 1925
Copper Crystals, Large, Experiments on Production of. H. C. H. Carpenter and S. Tamura 1191
,, Wires, Recrystallisation of. E. Schmid and G. Wassermann 1565
,, , Thermal Expansion of, at Low Temperatures. W. H. Keesom, F. P. G. A. J. van Agt and (Miss) A. F. J. Jansen 399
,, , Viscosity of, and its Alloys. J. Cournot and R. Pages 863
Corrosion Fatigue. A. P. Hague 45
,, of Iron and Steel, Electrochemical Method for Estimating. H. Beeny 806
Cryolite-Alumina Series, Equilibrium of. G. A. Roush and M. Miyake 818
Crystal Orientation, Determination of. R. L. Aston 1634
Crystallites in Metals, Orientation of, in Relation to the Elastic Properties. G. Tammann 890
Failure of Metals, Recent Researches on Theory of. H. J. Gough 43B
Fatigue Failure of Metals, Mechanism of. H. F. Moore 540
Foil, Rolled Nickel, Iron and Molybdenum, Crystal Structure of. S. T. Konobejewsky 548

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Metals, *continued.*
Glow Test for Metals of the Platinum Group. C. W. Davis 2639
Grain Growth and " Vergütung " in Tungsten Wire, X-Ray Information of, by Means of Debye-Scherrer Diagrams. K. Becker 2299
Hall Effect in Single Crystals of Iron. W. L. Webster 2981
High Temperatures, Researches at. O. Ruff and M. Konschak 1057
Hydrogen, Permeability of Iron and Platinum to. V. Lombard 2630
,, , ,, of Nickel to, Effect of Thickness of Metal. V. Lombard 2629
,, , Solubility and Diffusion of, in Metals. G. Borelius 2628
Hysteresis, Statical, in the Flexure of Bars. G. H. Keulegan 877
Iron Crystals, Distortion of. G. I. Taylor and C. F. Elam 40
,, ,, , Single. Part I. Magnetisation Curves. Part II. Magnetisation, Hysteresis and Rigidity. W. Gerlach 482, 789
,, ,, , ,, . Part III. Magnetisation in Different Crystal Directions. E. Dussler and W. Gerlach 3206
,, Group, Atomic Moments of Complexes of. P. Weiss 1898
Kohlrausch Method, Different Modifications of, for the Determination of the Conductivity Relationships of Metals. H. Diesselhorst 2726
Latent Heat of Fusion of Several Metals and Their Specific Heats at High Temperatures. S. Umino 1066
Limiting States in Alloys. L. Grenet 1637
Logarithmic Decrement, Variation of, with Amplitude and Viscosity of Certain Metals. Part IV. G. Subrahmaniam 1618
Mercury, Solid, and Amalgams, Metallography of. W. Rosenhain and A. J. Murphy 1192
Metals, Electrolytically Deposited. F. Foerster 1225
,, , Face-Centred, Recrystallisation after Rolling of. Parts I and II. F. , v. Göler and G. Sachs 2210
,, , Immersion of, in Homogeneous Media Opaque to X-Rays. H. Pilon and A. Laborde 389
,, , Liquid, Heat Capacities of. A. L. Dixon and W. H. Rodebush 2570
,, , ,, , Surface Tension of. Part I. Tin and Lead. Part II. Bismuth, Cadmium, Zinc and Antimony. L. L. Bircumshaw .. 12, 2659
,, , Noble, Alloys of, Recrystallisation and Softening of. L. Sterner-Rainer 2212
,, , Recrystallisation of. R. Karnop and G. Sachs 2211
Milling, Crystal Structure After. S. Konobejewski 2660
Minerals, Metallic, Microscopic Examination of. J. Orcel 358
Mixtures, Molecular, Method of Preparing. S. v. Bogdandy, J. Böhm and M. Polányi 1566
Modulus of Torsion and Tensile Strength for Single and Multiple Crystal Wires. J. Königsberger 1255
Molten Metals and Alloys, Electrical Resistance of. Y. Matuyama 2980
Monocrystals, Shear Strengthening of, in Plastic Deformation. E. Schmid .. 881
Nickel and Iron Films, Evaporated, Magnetic Properties of. R. L. Edwards 1896
,, Plating, Protective Value of. C. T. Thomas and W. Blum 846
Oxide Films, Protective, Formation of, on Copper and Brass by Exposure to Air at Various Temperatures. W. H. J. Vernon 509
Plasticity, Tenacity and Recrystallisation. R. Becker 878
Plates, Thick, Elastic Deformation of. C. A. Garabedian 25
Powders, Caking of, before Fusion (Iron Oxides). J. A. Hedvall 245
Praseodymium Material, Concentration of, and Electrolytic Preparation and Properties of Metallic Praseodymium. J. Wierda and H. C. Kremers.. 1219
Recrystallisation Nucleus in Metals, Nature of. A. E. van Arkel and P. Koets 1990
Rose's Metal, Transformation in. R. Fleischmann 2174
Salts, Action of, upon Metals. T. Peczalski 2414
Selenium, Some New Applications of. E. E. F. d'Albe and E. O. Symonds .. 676
Silica Melts, Immiscibility in. J. W. Greig 1447
Silver Deposited by Electrolysis, Arrangement of the Microcrystals in. H. Hirata and H. Komatsubara 544
Steel Surfaces in Contact, Rusting of. G. A. Tomlinson 3001
Structure, *see also* Sections Crystals ; X-Rays.
Tensile Tests of Large Gold, Silver and Copper Crystals. C. F. Elam 36
Thermal Dilatation Coefficients of Metals, Influence of Working on. W. Jubitz 1053
Tin, Allotropes of. A. Travers and Houot 1921

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Metals, *continued.*
Tungsten Crystals, Deformation of. C. J. Smithells, H. R. Rooksby and W. R. Pitkin 547
, Effect of Working on Physical Properties of. J. W. Avery and C. J. Smithells 1198
Twinned Metallic Crystals, Formation of. H. C. H. Carpenter and S. Tamura 879
Wire, Hard-Drawn, Structure of. E. Schmid and G. Wassermann 2217
Zinc, Colloidal. W. Engelhardt 2166

Meteorology.
Aerology, Development of. H. Hergesell 318
Albedo of Various Surfaces of Ground by A. Ångström. H. H. Kimball 1305
Anisotropy Coefficient, Optical, of Air Molecules, Determination of, by Measurements of Sky Polarisation. I. I. Tichanowsky 2266
Atmosphere Turbulence, Apparatus for Measuring. M. Holtzmann and L. Keller 2195
,, , Optical Phenomena in: Altitude of Striæ, the Preliminary Signs of Weather. C. Galissot and (Miss) E. Bellemin 1665
,, , Period of Simple Verticle Oscillations in. D. Brunt 1667
,, , Primary and Secondary, Free and Forced Pressure Waves in. A. Defant 918
,, , Reply to F. Béhounek's Paper on Long-Range Radiation of. W. Kolhörster 1052
,, , Upper, Temperature Changes and Wind Structure in. C. K. M. Douglas 2477
Atmospheric Electricity, *see* Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
,, Motion, Solution of Problems of, by Means of Model Experiments. C. G. Rossby 72
,, Pollution in Leeds during 1922–1925. B. A. Burrell 915
,, Transparency in the Visible Spectrum, Molecular Diffusion and Ozone Absorption. J. Cabannes and J. Dufay 70
,, Visibility, Variations in. G. Guilbert 67
Atmospherics, Recorder of Frequency of. Its Use in Meteorology. R. Bureau, A. Viaut and A. Gret 1308
Aurora, Spectrum of, and Constitution of Upper Atmosphere. J. C. McLennan 1669
Clouds, Coloured. P. Barreca 1664
Condensed Steam, Dependence of Length of Column of. W. Schmidt 73
Correlation Factors, Criticism of. A. Schmidt 319
Cosmic Origin. Part III. Measurements in Snow-Fed Lakes at High Altitudes. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron 1434
,, Radiation at Small Heights above the Sea, Irregular Changes of Intensity of. L. Myssowsky and L. Tuwim 394
Cycles, Investigation of, and Relation of the Brückner and Solar Cycles. A. Streiff 66
Cyclones and Anticyclones, Mechanism of. T. Kobayasi 1999, 2478
Disperse Systems, Atmospheric. A. Stäger 2834
Dust, Atmospheric, and Condensation Nuclei. R. K. Boylan 575
Earth's Atmosphere, Solid Nitrogen in. H. Pelzer 2678
Eddy's Energy, Atmospheric, Vertical Distribution of. C. G. Rossby 573
Fireballs of Nov. 15 and Dec. 29, 1925. W. J. Fisher 75
Frequency Curve, Modification of, by Superposition of Sinusoidal Variation on an Accidental Variation. G. Rempp 1307
Fulminating Material. Spontaneous Decomposition of Variety of Globular Lightning without Appreciable Noise. E. Mathias 1670
,, Matter, Study of. Examples of Spontaneous Decomposition. E. Mathias 2000
,, ,, ,, . Is it Warm or Cold? E. Mathias 2001
Geopotential and Height in Sounding with a Registering Balloon. N. Shaw .. 2677
Halos, Complex, Explanation of. M. Pinkhof 2476
Height Radiation, So-called Barometer Effect of. W. Kolhörster 3067
Humidity Measurements. H. Ebert 854
,, Recorder, Relative. L. Behr 11
Hygrometer Employing Glycerine. E. Griffiths and J. H. Awbery 853
,, , New. A. Romberg and L. W. Blau 852
Isobars, Instantaneous Displacement Field of. Dedebant 3066
Lightning Hazard, Relative, Meteorological Analysis of, at Various Locations in Southern California. M. E. Dice 1998

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Meteorology, *continued.*
Meteoric Iron, Crystal Structure of. J. Young 287
Meteorites, Lindemann and Dobson's Theory of. M. Radakovic 1306
,, , Present Condition of Knowledge on the Composition of. G. P. Merrill 920
Meteors, Physical Theory of. F. A. Lindemann 2002
Nile Flood and World Weather. E. W. Bliss 316
Nitrogen, Solid, Luminescence from, and the Auroral Spectrum. L. Vegard 1353
Ozone Layer in the Atmosphere, Measurement of the Height and Thickness of. J. Cabannes and J. Dufay 2229
,, , Amount of, in Earth's Atmosphere and its Relation to Other Geophysical Conditions. Part II. G. M. B. Dobson, D. N. Harrison and J. Lawrence 2003
Penetrating Radiation of the Atmosphere, Origin of. F. Běhounek 151
Periodicities in Rainfall, Pressure and Temperature at Certain European Stations. D. Brunt 1666
Pilot Balloons, Abnormal Rates of Ascent of, in the Lower Levels of the Atmosphere at Melbourne. E. Kidson 580
Pollution, Atmospheric, Summary of Twelfth Report of the Advisory Committee. J. R. Ashworth (Appendix by) 576
Pressure Anomalies over the Earth, Inter-Relations of. F. M. Exner 917
,, Anomaly over the Northern Hemisphere, Classification of Monthly Charts of. C. E. P. Brooks and Winifred A. Quennell 578
,, Distributions associated with Wet Seasons in the British Isles. C. E. P. Brooks 577
,, Waves and Correlation over the North Atlantic Ocean. A. Schedler 919
Psychrometer, Aspiration. H. Ebert 2437
Salt Haze. J. S. Owens 1668
Sky Light Intensity and Polarisation of, at Sunrise and Sunset. K. R. Ramanathan 68
,, ,, , Polarisation of, in Different Spectral Regions. J. J. Tichanowsky 69
,, Polarisation of, Rôle of Secondary Diffusion in. J. J. Tichanowsky 317
Solar Constant, *see also* Section Astrophysics.
Sound Transmission in the Open. E. S. Player 751
,, Waves and Silent Regions in the Atmosphere. H. Galbrun 1469
South Atlantic Current Circulation, Harmonic Temperature Analysis of. F. Kerner-Marilaun 1309
Sunshine Recorders of the Campbell-Stokes Type 65
Temperature in the Upper Levels of the Atmosphere. H. Petersen 2835
Temperatures of Certain Months of the Year, Relation between. L. Besson.. 916
Thunderstorms, Winter, in the British Islands, Report on, for January 1 to March 31, 1925. S. M. Bower 579
Tides and Currents in an Unlimited Channel Rotating with the Earth, Meteorological Perturbations of. H. Horrocks 2679
Twilight Arcs and Zodiacal Light in Greenland, Observations of. A. Wegener 574
Upper Atmosphere, Absorption of Radiation in. C. Fabry 997
,, Wind, Variance of, and Accumulation of Mass. L. F. Richardson, D. Proctor and R. C. Smith 314
Water-Surface Temperatures at Sea. C. F. Brooks and F. G. Tingley 74
,, Vapour, Importance of, in the Atmosphere. J. Patterson 71
Wave Propagation in the Atmosphere. H. Galbrun 420
Weather Forecasting and Solar Radiation. C. F. Marvin and H. H. Kimball.. 81

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics).
Absorption, *see* separate Section.
Activity Coefficients, *see* Sections Batteries (Primary); Electrolysis.
Adhesives and Adhesion; True Chemical Compounds as Adhesives. J. W. McBain and W. B. Lee 1615
Aeration of Water, Rate and Mechanism of, under Open-Air Conditions. W. E. Adeney 1178
Affinity, Electrical, of Hydrogen and the Second Ionisation Potential of Lithium. L. Pauling 1625
,, , Electron, of Some Stable Molecules at High Temperatures. G. Piccardi 3002
,, , Electronic, of Hydrogen, and Densities of the Alkali Hydrides. J. Kasarnowsky and M. Proskurnin 2666

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics), *continued.*
Allotropy. A. Smits 1190
Allyl Alcohol, Initial Stages of Dehydrogenation and Isomeric Change of. F. H. Constable 1212
Amalgams, Barium Liquid, Free Energy and Heat of Transfer of. P. A. Anderson 828
Ammonia, Synthesis of, Thermionic Emission from Iron-Alkali Mixtures used as Catalysts in. C. H. Kunsman 2599
Anistropic Molecules, Refractivity of. T. H. Havelock 1630
Atomic Weights, *see* Section Molecular Physics.
Brownian Movements, *see* Section Molecular Physics.
Carbon Compounds, Electric Polarisation of. Geometric and Position Isomers. J. Errera 1139
Catalysis, Homogeneous, Kinetic Laws of. E. Spitalsky 243
Catalytic Combustion, Studies on. Part III. Influence of Steam on the Catalytic Combustion of Carbon Monoxide. W. A. Bone 510
,, Surfaces, Mechanism of Activation at. H. S. Taylor 1213
Cataphoresis, Observation of, in Colourless Sols. I. The Charge on Rubber in Benzene. R. H. Humphry and R. S. Jane 1229
Chemical and Thermal Constants of Sodium and Potassium. W. Edmondson and A. Egerton 1814
,, Constants and Absolute Entropy. W. H. Rodebush 2955
,, ,, of Halogen Hydrides. F. I. G. Rawlins 404
,, ,, , Theoretical, Transformation of. E. Wertheimer 1463
,, Potential, Mass Unit of. W. D. Bancroft 1577
,, Valency, Electron Grouping and Crystal Structure. W. Hume-Rothery 1642
Chemiluminescence of Phosphorus Vapour. E. J. Bowen and E. G. Pells 2502
,, of Sodium Vapour. R. L. Hasche, M. Polányi and E. Vogt 2065
Chloride of Lime and Calcium Hypochlorite, Decomposability and Explosibility of. H. Kast and L. Metz 1924
Colloids, *see* Section Solution and Solubility.
Colorimetric Standards, Solutions for. Part I. Spectral Transmission Curves for Some Aqueous Solutions containing Organic Indicators or Inorganic Salts. M. G. Mellon and F. D. Martin 2164
Complex Salts, Physical Chemistry of. Part I. Transport Numbers of Copper Salicylate. W. E. Hamer and C. R. Bury 1945
Conductivity, Electric, *see* Section Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity.
Corrosion, *see* Section Solution and Solubility.
Cristobalite, Temperature of Paramorphic Transformation of, Influence of Impurities on. R. Weil 884
Diffusion, *see* separate Section.
Dispersed Systems, Interfacial Forces in. A. de Waele 814
Dissociation and Ionisation, *see* separate Section.
Earth Alkali Metals, Colour of Luminous Sulphides of. J. Stalony-Dobrzánski 86
Electric Furnace Processes, *see* separate Section.
Electricity, Magnetism and Electrochemistry, Numerical Data of. A. Buffat, G. I. Higson, K. Gordon and M. Malapert 1863
Electrodes, Normal, *see* Section Batteries, Primary.
Electrolysis, *see* separate Section.
Electrolytic Analysis, *see* separate Section.
Electrosynthesis, Kolbe's, Mechanism of. D. A. Fairweather and O. J. Walker 1222
Elements of Atomic Numbers 43, 61, 75, 85, 87. Herzfinkiel 1985
,, of High Atomic Number. N. Siracusano 1278
Entropy of Elements, Corresponding States for. B. Bruźs 2338
Equation of State, *see* Section Thermodynamics.
Equilibrium, Chemical, *see* Section Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Films, Adsorbed Vapour, Thickness of. J. C. W. Frazer, W. A. Patrick and H. E. Smith 2776
,, , Lead Sulphide, Formation of, on Glass Surfaces. H. L. Smith 1927
,, , Solid Unimolecular, Rigidity of. H. Mouquin and E. K. Rideal 2441
Gases, for Gaseous Laws, *see* Section Gases.
Gels, *see* Section Solution and Solubility.
Germanium. Fused Germanium Dioxide and Some Germanium Glasses. L. M. Dennis and A. W. Laubengayer 965

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics), *continued.*
Glass, Optical, *see* Section Lenses and Optical Systems.
Glasses, Physical Properties of. Relationship to Chemical Composition and Mode of Preparation. W. E. S. Turner 271
Gold from Mercury. E. Duhmer and A. Lotz 1205
,, ,, ,, at High Current Strengths using a High-Pressure Mercury-Arc Lamp. F. Bernhardt 1204
,, , Experiments upon the Reported Transmutation of Mercury into. M. W. Garrett 507
Hafnium and Zirconium, Separation of, by the Ionic Migration Method. J. Kendall and W. West 840
Hydrogen, Tervalent, Existence of. F. Paneth, E. Klever and K. Peters 2177
Interfaces, Electrification at. H. Freundlich 1189
,, , ,, . R. K. Schofield 1189
,, , Physical Phenomena at, with Special Reference to Molecular Orientation. E. K. Ridial 1189
Ionisation, *see* Section Dissociation and Ionisation.
Iron-Sesquioxide of Iron System, Temperatures of Magnetic Transformations in. J. Huggett and G. Chaudron 1894
Isotopes, *see* Sections Molecular Physics; Radioactivity.
Lead, Transmutation of. A. Smits and A. Karssen. 1206
Liesegang Rings. K. Jablczynski 808
Liquids, Pure, Arrangement of Molecules on Surface of. S. Sugden 1189
,, , Volatile, Binary Mixtures of, Capable of Forming a Compound. F. Michaud 3217
,, , ,, , ,, ,, , with One Partially Associated Component. F. Michaud 2731
Matter, Theory of the State of. Part VIII. Internal Pressure and Theorem of Corresponding States. F. Schuster 2728
Mechanical Theories in Physics and Chemistry. A. Korn 893
Mechanics, Statistical, and its Application to Physical-Chemical Problems. R. C. Tolman 2466
Mixtures Molecular, Method of Preparing. S. v. Bogdandy, J. Böhm and M. Polányi 1566
,, , Theory of. K. Lichtenecker 1552
Molecular Attraction, *see also* Section Molecular Physics.
,, Combination and the Molecular Volumes of Mixtures of Ether and Hydrogen Bromide. J. Russell and W. E. Sullivan 1910
,, Weight Determinations by Centrifuging. T. Svedberg 2808
Molecules, Heteropolar, Dissociation of, under Light. V. Kondratjew 508
Optical Activity and Rotation, *see* Section Polarisation (Light).
Organic Chemistry, Scope of. J. F. Thorpe 505
Osmosis, *see* separate Section.
Ozoniser, Siemens, Determination of the Power-Voltage Characteristic of. R. W. Lunt 2399
Parachor and Chemical Constitution. S. Sugden 2416
,, ,, ,, ,, . S. Sugden and H. Wilkins 1558
Particles, Size of, Mathematical Methods of Frequency Analysis of. Part I. Methods. R. P. Loveland and A. P. H. Trivelli 3028
Passivity. H. Eggert 2189
,, of Metals. Part I. Isolation of the Protective Film. U. R. Evans 2428
,, , Periodic Electrochemical, of Iron, Cobalt, Nickel and Aluminium. E. S. Hedges 1589
Pearls, Real and "Culture," Methods of Examination of. J. Galibourg and F. Ryziger 2304
,, , X-Ray Spectroscopy of. J. Galibourg and F. Ryziger 1410
Periodic System, *see* Section Molecular Physics.
Phase Rule, *see* Sections Chemical Equilibrium; Thermodynamics.
Photochemical Action, *see* Section Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Plaster of Paris, Apparatus for Thermal Analysis of. Jolibois and Chassevent 1793
Poisons, Catalyst. F. H. Constable 3004
Polymorphism of Fatty Acids. J. Thibaud 1282
Powders, Caking of, before Fusion (Iron Oxides). J. A. Hedvall 245
Precipitation of Insoluble Salts, Influence of Lyophilic Colloids on Gelatine and Silver Chromate. T. R. Bolam and Mary R. MacKenzie 234
,, (Liesegang), Rhythmic. R. Fricke and O. Suwelack 1188

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics), *continued.*
Precipitation of Silicates, Electrometric Study of. H. T. S. Britton 1941
Proteins, Spreading of. E. Gorter and F. Grendel 1189
Radiochemical Theory, Application of, to Solutions of Sodium Iodide. R. Audubert 2632
Raoult's Law, Quantitative Treatment of Deviations from. J. H. Hildebrand 2631
Resistance Cells, Influence of Physical and Chemical Constitution of, on the Intensity of the Radiation which they Emit. G. Reboul, G. Déchène and R. Jacquesson 2305
Resonance, Electrochemical. W. A. Plotnikow 1220
Rotatory Power, *see* Section Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Salts, Action of, upon Metals. T. Peczalski 2414
Silver Hydroxide, Existence of, in the Solid State. H. L. Riley 1934
Solids, Adsorption on. W. E. Garner 1189
,, , Molecular Orientation in. G. Shearer 1189
Sols, *see* Section Solution and Solubility.
Solution and Solubility, *see* separate Section.
Soret Effect. J. Chipman 813
,, ,, . Part I. C. C. Tanner 2172
Spectra and Spectral Analysis, *see* Section Spectra, *also* Section X-Rays.
Surface Energy. M. Yamada 545
Surfaces, Composite, Physical Properties of. W. Ramsden 1189
,, , Liquid, Insoluble Films on. N. K. Adam and G. Jessop 1189
Ternary Systems, Metallic, Relation between Pseudo-Binary Lines and Solid Solutions in. R. A. Morgen 1564
Thermochemistry, *see also* Section Thermometry, Pyrometry and Calorimetry.
Thermodynamic Investigations, *see* Section Thermodynamics.
Tin, Allotropes of. A. Travers and Houot 1921
Titration, Electrometric, *see* Section Electrolytic Analysis.
Transmutation by Electronic Bombardment, Testing Possibility of. M. W. Garrett 2182
Valency, Chemical. C. D. Niven 2781
Vapours, for Gaseous Laws, *see* Section Gases.
Viscosity, *see* separate Section, *also* Section Solution and Solubility.
Wood, Electrical Elimination of Ash from and Impregnation of. H. Bechhold and E. Heymann 2652
Zeolites and Permutite, Vapour Pressures and Base Exchange between. V. Rothmund 247

Miscellaneous (Electricity and Magnetism).
Alternating Current Research, *see* separate Section.
Arc, Electric, *see* Section Discharge.
Atmospheric Electricity, *see* Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
Benedicks and Knudsen Effects. W. Burstyn 1868
Borehole Surveying. H. Briggs 1881
Capacity (Electrostatic), *see* separate Section.
Cardani's Formula, Deduction from. S. Timpanaro 206
Cells, Voltaic, *see* Section Batteries, Primary.
Circuit Theory, Electric, Foundations of, and Electromagnetic Theory. J. R. Carson 1480
Condensers, *see also* Sections Capacity ; Dielectrics ; Discharge.
Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity, *see* separate Section.
Contact Electricity, *see* Sections Batteries (Primary) ; Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
Current Displacement in Right-Angled Conductors. M. J. O. Strutt 3204
,, Propagation, Initial Stages in, along a Homogeneous Line. L. Casper 1097
Dielectrics, *see* separate Section.
Discharge (Electric), *see* separate Section.
Earth Currents, *see* Section Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Electricity, Magnetism and Electrochemistry, Numerical Data of. A. Buffat, G. I. Higson, K. Gordon and M. Malapert 1863
Electrification, *see* Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
Electrodynamics, Integrals of Equation of, with Application to Electric Constants of a Transparent Medium. H. M. Macdonald 1481
Electromagnetic Theory, *see* separate Section.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Electricity and Magnetism), *continued.*
Electrostatics, *see* Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
Electrostriction in Gases. W. Kliefoth 779
Explosion, Electric, of Wires and Threads. H. Nagaoka, T. Futagami and T. Machida 438
Field, Magnetic, *see* Section Magnetism or Electromagnetic Theory.
Flames, Conductivity of E. Marx 759
Galvanometers, *see* Sections Apparatus (Electrical); Measurements.
Hall Effect, *see* Section Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity.
High-Resistance Cells, Radiation from. Analysis at Reduced Pressure. G. Reboul 144
Hysteresis, *see* Section Magnetism.
Induction, Magnetic, *see* Section Magnetism.
,, , (Self and Mutual), *see* separate Section.
Interrupters, *see also* Section Apparatus and Instruments.
Ions, Free Energy of Hydration of, and the Electrostriction of the Solvent. T. J. Webb 812
Kathode Rays, *see* Sections Discharge; Rays.
Lightning, *see* Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
Magne-Crystallic Action, Tyndall's Experiments on. W. Bragg 2401
Magnetism, *see* separate Section.
Magneto-Electric Direction Effect, Investigations of. A. Huber 788
Minkowski's Equation, Deviation of, for the World-Line of an Electron by the Calculus of Variations. V. Bursian 2346
Permeability, *see* Section Magnetism.
Photoelectric Cells, *see* Section Photoelectricity.
Piezoelectric Quartz Resonator and Equivalent Electrical Circuit. D. W. Dye 479
,, Resonance Phenomena. A. Scheibe 478
Piezoelectricity, *see* Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
Plants—Are they Electrified? G. Kainz 176
Polarisation (Electrolytic), *see* separate Section.
Reluctivity, *see* Section Magnetism
Röntgen Rays, *see* Section X-Rays.
Scattering, Electrical, Theory of the Current due to. W. Kastrow 2753
Specific Inductive Capacity, *see* Sections Capacity (Electrostatic); Dielectrics.
Static Electricity, *see* Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
Telegraphy, *see* Section B.
Telephony, *see* Section B.
Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, *see* separate Section.
Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism, *see* separate Section.
Tubes, Vacuum, *see* Sections Discharge; Apparatus and Instruments.
Voltaic Action, *see* Section Batteries (Primary).
Voltameters, *see* Section Electrolysis.
Waves, *see* Oscillations and Waves.
Wireless Telegraphy, *see* Section B, *also* Section Oscillations.
Wires, Electrically Exploded, Characteristics of. J. A. Anderson and S. Smith 1503
X-Rays, *see* Section X-Rays.

Miscellaneous (General Physics).
Adhesion, Studies in. Part I. W. Hardy and Millicent Nottage 23
Adhesives and Adhesion: True Chemical Compounds as Adhesives. J. W. McBain and W. B. Lee 1615
Aerodynamics, *see* Section Dynamics and General Mechanics.
Ælotropic Material, Homogeneous, Torsion of Circular and Elliptical Cylinders of. S. J. Wright 1992
Aerofoil, Discontinuous Flow Past. S. Yokota 1246
,, , Rotating Cylinder in. K. Frey 1610
Aeroplane, What Determines the Resistance and Tilt of. J. Larmor 2202
Aeroplanes, Long-Range Flight of. J. Vorobeitchik 1609
Alloys, *see* separate Section.
Analytic Functions, Theorems Concerning Mean Values of. G. H. Hardy, A. E. Ingham and G. Pólya 1249
Astronomy, *see* Section Astrophysics.
Atomic Weights, *see* Section Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether.
Axially Symmetric Functions, Stationary Value of. Part I. T. Smith 978
Belts, Slip of. R. Swyngedauw 541

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Miscellaneous (General Physics), *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Belts, Unrolling of. R. Swyngedauw 2798
Bimetallic Strips, Deformation of, by Alteration of Temperature. H. Bock .. 1788
Brilliants, Form and Brilliance of. A. Johnsen 89
Brownian Motions, *see* Section Molecular Physics.
Camphor, Origin of Movements of, on Water and other Allied Phenomena. L. A. Ramdas 276
Capillarity, *see* Section Surface Tension.
Chain Weighing, Theory and Practice of. W. Uhink 265
Critical Constants, *see* Section Critical Points and Constants.
Cylinder, in a Stream of Viscous Fluid, Forces on. L. N. G. Filon 535
,, , Round, Uniform Motion of, in a Channel with Plane Parallel Sides. A. Masotti 534
Debye Energy and Specific Heat Functions, Six-Place Tables of. J. A. Beattie 1065
Deformation, *see* Section Elasticity.
Density, *see* separate Section.
Didymium, Ultra-Red Absorption Spectrum of, in Glasses and Solutions. P. Lueg 1039
Diffusion, *see* separate Section.
Dispersed Systems, Interfacial Forces in. A. de Waele 814
Diurnal Motion, Regularity of, and checking it by means of Pendulums. G. Bigourdan 78
Dynamics, *see* Section Dynamics and General Mechanics.
Elasticity, *see* separate Section.
Elliptic Functions. G. Greenhill 1971
Eötvös Law, Kinetic Theory of, in Surface Tension. M. Satô 1962
Ergodic Hypothesis, Foundation of, on Theory of Probability. P. Höflich .. 1973
Errors, Calculations of, Applied to Unsymmetrical Distribution. R. Fürth ... 1602
Ether, *see* Section Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether.
Expansion, *see* Section Dilatation.
Films, Celluloid, Thin, Technique of Making. J. Taylor 278
,, , Thin, Properties of. W. B. Hardy 528
,, , ,, , Structure of. Dibasic Substances. N. K. Adam and G. Jessop 280
,, , ,, , ,, Expanded Films. N. K. Adam and G. Jessop ... 279
Flow Across a Circular Orifice. R. Mazet 1251
,, of Air, and Inviscid Fluid Around an Elliptic Cylinder and an Aerofoil of Infinite Span. A. Fage 2804
,, Velocity, Critical, in a Circular Tube. H. Lorenz 20
Fluid Motions Round Infinitely Close Solids. D. Riabouchinsky 2802
,, Pressure, Theoretical Gas Definition of. K. Shiba 2799
,, Velocity, Absolute Method for Measuring. H. E. Hartig and H. B. Wilcox 1605
,, , Viscous, Growth of Eddies in. H. Levy 273
Fluids, Density of. Part I. Relation between Density and Temperature and Latent Heat of Vaporisation. J. H. Shaxby 847
,, , Equation of State for, New. J. A. Beattie and O. C. Bridgeman 2953
,, , Movements of, in Porous Solids. P. G. Nutting 1967
Frequencies, Elastic, Change of, in Solid Bodies with Pressure, Phenomena Depending on. F. Zwicky 2206
Friction, Elastic Range of. J. S. Rankin 282
,, , Internal, Anomalous, of Ferro-Nickel. P. Chevenard 1922
,, , Limiting, between Solid Surfaces, Effect of Gases, Vapours and Liquids on. J. M. Macaulay 283
Germanium. Fused Germanium Dioxide and Some Germanium Glasses. L. M. Dennis and A. W. Laubengayer 965
Glass, Silica, Notes on. (Lord) Rayleigh 341
,, , Thermal Treatment on, Effect of, as shown by Precise Viscometry. V. H. Stott, D. Turner and H. A. Sloman 272
,, , Ultra-Violet Transmitting. H. P. Hood 92
Glasses and Glazes, Colouring Agents in. H. Jackson 2854
,, , Physical Properties of. Relationship to Chemical Composition and Mode of Preparation. W. E. S. Turner 271
Gravity, *see* Section Gravitation.
Hydrodynamical Problem. Part II. C. W. Oseen 1606
,, Problems. F. K. G. Odqvist 1607
Hydrodynamics to Hydraulics: Turbulence in Gases and Liquids. M. Brillouin 1969

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (General Physics), *continued.*
Hydrodynamics, Navier-Stokes, Incorrectness of. M. Broszko 2803
India, Records of the Survey of 215
Interfaces, Electrification at. H. Freundlich 1189
,, , ,, . R. K. Schofield 1189
,, , Physical Phenomena at, with Special Reference to Molecular Orientation. E. K. Rideal 1189
Interior Ballistics. Gossot and Liouville 28
Intertraction, Further Note upon. N. K. Adam 861
,, , ,, Notes upon. A. E. Wright 13
,, , Phenomena of. A. E. Wright 1963
Isotropic Media, Optically-Active, Theory of. V. Bursian and (Mrs.) A. Timorew 102
Layers, Method of Investigating a Substance in. K. Becker 2297
Liquid Drops which Swim on the Surface of the Same Liquid. M. Katalinić .. 14
,, in Communicating Vessels, Oscillations of. R. Mazet 19
,, Surfaces, Insoluble Films on. N. K. Adam and G. Jessop 1189
,, , Composition of Steady Plane Motions of. A. Masotti 1250
,, , Diffusion of Small Particles in. W. Weaver 2800
,, , Flow of, from Rest into a Moving Liquid. R. Mazet 1966
,, , Viscous, Laminar Motion of, Experimental Study of. B. Weinberg ... 2801
,, , ,, , Motion of, round a Thin Disc vibrating about its Axis. I. Kobayashi 2197
Liquids, Anisotropic, Born Dipole Theory of. Note on the Reply of Szivessy. W. Kast 549
,, , ,, , ,, ,, ,, . Reply to W. Kast's Recent Criticism. G. Szivessy 1268
,, , ,, , Nature of. V. Fréedericksz and A. Repiewa 2207
,, , Anomalous, Electrostatic Theory of. J. J. Bikerman 1100
,, , Dependence of Density and Temperature of. A. Predwoditelew 1234
,, , Dielectric, Surface Tension of, Variation with Temperature of. G. Jung 270
,, , Expansion Coefficient and Free Space in. W. Herz 715
,, , Extension and Compressibility Coefficients of. V. S. Vrkljan 1965
,, , Insulating, Surface Tension of, in an Electric Field. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier 860
,, , Limiting Volumes and Critical Isothermals of. Y. Tasiro 2335
,, , Molecular, Diffusion of Light in. J. Cabannes 3088
,, , Pure, Arrangement of Molecules on Surface of. S. Sugden 1189
,, , Thermal Expansion of Free Space in. W. Herz 1787
,, , True, New Fundamental Equations of the Mechanics of. M. Broszko 3026
,, , Various, Effect of Wave-Length on the Differences in the Lags of the Faraday Effect behind the Magnetic Field for. F. Allison 2697
,, , Viscous, Certain Irrotational Motions of. A. Rosenblatt 274
,, , Volatile, Binary Mixtures of, Capable of Forming a Compound. F. Michaud 3217
,, , ,, , ,, ,, , with One Partially Associated Component. F. Michaud 2731
,, , X-Ray Diffraction in. C. M. Sogani 2926
,, ,, ,, . F. Zernike and J. A. Prins 1773
Lubrication, *see* Sections Surface Tension ; Viscosity.
Mass-Weight Ratio. H. H. Potter 1238
Mechanical Problems, *see* Section Dynamics.
Metallography, *see* separate Section.
Meteorology, etc., *see* separate Section.
Mixtures, Theory of. K. Lichtenecker 1552
Orifice Flow as affected by Viscosity and Capillarity. H. W. Swift 275
Oscillator, Linear Harmonic, Forced Oscillations of. H. Schmidt 2204
Oseen's Method, Extension of. H. Villat 1608
Particles, Size of, Mathematical Methods of Frequency Analysis of. Part I. Methods. R. P. Loveland and A. P. H. Trivelli 3028
Pearls, Real and " Culture," Methods of Examination of. J. Galibourg and F. Ryziger 2304
,, , X-Ray Spectroscopy of. J. Galibourg and F. Ryziger 1410
Pendant Drops, Formation of. L. I. A. Micheli 1612
Physics, Last Fifteen Years of. R. A. Millikan 521

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (General Physics), *continued.*
Ponderomotive Forces on a Dielectric. W. Dällenbach 1518
Pressures (High and Low), *see* separate Section.
Profiles used in Aviation, Very General Construction of, by Conformal Transformation of a Circle. M. Girault 876
Prolate Spheroid, Distribution of Normal Pressures on. R. Jones 2196
Proteins, Spreading of. E. Gorter and F. Grendel 1189
Pulleys, Angular Slip of, and that of Driving and Driven Belts. Swyngedauw 875
Pumps, Reciprocating, Oscillations in the Pressure Equalising Air Chambers of. F. Magyar 263
Quantum Emission, Thermally Excited in Solid Bodies. F. Simon 1789
,, Theory, Philosophical Foundations of. P. Jordan 1975
Resistance Cells, Influence of Physical and Chemical Constitution of, on the Intensity of the Radiation which they Emit. G. Reboul, G. Déchêne and R. Jacquesson 2305
,, Law of Rapidly Moving Spheres in Water, Supplement to Previous Work on. W. Bauer 2200
Rhythmic Signals, B.I.H., Precision of Hour of. N. Stoyko 77
Rigidity, *see* Section Elasticity.
Rotating Conical Discs, Calculation of Solidity of. E. Honegger 2203
Screw, Model, Working in Water, Flow Round. C. N. H. Lock and H. C. H. Townend 1247
Smokes, Densities of Particles in. H. S. Patterson and R. Whytlaw-Gray .. 849
Solid Substances, Equation of State of. J. J. van Laar 741, 2954
Spaces, Non-Holonomous. G. Vranceanu 542
Specific Gravity, *see* Section Density.
Sphere, Resistance to Motion of. H. Liebster 1603
Stability Problem of the Poiseuille and Couette Currents. T. Sexl 2805
Steam, Efflux, Velocity and Specific Heat of, *see* Sections Gases; Specific Heat; *also* Section B.
Stress, *see* Sections Elasticity; Metallography.
Sturm-Liouville Generalised Expansions in Series of Pairs of Related Functions. H. Horrocks 2680
Surface Films, Application of Kinetic Theory to. K. C. Sen 1964
,, Layers, Theory of. J. T. Groosmuller 1709
,, Tension, *see* separate Section.
,, Waves, Method of Images in Problems of. T. H. Havelock 2806
Surfaces, Composite, Physical Properties of. W. Ramsden 1189
Time Constant, Most Favourable Value for, of an Electrically Maintained Oscillatory Movement. A. Guillet 851
Torsion, *see* Section Elasticity.
Transition Layer, Optical, Thickness of, in Liquid Surfaces. C. V. Raman and L. A. Ramdas 1708
Turbulence and Heat Transfer. H. Lorenz 2567
,, Problem for Current between Parallel Displaced Walls. H. Lorenz 1248
Turbulent Currents in Tubes, Theory of. A. Pröll 21
Vacua Technology, High, New Procedures in. Marie Anna Schirmann 524
,, , High, Production and Measurement of. G. W. C. Kaye 264
,, , Highest, Production of, by Means of Cooling Metals used as Sorbents. Marie Anna Schirmann 525
Vaccum Obtainable in the Diffusion Air Pump, Connection between, and the Purity of the Mercury Vapour. W. Molthan 261
,, , Passage of a Current of Vapour into, in Relation to Diffusion Air Pumps. W. Molthan 262
Viscosity, *see* separate Section, *also* Section Solution and Solubility.
Vortices, Circular, Stability of Infinite Series of. H. Levy and A. G. Forsdyke 1968
,, , Generation of, in Fluids of Small Viscosity. L. Prandtl 2439
,, , Influence of, on the Pressures on a Moving Cylinder. W. Müller ... 1611
,, , Path of, Use of Hot Wire Detector in Determining. E. Tyler 277
,, , Primary and Secondary, in Oscillating Fluids. Their Connection with Skin Friction. (the late) Mrs. H. Ayrton 536
Water Flow through Diverging Passages of Rectangular Cross-Section. K. Shôgenji, K. Tanaka, T. Omori and I. Naramoto 1604
,, -Jet, Vertical, Retention of Ball by. W. C. Baker 22
Weights and Measures, Report on, of the Eighteenth National Conference of the United States 1

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (General Physics), *continued.*
Weights, Laboratory, Short Tests for Sets of. A. T. Prinkowski 2
Wetting of Surfaces and Capillarity. K. Schultze 864
Wires, Fine, Measurement of. G. A. Tomlinson 858

Miscellaneous (Heat).
Atomic Oscillation Frequencies, Problem of. H. Sirk 409
Bimetallic Strips, Deformation of, by Alteration of Temperature. H. Bock.. 1788
Boiling Points, *see* Section Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.
Chemical Constants of Halogen Hydrides. F. I. G. Rawlins 404
,, ,, , Theoretical, Transformation of. E. Wertheimer 1463
Convection, *see* Section Radiation (Heat).
Emissivity, *see* Section Radiation (Heat).
Equilibrium of Heat, Problems of, Certain Partial Differential Equations Connected with. E. Picard 1080
Equivalent of Heat, Electromechanical, Determination of. W. Groth 2340
,, ,, , Mechanical. J. M. Cork 2097
,, ,, , ,, , Apparatus for Determining. U. Adelsberger 2572
Evaporation, Rate of, Influence of Centrifugal Force on. E. Mack, Jr. 1079
Expansion, *see* Section Dilatation.
Explosion, *see* Sections Gases ; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Freezing Points, *see* Section Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.
Gases and Vapours, *see* separate Section.
Glass, Thermal Treatment on, Effect of, as shown by Precise Viscometry. V. H. Stott, D. Turner and H. A. Sloman 272
Interior Ballistics. Gossot and Liouville 28
Internal Pressures, especially that of Mercury. Further Evidence Concerning Magnitude of. T. W. Richards 1068
Latent Heat, *see* Section Specific Heat and Latent Heat.
Liquids, Limiting Volumes and Critical Isothermals of. Y. Tasiro 2335
,, , Thermal Expansion of Free Space in. W. Herz 1787
Melting Points, *see* Section Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.
Plaster of Paris, Apparatus for Thermal Analysis of. Jolibois and Chassevent 1793
Pyrometry, *see* Section Thermometry, etc.
Quantum Emission Thermally Excited in Solid Bodies. F. Simon 1789
,, Problems of Heat. A. Smekal 2102
Radiometer Action, *see* Section Radiation (Heat).
Silica Melts, Immiscibility in. J. W. Greig 1447
Specific Heat, *see* Section Specific Heat and Latent Heat.
Stokes-Cunningham Formula, Gas Theory Basis of. T. Sexl 728
Surface Heat of Charging. L. Tonks and I. Langmuir 2589
Temperature, *see* separate Section.
Temperatures (High and Low), *see* separate Section.
Thermodynamics, *see* separate Section.
Vacua Technology, High, New Procedures in. Marie Anna Schirmann 524
,, , Highest, Production of, by Means of Cooling Metals used as Sorbents. Marie Anna Schirmann 525
Vapour Pressure, *see* separate Section.

Miscellaneous (Light).
Aberration and Moving Media, *see* Section Rays and Radiation.
,, and Relativity Theory. G. Wataghin 1713
Aberrations, Primary, Addition of. G. C. Steward 1714
Absorption, *see* Section Absorption (Light and Heat).
Anisotropic Copper, Silver and Gold. Sophie Berkman, J. Böhm and H. Zocher 1628
,, Liquids, Born Dipole Theory of. Note on the Reply of Szivessy. W. Kast 549
,, ,, , ,, ,, ,, . Reply to W. Kast's Recent Criticism. G. Szivessy 1268
,, ,, , Nature of. V. Fréedericksz and A. Repiewa 2207
Birefringence, *see* Sections Refraction of Light ; Interference.
Brewster's Bands. S. K. Datta 3087
Brightness of an Illuminated Sphere. A. Hnatek 1348
Brilliants, Form and Brilliance of. A. Johnsen 89
Canal Rays, *see* Sections Discharge; Rays and Radiation.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Miscellaneous (Light), *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Coherence and Consonance of Light. M. Berek 1721
Collimation of Light. L. Silberstein 966
Colour and Colorimetry, *see* Section Absorption (Light and Heat).
Copper Tartrates. P. Gabiano 2489
,, ,, , Alkaline, Circular Dichroism of. R. de Mallemann and P. Gabiano 3076
Corpuscular Light and Interference. L. de Broglie 98
Crookes' Tube, *see* Tubes in Section Discharge.
Crystals, Optical Properties of, *see* Sections Crystals and Crystal Structure; Molecular Physics.
Deviation of Light, *see* Section Rays and Radiation.
Diffraction, *see* Section Interference.
Dispersion, *see* separate Section.
Doppler's Principle and the Ballistic Hypothesis. O. M. Corbino and T. Levi-Civita 361
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, . F. Wataghin 362
Electromagnetic Waves, *see* Section Oscillations and Waves.
Ether Theory of Light, Experiments to Test. A. H. Bucherer 1297
,, , Relative Motion of, *see also* Sections Molecular Physics; Dynamics; Interference.
Extinction Coefficient Measurements with Diverging Light. D. S. Villars ... 1351
Flickers, Theory of. P. Lasareff 1703
Fluorescence, *see* Section Phosphorescence.
Fraunhofer's Work and its Present-Day Significance. M. v. Rohr 659
Glare and Visibility. L. L. Holladay 1702
Glass, Silica, Notes on. (Lord) Rayleigh 341
,, , Stress-Optical Behaviour of, Effect of Temperature on. K. Okuda 2691
Glasses, Physical Properties of: Relationship to Chemical Composition and Mode of Preparation. W. E. S. Turner 271
Herschel's Condition; Optical Cosine Law. G. C. Steward 2256
Huyghen's Principle and Phenomena of Total Reflection. C. V. Raman 3077
Illusion, Optical, Depending on Monocular and Binocular Vision. H. Opitz .. 955
Index of Reflection, *see* Section Reflection of Light.
,, Refraction, *see* Section Refraction of Light.
Interference, *see* separate Section.
Isotropic Media, Optically-Active, Theory of. V. Bursian and (Mrs.) A. Timorew 102
Kathode Rays, *see* Sections Discharge; Rays and Radiation.
Lenses and Optical Systems, *see* separate Section.
Light Flashes of Short Duration. J. W. Beams 1020
,, Quanta and Interference. W. Bothe 1746
,, ,, and Maxwell's Equations. N. Raschevsky 3167
,, ,, , Path of, in an Interference Field, G. N. Lewis's Note on. R. C. Tolman and S. Smith 96
,, ,, (Photons), Statistics of. L. Brillouin 1745
,, ,, , Theory of, Possibility of Relating Interference and Diffraction Phenomena to. L. de Broglie 97
,, Quantum, J. J. Thomson's Model of. N. P. Kasterin 1477
Luminescence, *see* Section Rays and Radiation.
Moving Source, Light from, *see* Sections Rays and Radiation; Interference.
Nitrogen, Active, Afterglow of. K. F. Bonhoeffer and G. Kaminsky 1756
Optical Constants of Metals in the Visible and Ultra-Violet Regions of the Spectrum. G. Pfestorf 968
,, ,, of Molybdenite in the Ultra-Violet. A. W. Meyer 967
,, ,, of Single Crystal Bismuth. F. E. Dix and L. H. Rowse .. 2261
Optics, Physical, Report of Progress Committee for 1925–1926 1750
,, , Recent Progress in. L. C. Martin 3085
Photochemical Reactions, *see* Section Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Photometry, *see* separate Section.
Photophoresis. H. S. Patterson and R. W. Gray 95
,, of Colloidal Particles in Aqueous Solutions. W. W. Barkas ... 979
,, . Reversible Point in. S. Ray 1004
Quantum Mechanics of Directed Degeneration. J. R. Oppenheimer 2279
,, Theory and Frequency Changes of Light. G. Breit, A. E. Ruark and F. G. Brickwedde 2716

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Light), *continued.*
Radiation and Absorption on Schrödinger's Theory. J. C. Slater 1748
,, in a Hollow Space, Statistics of. W. Bothe 1747
,, -Pressure, *see* Section Rays and Radiation.
Rays, *see* Section Rays and Radiation.
Röntgen Rays, *see* Section X-Rays.
Rotatory Polarisation, *see* Section Polarisation.
Scattering of Light, *see* Section Interference.
Selenium, Some New Applications of. E. E. F. d'Albe and E. O. Symonds.. 676
Smoke Box for Demonstrating the Laws of Optics. W. O. Clarke 1712
Surface Layers, Theory of. J. T. Groosmuller..... 1709
Transition Layer, Optical, Thickness of in Liquid Surfaces. C. V. Raman and L. A. Ramdas 1708
Transparency, *see* Section Absorption (Light and Heat).
Velocity of Light, Measurements of, between Mt. Wilson and Mt. San Antonio. A. A. Michelson and W. Bowie 2025
X-Rays, *see* Section X-Rays.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether.
Acetylacetones, Tervalent Metallic, Structure and Isomorphism of. W. T. Astbury, G. T. Morgan 38
Adiabatic Invariance and Kinetic Energy in Undulating Mechanics. E. Fermi and E. Persico 899
,, Principle in Quantum Mechanics. M. Born 568
Alkali and Hydrogen Halogenides, Dispersion and Molecular Refraction of. K. L. Wolf 668
,, Metal Atoms, Magnetic Moments of. J. B. Taylor 483
Allotropy. A. Smits 1190
Alloys, Structure Analogies of. A. Westgren and G. Phragmén 1193
Anistropic Liquids, Born Dipole Theory of. Note on the Reply of Szivessy. W. Kast..... 549
,, ,, , ,, ,, ,, . Reply to W. Kast's Recent Criticism. G. Szivessy 1268
,, ,, , Nature of. V. Fréedericksz and A. Repiewa 2207
,, Molecules, Refractivity of. T. H. Havelock 1630
Anomalous Dispersion in Electrically Excited Hydrogen, Helium, Neon and Mercury. R. Ladenburg 970
α-Particles, Collision of, with Helium Atoms. S. Ghosh 395
,, , Disintegration of Aluminium by. E. A. W. Schmidt 2313
,, , Effect of Orbital Velocity of Electrons in Heavy Atoms on Stopping of. L. H. Thomas 2308
,, , Reflection of, by Atomic Nuclei. G. Kirsch and H. Pettersson.. 154
,, , Stopping Power of Hydrogen Atoms for, according to the New Quantum Theory. J. A. Gaunt 2309
α-Rays and Atomic Structure. E. Rutherford 2562
,, , Disintegration of Elements by. G. Kirsch and H. Pettersson 2310
Atom Form Factor, Variation of, with Wave-Length of the Scattered Radiation. G. Greenwood 1984
,, Systems with Two Electrons, Spectra of. W. Heisenberg..... 1003
,, , Electronic Structure of, and the Quantum Theory. A. Sommerfeld .. 1272
,, , Heavy, Total Energy of Binding of. E. A. Milne 2812
,, , Present State of Physics of. A. Sommerfeld 1983
,, , Structure of the Electronic Groups in. Part II. H. Lessheim and R. Samuel 2459
,, , ,, of, according to Mainsmith-Stoner. M. N. Saha and B. B. Ray 1982
,, , Two Magnetic Moments of. R. Ferrier 2811
Atomic Character of Some Atomic Properties of X-Rays. E. Delauney..... 3137
,, Cores, Polarisabilities of. Bertha Swirles 293
,, Dimensions. J. D. van der Waals, Jr. 555
,, Fields, Calculation of. L. H. Thomas 1276
,, Fragments, Mass Determination of, from Al, C, B and Fe. G. Stetter 2314
,, Lattices and Dimensions. J. K. Morse 2208
,, Magnet, Structure of, and Mechanical Effect of Magnetisation. R. Forrer 1155
,, ,, , ,, . Rotation and Reversal of the Multiplet. R. Forrer 484

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p 957.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*

Atomic Number 61, Concentration and Identification of the Element of. J. M. Cork, C. James and H. C. Fogg 1281
,, ,, 61, Existence of the Element of. Rita Brunetti 895
,, ,, 61, Identification of the Element of. Rita Brunetti 896
,, ,, 61, New Element of. L. Rolla and L. Fernandes 894
,, ,, 75, Limit of Absorption of K Series, by Element of. B. Polland 1030
,, ,, , High, Elements of. N. Siracusano 1278
,, ,, , Limiting. M. B. Snyder 557
,, Numbers and Crystal Lattices. U. Panichi 1279
,, ,, 43, 61, 75, 85, 87, Elements of. Herzfinkiel 1985
,, Oscillation Frequencies, Problem of. H. Sirk 409
,, Particles, Mass Determination of. G. Stetter 1437
,, Properties which make an Element a Metal. K. F. Herzfeld 2458
,, Radii. M. L. Huggins 892
,, States and Spectral Terms. J. C. McLennan, A. B. McLay and H. G. Smith 50
,, Structure, New Scheme of. M. N. Saha 2814
,, Theories. O. W. Richardson 2220
,, Weight of Scandium. N. H. Smith 2809
,, ,, of Silver, Determination of, by the Direct Ratio of Silver to Oxygen in Silver Oxide. H. L. Riley and H. B. Baker 286
,, Weights, Method of Estimating, with the Aid of the Periodic Law. E. W. Washburn 550
,, ,, , 33rd Annual Report of Committee on. Determinations published 1926. G. P. Baxter 1619
Atoms and Ions, Many Electron, Theoretical Prediction of the Physical Properties of. L. Pauling 1622
,, of Crystals—Sodium Chloride and Lithium, Sodium and Calcium Fluorides, Electron Distribution in. R. J. Havighurst 1273
,, , Breakdown of, at High Pressures. P. W. Bridgman 1280
,, , Complex, Dynamical Model for. J. C. Slater 51
,, , Ionisation of, by Electron Impacts. E. O. Lawrence 1116
,, , Orientation of, in a Magnetic Field. W. Schütz 113
,, , Quadrupole, and Radiation, Reciprocal Action between. I. I. Placinteanu 299
Band Spectra and the Periodic Classification of the Elements. R. Mecke 2221
Basic Beryllium Acetate, Crystal Structure and Chemical Constitution of, and its Homologues. G. T. Morgan and W. T. Astbury 37
Beryllium Oxide, State of Ionisation of Atoms in Space Lattice of. W. Zachariasen 1270
Bohr's Model and the Supposed Coloration of Ions. G. Magnanini 897
Boltzmann's and the Newer Statistics, Mechanical Wave Interpretation of. P. Ehrenfest and G. E. Uhlenbeck 1803
Boron Trichloride, Density of, and Atomic Weight of Boron. H. V. A. Briscoe, P. L. Robinson and H. C. Smith 1594
β-Rays, Absorption of, by Matter. H. Brennen 1050
de Broglie Phase Waves, Graphical Representation of, in the Five-Dimensional Universe of O. Klein. P. Ehrenfest and G. E. Uhlenbeck 570
Brownian Motions, Increase of, by Light. W. Pospišil 2662
,, ,, , Theory of, for Systems in which there are Different Temperatures. L. S. Ornstein 2142
,, Movement for the Same Substance at Different Pressures and in Different Gases. S. Kwartin 291
,, ,, in Gases, Anomalies of. B. Bäcker 292
,, ,, of Galvanometer Coil and the Influence of the Temperature of the Outer Circuit. L. S. Ornstein, H. C. Burger, J. Taylor and W. Clarkson 2985
Carbon Atom Model and Structure of Diamond. R. B. Lindsay 2219
,, ,, , Disintegration of. H. Pettersson 2311
,, ,, , Reflecting Power of, for High-Frequency Rays. M. Ponte 1424
,, Monoxide, Electron Collisions in. F. L. Mohler and P. D. Foote 1397
Charged Mass Point, Invariant Form of the Wave and Motion Equations for V. Fock 310

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*

Chemical Valency, Electron Grouping and Crystal Structure. W. Hume-Rothery 1642
Classical and Undulatory Mechanics in a Five-Dimensional World. L. de Broglie 2827
Cloud-Tracks of Disintegrating Atoms. R. Holoubek 2312
Colour and Magnetic Properties of Ions. G. Joos 956
CO_2 Molecule, Structure of. D. M. Dennison 42
Complex Compounds, Connection between the Formation of, and the Structure of the Central Atom. H. Lessheim, J. Meyer and R. Samuel 2813
Compton Effect. E. Schrödinger 2298
,, ,, in Schrödinger's Theory. W. Gordon 1417
,, ,, , Electron Velocities at. P. Lukirsky 2300
Constants, Tables of, Radioactivity and X-Rays. Irène Cure and J. Saphores 1775
Corpuscular Rays, Dispersion of, as Diffraction Appearances. G. Wentzel .. 1495
Correspondence Principle in New Quantum Theory. C Eckart 1283
,, , A Principle of. E. O. Lawrence 110
Cosmic Matter, Thermodynamic Equilibrium Concentration of. P. Jordan .. 2099
Crystal Structure, *see* Section Crystals and Crystal Structure.
Crystalline Substances, Some New Fundamental Vibrations of, and their Harmonics. O. Reinkober 1001
Dense Matter. R. H. Fowler 1688
Densities and Viscosities of Aqueous Solutions of Cobalt Chloride and Hydrochloric Acid. O. R. Howell 1237
Diatomic Dipole Gases, Dielectric Constants of, according to Wave Mechanics. C. Manneback 780
,, ,, ,, , ,, ,, , on the New Quantum Mechanics. R. de L. Kronig 210
,, Molecules, Coupling of Electronic and Nuclear Motions in. E. U. Condon 2465
,, ,, , Electronic States and Band Spectrum Structure in. R. S. Mulliken 685, 1386, 2051, 2529, 3106
,, ,, , Intensity of the Band Lines and the Affinity Spectrum of. E. Fues 54
,, ,, , Theory of Spectra of. L. Landau 1269
Dielectric Constant according to Wave Mechanics. R. Gans 2608
,, ,, and Diamagnetism of Hydrogen and Helium in the New Quantum Mechanics. J. H. van Vleck 1157
,, ,, of Atomic Hydrogen from the Point of View of Bohr's Quantum Theory. E. F. Aylesworth 2759
,, ,, ,, ,, in Undulatory Mechanics. P. S. Epstein 2758
,, Constants and Magnetic Susceptibilities in the New Quantum Mechanics. J. H. van Vleck 2757
,, ,, and Stark Effect of Polyatomic Dipole Gases. C. Manneback 1620
Dipole Gases, Dielectric Constants of, from Quantum Mechanics. L. Mensing and W. Pauli, Jr. 211
Disintegration, Artificial, of Elements. J. Chadwick 1043
Dispersion Formulæ of the Atomic and Continuity Theories, Comparison between. F. Hlučka 100
Doppler Effect and Fluorescence in Mixed Vapours. F. Rasetti 679
,, Effects and Intensities of Lines in the Molecular Spectrum of Hydrogen Positive Rays. M. C. Johnson 2514
Doublets of Stripped Atoms, Rubidium and Cæsium-like. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White 126
,, , Alkali, Intensity Ratios for. C. Füchtbauer and H. Meier 1420
,, , Mutual Potential Energy of Plane Network of. J. Topping 1621
,, , Principal Series, of the Alkali Metals, Intensity Ratio of. Hedwig Kohn and H. Jakob 1005
,, , Relativity or Magnetic Röntgen Ray, Screening Constants of. L. Pauling 1418
Earth and Ether, Relative Velocity of. E. Brylinski 1663
Einstein Mixture-Paradox. P. Ehrenfest and G. E. Uhlenbeck 1804
Electric Double Refraction in Relation to the Polarity and Optical Anisotropy of Molecules. Part I. Gases and Vapours. Part II. Liquids. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 2010, 2011

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*

Electric Field near Surface of Atoms of Certain Elements. N. R. Sen 1400
,, Structure, Continuity of, of the Colloidal Particle, Ion, Electron and Sub-Electron. S. N. Ray 2165
Electricity Carriers, Smallest, in Gases. H. Schilling 2581
,, , Atomicity of, as a Quantum Theory Law. O. Klein 309
Electrodynamics and Wave Mechanics from Standpoint of Correspondence Principle. O. Klein 1650
Electromagnetic Theory and New Undulatory Mechanics. L. de Broglie 1829
Electron as Vector Wave. C. G. Darwin 1833
,, Motion in the field of a fixed Centre allowing for the Mass Change due to Radiation. Part II. M. Bronstein 912
,, with an Axis. L. H. Thomas 1277
,, , Magnetic Moment of. L. Brillouin 1832
,, , Magnetic, Quantum Mechanics of. W. Pauli, Jr. 2671
,, , Spatially-Extended, in the General Theory of Relativity. V. Fréedericksz and A. Isakson 62
,, , Spinning. A. W. Conway 554
,, , Variable Mass of. L. T. Jones 1834
Electronic Gyration. P. Drumaux 3168
Electrons and Molecules, Transference of Energy in Collisions between. J. S. Townsend and C. M. Focken 186
,, , Capture of, by Swiftly Moving Electrified Particles. L. H. Thomas. 2088
,, , Dispersion, Number of, deduced from Undulation Mechanics. F. London 301
,, , High-Velocity, Energy of. M. W. White 149
,, , Hydrogen, Orbits and Photo Radiation of. T. Engset 1275
,, , Magnetic, and Mechanics of Wave Motion. L. Rosenfeld 3048
,, , ,, , Scattering of. W. Bothe 3049
,, , Resonating, Ratio of the Numbers of, for the Potassium Doublet. V. K. Prokofiev 2497
,, , Scattering of, in Helium. E. G. Dymond 191
,, , *see also* Section Electromagnetic Theory.
,, , Slow, Effective Area of Hydrogen and Nitrogen Molecules for. E. Brüche 302, 2461
,, , ,, , ,, Cross-Section of Gas Molecules towards. M. Rusch 56
,, , ,, , ,, ,, of HCl towards. Comparison of Curves for HCl and Argon. E. Brüche 1274
,, , ,, , Loss of Energy of, by Collision with Molecules. W. Harries .. 2594
Elementary Charge, Variable. G. v. Gleich 2590
Emission, Mechanism of, according to Undulatory Mechanics. E. Fermi 3050
Energy Exchange according to Wave Mechanics. E. Schrödinger 3056
,, , Equipartition of. L. Lecornu 2467
Entropy of Elements, Corresponding States for. B. Bružs 2338
Equation of State and Molecular Association. M. F. Carroll 740
Ether Drift. A. Piccard and E. Stahel 1296
,, ,, Experiment, Trouton-Noble, Repetition of. C. T. Chase 58
,, Theory of Light, Experiment to Test. A. H Bucherer 1297
,, , Physical Form of. D. Meksyn 3065
,, , Theory of, and Atomic Interaction. R. Pictet 1295
Ferromagnetics, Atomic Moments of. E. C. Stoner 221
Ferronitrososulphides, Constitution and Absorption Spectra of. L. Cambi and L. Szego 1006
First Long Period, Doublet Laws in. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White 1421
Fluctuation Phenomena and Quantum Mechanics. W. Heisenberg 1288
Fluorescence, Polarisation of, and Mean Life of Excited Molecules. F. Perrin 1330
Four-Dimensional Space, Equilibrium and Motion of a Continuous Medium in. D. Meksyn 907
Fraunhofer Diffraction Phenomenon, Contribution to a Wave Mechanical Theory of. G. Wataghin 2549
Free Path, Length of, and Quantisation of Molecular Translation. W. Heitler 3051
Friction, Radiative, and Quantum Mechanics. G. Beck 2468
γ-Rays, Absorptive Power of Atomic Nuclei for. W. Kuhn 2317
Gaseous Molecules, Are they Orientated in a Magnetic Field ? K. S. Krishnan 487

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*

Gordon's Equations, Modification of. H. Bateman 2743
Grain Growth and "Vergütung" in Tungsten Wire, X-Ray Information of, by means of Debye-Scherrer Diagrams. K. Becker 2299
Gyration of Light by Multiplet Lines. C. G. Darwin 112
He and Li^+, Ortho- and Para-Terms of, Numerical Determination of the Mean Values Between, with Consideration of the Polarisation Term in the Quantum Mechanical Disturbance Theory. Y. Sugiura 3038
Heat, Quantum Problems of. A. Smekal 2102
Helium Atom, Law of Force between Electrons, Two Electron Orbits and Models of. A. W. Conway and G. Keating 563
,, ,, , Structure of. J. C. Slater 2667
,, , Apparent Doublets of, Intensity Relations of the Components of. D. Burger 367
Hicks's Addition Spectrum Series. A. T. Williams 129
H-Particles, Natural, and from Aluminium, Determination of e/m for. G. Stetter 156
,, , Slow, Change in the Charge of. G. Stetter 2321
H-Rays, Geiger Counter Employed for Counting and Range Measurement of. A. Schmutzer 2320
Hydrogen and the Second Ionisation Potential of Lithium Electrical Affinity of. L. Pauling 1625
,, Atom Rays, Magnetic Deflection by. E. Wrede 1651
,, ,, , Magnetic Moment of. T. E. Phipps and J. B. Taylor 1899
,, ,, , Oriented, Effective Cross-Section of. R. G. J. Fraser 1623
,, Atoms, Chemical Reactions of. H. S. Taylor 1209
,, Bands in Ultra-Violet Lyman Region. S. Werner 1022
,, Electrons, Orbits and Light Radiation of. T. Engset 303, 2463
,, ,, , ,, and Radiation of. T. Engset 2665
,, Molecule, Energy of Crossed-Orbit Model of. E. Hutchisson 1624
,, ,, , Normal State of, and Wave Mechanics. E. U. Condon.. 2664
,, Spectrum in New Quantum Theory. C. Eckart 1021
,, , Atomic, Dispersion of. Part I. A Measure. Part II. A Calculation. R. M. Langer 974, 975
,, , Continuous Spectrum. W. H. Crew and E. O. Hulburt 1023
,, , Electronic Affinity of, and Densities of the Alkali Hydrides. J. Kasarnowsky and M. Proskurnin 2666
,, , Molecular Ion of, Undulation Mechanics of W. Alexandrow ..305, 1979
,, , Non-Electrode Luminous, Study of. M. Schlesinger 134
,, , Specific Heat of, Quantum Theory of. Part I. Relation to the New Mechanics, Band Spectra and Chemical Constants. J. H. van Vleck 719
,, , Specific Heat of, Quantum Theory of. Part II. Comparison of Various Theories with Experiment. E. Hutchisson 720
,, , Tervalent, Existence of. F. Paneth, E. Klever and K. Peters..... 2177
Impact Processes, Quantum Mechanics of. M. Born 43
,, ,, , ,, ,, P. Dirac 3054
Infra-Red Absorption Spectra, Isotopic Effect in. E. K. Pyler 49
Ionic Crystals, Sizes of Ions and Structure of. L. Pauling 1987
Ionisation Equilibrium in a Luminescing Atomic System. B. Gerasimovič .. 952
Ions in Metallic Crystal Lattices. A. F. Scott 34
,, , Gaseous, Size Distribution among. W. Busse 406
,, , ,, , ,, ,, ,, P. J. Nolan 1801
,, , Mobility of, in Solution, with Particular Reference to the Separation of Isotopes. E. R. Jette 1563
Iron Group, Atomic Moments of Complexes of. P. Weiss 1898
Isomeric Aromatic Compounds, Heat Capacities and Heat of Crystallisation of. D. H. Andrews, G. Lynn and J. Johnston 722
Isomers of the Type Ortho, Meta and Para C_6H_4XY from 110° to 340° K., Specific Heats of. D. H. Andrews 723
Isotope Effect, Theory of, in Line Spectra. G. Joos 3040
Isotopes and the Periodic Law. G. Piccardi 2807
,, of Mercury and Chlorine, Line Spectra of. F. A. Jenkins 1390
,, ,, , Attempts to Separate, by Chemical Means. H. S. King 2784
,, , Separation of, by Positive Rays. M. Morand 2130
Isotopic Radio Elements, Atomic Weights of, Relation between, and the Velocity of their α-Particles. G. Fournier 2083

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*

Isotropic Media, Optically-Active, Theory of. V. Bursian and (Mrs.) A. Timorew 102
K-Absorption Limits, Position of, of Vanadium in its Compounds. S. B. Hendricks and R. W. G. Wyckoff 2545
K_2-Molecules, Heat of Formation of. A. Carrelli and P. Pringsheim 3102
Klein-Fock Equation, Derivation of. D. Iwanenko and L. Landau 567
Lagrangian Functions and Schrödinger's Rule. H. Bateman 2347
Lines from Atoms of the First Row of the Periodic Table, Spectral Relationships of. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen 3041
Liquids, Pure, Arrangement of Molecules on Surface of. S. Sugden 1189
Lorentz Electron, Configuration of, Moving Arbitrarily Along a Straight Line. S. C. Wang 1484
L-Röntgen Spectral Series, Intensities in. A. Jönsson 1412
Macromechanics, Conditions of Validity of. M. S. Vallarta 2672
Magnetic Susceptibilities and Dielectric Constants in the New Quantum Mechanics. J. H. van Vleck 216
Magnetism and Molecular Structure. E. C. Stoner 1897
,, and the Periodic System. R. Ladenburg 2455
Magnetite, Effect of Pressure on Magnetisation of. L. A. Welo 1160
Magneto-Electric Direction Effect, Investigations of. A. Huber 788
Magneton Numbers in the Iron Group, Spectroscopic Significance of. O. Laporte and A. Sommerfeld 1267
Manganese Pyrophosphate, Magnetic Properties of, at Different Temperatures, Moment of the Mn^{v} Ion. G. Foz and (Miss) A. Brunet 1895
Mass-Spectrograph, New, and the Whole Number Rule. F. W. Aston 3103
Material Waves, Energy-Impulse Hypothesis of. E. Schrödinger 1293
Matrix and Wave Mechanics. R. H. Fowler 1654
Matter and Light, Theory of the Motion of, in a Gravitational Field. W. Laschkarew 3059
,, and Radiation, Equilibrium of, in Einstein's Finite Universe. W. Lenz 311
,, , Passage of Corpuscular Rays through. A. Becker 187, 562
,, , Reciprocal Impenetrability of, and Pauli's Exclusion Principle. P. Ehrenfest 1802
,, , Theory of State of. Part VII. Molecular Volume at Boiling Point. Part VIII. Internal Pressure and Theorem of Corresponding States. F. Schuster 1064, 2728
,, , Wave Theory of. G. Gamow and D. Iwanenko 561
Maxwell's Equations and Atomic Dynamics. A. Bramley 901
Mean Free Paths in a Gas. E. Condon and E. van Amringe 1805
,, Life Period from Resonance Phenomena. E. Fues 2884
Mechanical Theories in Physics and Chemistry. A. Korn 893
Mechanics, Statistical, and its Application to Physical-Chemical Problems. R. C. Tolman 2466
Melting, Theory of Heat of. N. v. Raschevsky 1453
Mercury Vapour, Mean Free Path of Electrons in. L. R. Maxwell 193
,, ,, , Selective Dispersion of, at the $\lambda 2536$ Absorption Line. F. E. Klingaman 669
,, , Atoms, Supposed Abnormal Series of. R. G. Loyarte and A. T. Williams 2511
,, , Solid, and Amalgams, Metallography of. W. Rosenhain and A. J. Murphy 1192
Methane, Molecular Models for, and Other Compounds. Parts I and II. J. H. de Boer and A. E. van Arkel 1980
,, , ,, Structure of. V. Guillemin, Jr. 41
Mezscherski, Dynamical Equations of, and Motion of a Light Quantum. K. Schaposchnikow 905
Michelson Experiment carried out in a Balloon. Failure of the Ether and Ether Drift Hypothesis. G. Guadet 313
,, ,, ,, in a Free Balloon. A. Piccard and E. Stahel 60
,, ,, , New Results of. A. Piccard and E. Stahel 1662
,, -Morley Experiment, Miller's Repetition of, and Relativity. L. Page and C. M. Sparrow 59
,, ,, ,, , Refinement of. R. J. Kennedy 908
Millikan Rays and Atomic Transformations. M. B. Snyder 556

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*

Minkowski's Equation, Derivation of, for the World-Line of an Electron by the Calculus of Variations. V. Bursian 2346
Molecular Association and Mechanism of Separation into Two Phases. G. N. Antonoff 1820
,, Combination and Band Spectra. H. Ludloff 1263
,, Fields of Hydrogen, Nitrogen and Neon. J. E. Lennard-Jones and W. R. Cook 46
,, Rays, Deviation of, of Molecules with Electric Dipoles in a Non-homogeneous Electrical Field. E. Wrede 3042
,, ,, , Method of. Part I. O. Stern 558
,, ,, , ,, . Part II. F. Knauer and O. Stern 559
,, Spectra. Parts I, II and III. F. Hund 1271, 2222, 2810
,, Stream, Deflection of, in Magnetic Field. A. Leu 1994
,, Streams, Evaluation of Images formed by Magnetic Separation of. O. Stern 1995
,, Weight Determinations by Centrifuging. T. Svedberg 2808
Molecules of CO and CO_2, Oscillation Energy of. F. Matossi 552
,, , Heteropolar, Dissociation of, under Light. V. Kondratjew 508
,, , Large, Properties of, in Solution. N. Marinesco 1177
,, , Non-Polar, Heat of Dissociation of. R. T. Birge and H. Spooner .. 48
,, , Organic, Distribution of Thermal Energy in. D. H. Andrews 721
,, , Polyatomic, Rotational Energy of. E. E. Witmer 553
,, , Rotation of. D. M. Dennison 52
,, , Small Magnetic Moments of, Detection of. F. Knauer and O. Stern 560
,, , Tetrahedral-Shaped, Characteristic Frequencies of. K. Rolan 551
Multiplets in Three Electron Systems of the First Long Period. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White 2544
Nickel, Ferromagnetism of, and Quantum State of its Atoms. D. Rozansky . 1538
Nitrogen, Density, Compressibility and Atomic Weight of. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather 1236
Operator Calculus and the Solution of the Equations of Quantum Dynamics. C. Eckart 569
Orbits, Pendulum, in Atomic Models. R. B. Lindsay 2464
,, , Periodic, of the Second Class. D. Buchanan 2829
Parachor and Chemical Constitution. S. Sugden 2416
,, ,, ,, . S. Sugden and H. Wilkins 1558
Paramagnetism of Elements between Ca and Zn. A. Carrelli 1539
,, , Constant of, for Pentavalent Vanadium. N. Perrakis 1887
Pauli's Method of Coordination, Application of, to Atoms having Four Magnetic Parts. G. Breit 53
Periodic System of the Elements, Limits of. E. Meyer 2456
Permalloy, Atomic Grouping in. L. W. McKeehan 3209
Photo Effects, Theory of. G. Beck 1857
Photoelectric Effect, Normal Quantum Theory of. D. Nasledow 1854
,, ,, , Theory of. G. Wentzel 1500
,, Phenomena. B. L. Rosing 777
Photons, Thermodynamic Consequences of Conservation of. G. N. Lewis ... 1467
Pictet's Rule and Born's Theory, Connection between. W. Tarassoff 1989
Planck Distribution Law and the Quantum Hypothesis. R. G. Loyarte 47
Polarisation, Electric, of Some Carbon Compounds—Geometric and Position Isomers. J. Errera 1139
Polymorphism of Fatty Acids. J. Thibaud 1282
Positive Rays, Scattering of, by Gases. Part 2. G. P. Thomson 1494
Proteins, Spreading of. E. Gorter and F. Grendel 1189
Quanta, Light, and Electrons, Basis of Dynamical Theory for. K. Schaposchnikow 1997
,, , ,, , and Interference. W. Bothe 1746
,, , ,, , Dynamics of, New Principle in. K. Schaposchnikow 1996
,, , ,, , ,, , ,, ,, . Note on K. Schaposchnikow's Paper. V. S. Vrkljan 2674
,, , ,, , Increase in Frequency of, due to Collisions with Rapidly Moving Material Particles. A. Haas 2462
,, , ,, , (Photons) Statistics of. L. Brillouin 1745
,, , ,, , Physical Reality of. M. Planck 2830
,, , Relativistic Theory of. D. J. Struik and N. Wiener 2472

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 957.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Quanta, Theory of, Evaluation of Certain Integrals Important in. P. S. Epstein 998
,, , Unidirectional, in Wave Mechanics. G. Breit 2470
Quantification deduced from Einstein's Theory of Gravitation, Application of. T. de Donder 308
,, , Relativistic, of Continuous System. T. de Donder 1658
Quantisation as a Problem of Characterisitc Values. Part IV. E. Schrödinger 55
,, of Continuous Systems, Physical Interpretation of Equation for. T. de Donder 1978
,, of the Symmetrical Top According to Schrödinger's Undulation Mechanics. H. Rademacher and F. Reiche 903, 1976
,, , Process of. G. P. Thomson and R. G. J. Fraser 2669
Quantum Algebra. P. A. M. Dirac 296
,, Dynamics, Physical Interpretation of. P. A. M. Dirac 1292
,, Jumps without Radiation. G. Wentzel 2673
,, ,, , Quantum Mechanical Representation of. P. Jordan 1289
,, ,, , Spontaneous. A. Landé 2469
,, Mechanics of Directed Degeneration. J. R. Oppenheimer 2279
,, ,, of Heisenberg, Remarks on. N. v. Raschevsky 298
,, ,, of Simple Types of Motion. E. H. Kennard 3052
,, ,, , Aperiodic Phenomena in. J. Placinteanu 3053
,, ,, , Canonical Transformations in. Part II. P. Jordan 44
,, ,, , Directing Field of. P. Gruner 1652
,, ,, , New Foundation for. Parts I and II. P. Jordan .. 1290, 2825
,, ,, , Physical Aspects of. M. Born 1655
,, ,, , Statistical Interpretation of. P. Jordan 1977
,, ,, , Symmetry Characteristics of Terms for Systems of Similar Particles in. F. Hund 2826
,, ,, , Theory of. P. A. M. Dirac 294
,, Theory and Frequency Changes of Light. G. Breit, A. E. Ruark and F. G. Brickwedde 2716
,, ,, in Hydrodynamic Form. E. Madelung 1286
,, ,, of Emission and Absorption of Radiation. P. A. M. Dirac 2042
,, ,, , Contribution to Modern Ideas on. H. T. Flint and J. W. Fisher 2670
,, ,, , Light. W. Laschkarew 3104
,, ,, , Philosophical Foundations of. P. Jordan 1975
,, ,, , Relativistic. J. Struik and N. Wiener 2831
,, Vectors, Coupling of, of Neon, Argon, and the Spectra of the Carbon Group. S. Goudsmit and E. Back 1753
,, , Light, and Electron, Consequence of the Analogy between. G. Beck 2881
,, , ,, , Simple. E. T. Whittaker 1000
Radiation and Absorption on Schrödinger's Theory. J. C. Slater 1748
,, and Matter, Equilibrium between. R. C. Tolman 1083
,, in a Hollow Space, Statistics of. W. Bothe 1747
,, , Interaction of, with Matter, and on Fluorescent Exciting Power. E. H. Kennard 736
,, , Thermal, and Classical Mechanics. A. Smekal 739
Radiationless Quantum Phenomena, Spontaneous. A. Smekal 710
Radioactive Atom, Structure of, and Origin of α-Rays. E. Rutherford 3147
Rare Gases, Monatomic Molecules of. F. J. v. Wiśniewski 300
Regularities, New, in Atomic Spectra. J. C. McLennan and A. B. McLay 3105
Resonance, Fluorescence and Absorption Spectra in the Sixth Periodic Group. B. Rosen 2536
Rotatory Magnetic Polarisation, Molecular Theory of. Calculation of Verdet's Constant. R. de Mallemann 658
Rutherford-Bohr Non-Equilateral Triangular Systems. U. Crudeli 1981
Satellites of Röntgen Diagram Lines. D. Coster and M. J. Druyvesteyn 1429
Schrödinger Wave Equations, Derivation of. E. Guth 1291
,, ,, Groups, Minimum Property of. A. Markoff 2223
Selector, Velocity, for Atomic Rays. J. Tykocinski-Tykociner 2457
Several Bodies, Problem of, and Resonance in Quantum Mechanics. W. Heisenberg. Parts I and II 297, 1648
Short Waves, Dispersion Coefficient for. J. A. Stratton 2541
Silicon Dioxide, Polymorphism of, and the Structure of Tridymite. R. E. Gibbs 1626

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*

Sodium Nitrate, Crystalline, Form and Energy of. J. Topping and S. Chapman 1262
Solid State, Molecular Theory of. A. Smekal 1256
Solids, Adsorption on. W. E. Garner 1189
,, , Molecular Orientation in. G. Shearer 1189
Space Quantisation, Proposition in. K. Knopp 1647
Spectra, *see* separate Section.
Stark Effect from the Point of View of Schrödinger's Quantum Theory. P. S. Epstein 684
,, ,, of the Second Order for Hydrogen and the Rydberg Correction for the Spectra of He and Li^+. I. Waller 365
Statistical Mechanics, General Forms of, with Special Reference to the Requirements of the New Quantum Mechanics. R. H. Fowler 900
Stereochemistry, General, Theoretical and Experimental Foundation of. K. Weissenberg 543
Stereoscopic Visualising, Direct, of the Fine Structure of Bodies, especially Crystals. H. Herbst 353
Stripped Atoms of the First Long Period. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White ... 999
Sub-Electrons. E. Regener 431
,, , Existence of, Answer to J. Mattauch's Reply to Criticism of. F. Ehrenhaft 1831
,, , ,, , Remarks on J. Mattauch's Paper on. M. Reiss. 1096
,, , ,, . Reply to Ehrenhaft's Remarks. J. Mattauch . 1483
,, , Theory of. T. Peczalski 2742
Sulphur Complex, Electric Moment of. A. M. Taylor and E. K. Rideal 3044
Surface Energy of the Alkali Halides. J. Biemüller 35
Surfaces, Liquid, Insoluble Films on. N. K. Adam and G. Jessop 1189
Sylvine, Symmetry of, and Nature of the Etch Figures. K. F. Herzfeld and A. Hettich 1266
Synthesis and Disintegration of Atoms. Wilson Cloud Method. W. D. Harkins and H. A. Shadduck 2085
Term Structures, Some Consequences of the Schrödinger Theory for. E. Wigner 2663
Terms arising from Similar and Dissimilar Electrons. R. C. Gibbs, D. T. Wilber and H. E. White 2460
,, , Deep-Lying, in Two- and Three-Valence Electron System Spectra. R. A. Sawyer 686
,, , Non-Combining, in the New Quantum Theory. Parts I and II. E. Wigner 1644, 1645
,, , Spectroscopic, derived from Equivalent Electrons, Calculation of. H. N. Russell 2668
Tetrahedron Numbers in the Natural System of the Elements Related to Atomic Structure. H. Stintzing 1264
Tin, Allotropes of. A. Travers and Houot 1921
Transition Probabilities for the Principal Series of Sodium, Application of Schrödinger's Wave Function to the Calculation of. Y. Sugiura 3057
Translation, Uniform, Motion of, and Some Questions Connected therewith. E. Brylinski 913
Two Bodies, Quantum Theory of the Problem of. J. R. Oppenheimer 295
Ultra-γ-Radiation, Behaviour of Substances of Different Atomic Numbers Towards, and the Natural Activity of the Elements. G. Hoffmann 2087
Undulatory Mechanics. L. Brillouin 1284
,, ,, and Moments of Rotation. L. Brillouin 2824
,, ,, , Angle Variables and Canonical Transformations in. F. London 1285
,, ,, , Four-Dimensional Formulation of. J. Kudar 306
,, ,, , Magnetic Dipole in. P. S. Epstein 2224
,, ,, , Principles of. L. Flamm 564
,, ,, , Symmetrical Top in. R. de L. Kronig and I. I. Rabi . 1646
,, Theory of the Mechanics of Atoms and Molecules. E. Schrödinger 902
Universal and Discontinuous Action, Theory of. R. Lévi 909
,, ,, ,, , ,, , Atom in. R. Lévi 910
Uranium and Thorium, Helium Lines in the Spectra of. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami 131

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Uranium and Thorium, Lines of Transformation Products in the Spectra of. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami 130
Valency, Chemical. C. D. Niven 2781
Vanadium, Tetroxide and Trioxide, Magnetic Study of. N. Perrakis 2988
Vanadyl Chloride and Sulphate, Magnetic Properties of, and the Atomic Moment of Tetravalent Vanadium. N. Perrakis 2618
Velocity Greater than that of Light on the Theory of Relativity. L. Strum.. 61
Water Vapour, Density of. T. Shirai 1956
Wave Equation, Schrödinger, and Four-Dimensional Relativity Mechanics. J. Kudar 565
,, Mechanics and Classical Mechanics and Electrodynamics. G. A. Schott 2675
,, ,, and Semi-Numerical Quantisation. H. A. Kramers 904
,, ,, and the Correspondence Principle. P. Debye 1653
,, ,, in Non-stationary Fields, Contribution to. L. Flamm..... 566
,, ,, of Collision. E. Fermi 1287
,, ,, , Generalisation of the Quantum Conditions for the Purposes of. G. Wentzel 45
,, ,, , Particles in. W. Wessel..... 906
,, ,, , Schrödinger's, and the Author's Mechanical Theories. A. Korn 3055
,, Theory of Mechanics, Two Remarks on. F. D. Murnaghan and K. F. Herzfeld 2471
Werner's Coordination Theory and the Electrical Structure of the Atom. S. H. C. Briggs 891
Weyl's Theory, Quantum Mechanics Interpretation of. F. London 2225
X-Ray System. V. Dolejšek 2077
Zeeman Components, Intensities of, in the Partial Paschen-Back Effect. Lucy Mensing 364
,, Effect and New Quantum Theory. P. S. Epstein 1018

Oscillations and Waves (Electric), *see also* Sections Rays and Radiation; Discharge; and Section Telegraphy and Telephony (Wireless) in Section B.

Amplification of Telephone Line Relay Amplifiers, Measurement of. W. Wolff 458
Antenna Systems, Complex, Radiation from. M. A. Bontsch-Bruewitsch .. 460
Atmospherics in Western Africa. H. Hubert 178
Balance, Thermionic. A. lo Surdo 3188
Circuit Theory, Electric, Foundations of, and Electromagnetic Theory. J. R. Carson 1480
Crystal Detectors, Direction of Rectified Current in. A. Schleede and H. Buggisch 1862
Crystals, Oscillating and Amplifying Properties of. N. Marumo and K. Marumoto 582B
,, , Piezoelectric, in High-Frequency Work. A. Meissner 583B, 1226B
Dampings, Influence of, on the Frequencies of Two Coupled Circuits. B. van der Pol, Jr. 477
Electric Waves and their Propagation. E. Rutherford 1126
,, ,, , Anomalous Dispersion and Absorption of. Part V. S. Mizushima 209
,, ,, , Transmission of, through the Ionised Medium. T. L. Eckersley 2978
Electromagnetic Waves, Propagation of, round the Earth. H. Gutton and J. Clément 1861
,, ,, , Reflection of, at Ferromagnetic Surfaces. W. Arkadiew 462
Electron Tube, Character Graph and Dynamic Characteristics of. B. Ostroumoff 2378
Friction, Radiative, and Quantum Mechanics. G. Beck 2468
Grids, Magnetic Wire, Reflection of Hertzian Waves by. W. Arkadiew 771
Heaviside Layer, Height of, and High-Frequency Radio Transmission Phenomena, Relation between. A. H. Taylor 201
Kippschwingungen and Field Decay in Electron Tubes, Direction Phenomena through. E. Friedländer 772
,, in Electron Tubes. E. Friedländer 202, 455
,, , Method of Determining Very High Resistances and Capacities by Means of. E. Kurz 1128

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Oscillations and Waves (Electric), *see also* Section Rays and Radiation; Discharge; and Section Telegraphy and Telephony (Wireless), in Section B—*continued.*

Lead Sulphide, Unipolar Conductivity of. H. Lücke 2133
Nickel Wires, Magneto-Spectroscopic Investigations with, using Short Hertzian Waves. H. Israël 1158
Oscillation Phenomena, Three Experiments Illustrating. H. Sell 2602
Oscillations and Resonance of Elementary Magnets. W. Arkadiew 1156
,, , Forced, in Circuit with Non-Linear Resistance. B. van der Pol, Jr. 1516
,, , Generation of, with Double-Grid Valves. E. Alberti 1515
,, , High-Frequency, Magnetic Saturation as a Means of Producing. E. A. Guillemin 213
,, , Relaxation. B. van der Pol, Jr. 576B
,, , Stationary, in Oscillatory Circuits with Periodically Varying Coefficients. F. and W. Stäblein 1138B
Oscillator, Numans-Roosenstein, Investigation of. E. Mittelmann 578B
,, , Quartz, Frequency Stabilisation by Means of. C. W. Goyder 581B
,, , Vacuum Tube, Application of. C. B. Crofutt 2601
Oscillators, Vacuum Tube, Hysteresis in. L. S. Taylor 3190
Oscillatory Circuits Coupled by Iron-Cored Coils. Parts II and III. H. Winter-Günther 2379, 2380
,, ,, with Iron-Cored Coils. H. Winter-Günther 2132
Photoelectric Cells, Undamped Oscillations in, and their Applications. B. L. Rosing 1124
Radiation Field, Calculation of. F. Kiebitz 203
,, ,, , Measurements on. L. Bergmann 1225B
,, ,, , Theory of. E. Spenke 1513
,, , Intensity of, from a Source of Electric Waves. H. M. Macdonald.. 2381
Radio Waves, Absorption of, in the Upper Atmosphere. E. O. Hulburt..... 2603
Refraction, Index of, of Water, for Short Continuous Waves. L. E. McCarty and L. T. Jones 2607
Resonance in an Oscillatory Circuit with a Resistance in Parallel. M. Jeżewski 2615
Self-Tuning Crystal. K. Lichtenecker 2377
,, ,, . Franziska Seidl 1125
Short Electric Waves, Atmospheric Ionisation and its Effect on the Propagation of. H. Lassen 574B
,, ,, ,, , Propagation of. E. Quäck 575B, 1971B
,, Waves, Anomalies in the Propagation of. R. Bureau 2382
,, ,, , Polarisation of. N. v. Korshenewsky 577B
,, ,, , Propagation of. R. Mesny 459
,, ,, , Transmission for. N. Korshenewsky 1514
Spark Constant. M. Toepler 200
,, ,, , Impulse Voltage and Travelling Wave Front. H. Müller .. 3193
Stationary Waves and Oscillating Discharges. W. Rogowski, E. Flegler and R. Tamm 3191
Surge Wave-Fronts and Spark Resistance. O. Mayr..... 199
Triodes, Short Electric Waves Generated with, Theory of the Maintenance of. D. Nukiyama, Y. Toda and T. Yata 770
Valve Filament at Constant Voltage. E. H. W. Banner 3189
,, Generators for Short Electric Waves. M. T. Grechowa 456
,, Oscillator, Intermittent. L. S. Taylor 2131
Vibrations, Electrical, Amplitude of. V. Gaponov 461
Waves in Wireless Telegraphy, Propagation of. A. Sommerfeld 1127
Wireless Telegraphy, *see* Section B.
,, Waves, Curved Path of. A. Mallock 177

Osmosis.

Cataphoresis, Mechanism of. G. Ettisch and D. Deutsch 1947
Colloid Particles, Use of Donnan's Membrane Equilibrium Theory for the Determination of the Charge of. N. Bjerrum 1557
Collodion Membranes, Anomalous Osmosis through. P. J. Jurišić 1184
Electroendosmosis and Electrolytic Water Transport. H. C. Hepburn 1946
,, , Influence of Electrolytes in. H. C. Hepburn 514
Electrolytic Transference of Water in Normal Solutions. H. Remy 1221
High-Tension Electrical Field, Behaviour of Solutions in. Z. Stary 2626

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Osmosis, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Hydrate Problem. Part IV. Adsorption of Electrolytes by Parchment Paper and Electroendosmosis. H. Remy and H. Reisener .. 838
,, ,, . Part V. Electrolytic Transference of Water in Normal Solutions. H. Remy 1221
,, ,, . Part VI. Transference of Water in Solutions of Organic Electrolytes. H. Remy and H. Reisener 2645
Osmotic Behaviour of Alcoholic Solutions, Influence of the Ionic Charge on. O. E. Frivold 835

Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.
Activators of Luminescence, Rare Earths as. E. L. Nichols and H. L. Howes 1015
Antikathodic Luminescence of Some Organic Substances. J. K. Marsh 1356
Barium Bromide, Pure, Luminescence of, under the Action of α-, β- and γ-Rays. L. E. Smith 396
Becquerel Rays, Coloration and Luminescence due to. Part II. K. Przibram 2081
Chemiluminescence of Phosphorus Vapour. E. J. Bowen and E. G. Pells 2502
Crystals which Absorb Light, Phenomena of Excitation in. Z. Gyulai 775
Doppler Effect and Fluorescence in Mixed Vapours. F. Rasetti 679
Dyestuff Solutions, Fluorescence Yield from, as Function of Wave-Length of the Exciting Light. Part II. S. J. Wawilow 2275
Fluorescence and Phosphorescence. E. Gaviola and P. Pringsheim 2503
,, ,, ,, . S. I. Wawilow and W. L. Lewschin 2880
,, of Cadmium Vapour. W. Kapuściński 1741
,, of Sodium Vapour in Circular Polarised Light. W. Hanle 1740
,, Produced by Short Ultra-Violet Waves. O. Oldenberg 681
,, , Excitation of, in Fluorescein. E. H. Kennard 2039
,, , Fading of, in Solid and Liquid Solutions. W. L. Lewschin 2713
,, , Impact, of Zinc. J. G. Winans 2714
,, , Polarisation of, and Mean Life of Excited Molecules. F. Perrin 1330
,, , Röntgen, Productivity of. M. I. Harms 1423
,, , Temperature and Concentration in. E. Gaviola 2505
Fluorometer. E. Gaviola 2504
Incandescent Solids, Fluorescence and Luminescence of. E. L. Nichols 1352
Iodine Fluorescence, Extinction of. G. Ramsauer 1354
K_2-Molecules, Heat of Formation of. A. Carrelli and P. Pringsheim 3102
Light Flashes of Short Duration. J. W. Beams 1020
Luminescence and Absorption, especially of Sylvine Treated with Becquerel Rays. F. Urbach 994
,, due to Radioactivity. D. H. Kabakjian 1783
,, of Grignard Compounds in Electrical and Magnetic Fields, and Related Electrical Phenomena. R. T. Dufford, Dorothy Nightingale and L. W. Gaddum 3101
,, , Phenomena of, with Oxidising Reactions in Aqueous Solutions. L. Mallet 3223
Luminous Compounds, Radioactive, Theory of Luminescence in. J. W. T. Walsh 2724
Molecular Induction in Relation to Activation by Bombardment. J. Perrin and (Miss) Choucroun 2423
Nitrogen, Phosphorescence of. J. C. McLennan, H. J. C. Ireton and K. Thompson 109
,, , Solid, Luminescence from, and the Auroral Spectrum. L. Vegard .. 1353
Phosphorescence by Moderately Fast Kathode Rays, Excitation of. R. Stadler 680
,, , Excitation of, by Slow Kathode Rays. H. W. Ernst 2274
Phosphors, Alkali Halogen. R. Pohl and E. Rupp 995
Phosphorus Vapours at Low Pressure, Oxidation and Luminescence of. J. Chariton and Z. Walta 1207
,, , Origin of the Ultra-Violet Spectrum of the Glow of. H. J. Emeléus and R. H. Purcell 2278
Photoelectric Effect, Compound. P. Auger 778
Quinine Sulphate, Luminescence of. A. Petrikaln 2276
Radiation, Interaction of, with Matter, and on Fluorescent Exciting Power. E. H. Kennard 736
Reaction Velocity and Fluorescence. J. Perrin and (Miss) Choucroun 250
Resonance Absorption and Output of Fluorescence in X-Ray Region. V. Posejpal 1763

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Phosphorescence and Fluorescence, *continued.*
Resonance Radiation, *see* Sections Spectra ; X-Rays.
,, , Fluorescence and Absorption Spectra in the Sixth Periodic Group. B. Rosen 2536
Stokes' Law, Validity of, for Phosphors. F. Schmidt and W. Zimmermann .. 1358
Thermoluminescence, Effect of X-Rays on. Frances G. Wick 1764
,, , ,, ,, . Frances G. Wick and Mabel K. Slattery 1765
Thermophosphorescence of Glass, Measurements of, produced by Radium Radiation. R. E. Nyswander and S. C. Lind 996
Zinc Sulphide, Decay of Phosphorescence of. H. A. Taylor 1355

Photoelectricity.
Alkali Metal, Photoelectric Properties of Thin Films of. Part II. Phenomena at High Temperatures. H. E. Ives 467
Atomic Diameters and the Photoelectric Effect. E. N. Gapon 3047
Becquerel Effect with Copper Oxide Electrodes. W. J. D. van Dyck 3016
Crystal Hydrates, Influence of Water of Crystallisation on the Photoelectric Effect in. A. Predwoditelew and W. Blinow 2370, 3187
Crystals which Absorb Light, Phenomena of Excitation in. Z. Gyulai 775
Electron Emission under the Influence of Chemical Action at Higher Gas Pressures, and some Photoelectric Experiments with Liquid Alloys. O. W. Richardson and M. Brotherton 2751
Electrons and Molecules, Transference of Energy in Collisions between. J. S. Townsend and C. M. Focken 186
Hydrogen, Photo-Ionisation Experiment with. F. L. Mohler 184
Layers, Thin, Periodic Effects of, from the Standpoint of the Boundary Problems of the Electro-Magnetic Theory. F. Hlučka 683
Mercury, Changes in the Photoelectric Threshold of. H. K. Dunn 2609
Microphotometer, Registering, with a Photoelectric Cell. E. Bouty 677
Phosphors, Alkali Halogen. R. Pohl and E. Rupp 995
Photo-Current, Influence of Standing Waves in Thin Films on Strength of. N. Akulov 2137
,, Currents, Weakest, Natural Fluctuations of. E. Steinke 453
,, Effects, Theory of. G. Beck 1857
Photoactive Cell containing a Fluorescent Electrolyte, Location of the E.M.F. of. C. C. Murdock 254
Photoelectric and Thermionic Emission of Electrons, Temperature Relations of. E. H. Hall 183
,, Cell, Ballistic Characteristics of. F. E. Null 1853
,, Cells, Gas-Filled. N. R. Campbell 2367, 2368
,, ,, , Undamped Oscillations in, and their Applications. B. L. Rosing 1124
,, Effect, Compound. P. Auger 778
,, ,, , Normal, Quantum Theory of. D. Nasledow 1854
,, Effects, Electron Velocities of Normal and Selective. F. Wolf .. 3186
,, ,, , Theory of. N. v. Raschevsky 2373
,, ,, , ,, . G. Wentzel 1500
,, Electron Emission and Optical Absorption Ability of Potassium, Influence of Hydrogen on. R. Fleischer .. 1501
,, ,, ,, and Optical Absorption Ability of Potassium, Influence of Oxygen on. R. Fleischer 1502
,, Electrons from Platinum, Alunimium and Palladium, Influence of Gas Content on Velocity Distribution of. J. Kluge 2126
,, ,, , Variation of the Velocity Distribution of, by Degassing and Gas Charing Process in Palladium and Platinum. W. Bennewitz 3185
,, Emission. G. Polvani 1123
,, ,, . Thermionic Emission and Peltier Effect. E. H. Hall 2123
,, ,, , Total, from Metals as a Function of the Temperature of the Exciting Radiation. S. C. Roy 454
,, Phenomena. B. L. Rosing 777
,, Primary Current in Diamond, Dependence on Temperature of. H. Lenz 3197

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Photoelectricity, *continued.*

Photoelectrons Ejected by X-Rays, Space-Distribution of. E. C. Watson 3184
,, , Dependence of Number of, on Wave-Length and Intensity of Exciting Light. A. W. Uspensky 1499
,, , Direction Distribution of. G. Wentzel 2122
,, , ,, of Emission of. P. Auger 2371
,, , Repartition in Space of the Directions of Emissions of. P. Auger and F. Perrin 2372
Photovoltaic Element with Glycerine. A. Grumbach 2424
Platinum laden with Ammonia, Photoelectric Experiments with. H. Leupold 2369
,, , Outgassed, Photoelectric Properties of. L. A. DuBridge 2124
,, , Photoelectric Emission from, as Influenced by Heating. L. A. Welo 185
Probability Formula. E. Fermi 1122
Rock-Salt, Natural Blue, Photoelectric Action in. R. Hilsch and R. Ottmer 776
Selenium Cells, Electrical Polarisation in. A. O. Rankine and J. W. Avery .. 2426
,, , Some New Applications of. E. E. F. d'Albe and E. O. Symonds 676
Silver Halides and Silver Sulphide, Photoelectric Activity of. F. C. Toy, H. A. Edgerton and J. O. C. Vick 1856
Sodium-Potassium Alloys, Photoelectric Emission as a Function of Composition in. H. E. Ives and G. R. Stilwell 1855
Thalofide Cell, Case. J. Kaplan 2138

Photography.

Absorption, Measurement of. K. Schachtschabel 1318
,, , Selective, Some Peculiarities of, and their Effects in Technology. A. J. Bull 337
Acoustics, Architectural, Sound Pulse Photography as Applied to the Study of. A. H. Davis and N. Fleming 425
Aerial Survey Photographs, Rectification of. M. N. MacLeod 675
Aeroplane Photography, Compensation of Distortion in Objectives for. I. C. Gardner and A. H. Bennett 2029
Agfa-Colour Plate, Capabilities of. C. Schaefer and K. Ackermann 1735
Air Photography Apparatus. H. B. Stringer 674
α-Particle Tracks in Thick Layers of Silver Bromide Gelatine Plates. L. Myssowsky and P. Tschishow 3146
Apparatus, *see also* separate Section.
Astronomical Instruments, Photographic, Future of. H. D. Taylor 673
Blackening of Photographic Emulsions by Low-Speed Electrons. K. Cole ... 678
,, ,, Paper, Instrument for Measuring. C. Winther and E. H. Mynster 983
Bleaching, Photographic, Time Effect in. Lüppo-Cramer 2878
β-Rays, Photographic Action of. C. D. Ellis and W. A. Wooster 2315
Camera for Colour Photography. A. B. Crow 1738
,, , Novel High-Speed. E. B. Wedmore 3099
,, , Williamson Aerial Mapping 991
Carbro Process, Application of Copper Salts in. F. J. Tritton 2038
,, ,, , Theory and Practice of. C. Lighton 3096, 3097
Cardinal Point and Width of Image, Determination of, from Photographs. V. Theimer 2019
Cloud Photography, Examination of X-Rays by Method of. O. Darbyshire .. 2073
Comparator, Density. W. B. Ferguson 2705
Condenser, Aspheric Enlarging. L. V. Foster 1324
Dark-Room Illumination and the Human Eye. H. Arens and J. Eggert 106
Densities, Photographic, Specular and Diffuse, Relation between. L. Silberstein and C. Tuttle 2273
Detonation of Explosives, Rate of Photographic Measurement of. G. S. J. Perrott and D. B. Gawthrop 1461
Developer, Photographic, Effects of Dilution and Stirring. A. H. Nietz and R. A. Whitaker 2032
Diffraction at the Edge of a Black Screen, Theory of. F. Kottler 663
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, , ,, . A. Rubinowicz 662
,, on Black Screens. W. v. Ignatowsky 3078
Distortion by Photographic Objectives. M. Paul 105
Emulsions, Photographic. Part I. Comparison of Emulsions made with Different Bromides. B. H. Carroll and D. Hubbard 2703

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Photography, *continued.*
Emulsions, Photographic, Sensitivity of, in Relation to Quantum Energy in Exposure. S. E. Sheppard and A. P. H. Trivelli 989
Exposure Time in Photography, Calculation of. B. Schulze-Naumburg 2711
,, , Photographic, Time and Intensity in. L. A. Jones and V. C. Hall 986
,, ,, , ,, ,, , Relation between. L. A. Jones, V. C. Hall and R. M. Briggs 2028
Flame, Uniform Movement of, in Mixtures of Hydrogen and Air. Elizabeth H. M. Georgeson and F. J. Hartwell 1458
Flash Light. H. Beck and J. Eggert 2712
Gelatine, Action of Chemically Active Rays on. H. Brintzinger and K. Maurer 1345
Half-Tone Photo-Engraving Process, Tone Reproduction in. H. E. Ives 990
Herschel Effect. W. Leszynski 981
High-Speed Photography, Heape and Grylls Machine for. W. H. Connell 1344
H-Rays, Natural, Photographic Action of. Marietta Blau 155
Illuminator for Metallographic Microscopy. L. E. Jewell 1739
Illusion, Optical, due to Contrast. G. P. Thomson 339
Intensity, Integrated, of X-Ray Spectra, Radioactive Method for the Photographic Measurement of. W. T. Astbury 3138
Inversion, Photographic, by Heat. H. Belliot 2026
Latent Image Formation, Silver-Sulphide Bromine-Acceptor Hypothesis of. R. H. Lambert and E. P. Wightman 3095
,, ,, , Contribution to the Knowledge of. J. Eggert and J. Reitstötter 2709
,, ,, , Intensification of, on Photographic Plates and Films. E. P. Wightman and R. F. Quirk 1731
Lens for Whole-Sky Photography. R. Hill 642
,, , Taylor-Hobson F/2·5 Anastigmat. H. W. Lee 639
,, , Telephoto. L. B. Booth 640
Lenses and Objectives, *see also* Section Lenses and Optical Systems.
,, , Taylor's Photographic. A. Biot 2692
Mapping Methods, Photographic. H. Lüscher 1733
Mutochrome, Theatre. C. F. Smith 346
Objective, Telephotographic, Development of. H. W. Lee 641
Opaque Objects, Microphotography of, at Low Magnifications. F. Kahler .. 2710
Photogelatine, Tests of. V. Isajevič 3098
Photographic Impressions, Influence of Temperature on. G. Colange 2500
Photometer and Photographic Exposure Meter. F. H. Norton 2501
Plate, Photographic, Influence of Preliminary Illumination on. J. Hrdlička .. 2876
Plates, Photographic, Law of Blackening of, at Low Densities. E. A. Baker .. 2877
Printing Paper, Photographic, Contrast of. L. A. Jones 1730, 2879
,, , Colour in Relation to. W. Gamble 336
Radiations, Chemical Action of. A. G. de Moncetz 1726
,, , ,, ,, , P. Villard 1725, 1727, 1728
Reductions, Strong, Production of. E. Goldberg 987
Resolving Power, Measurement of, of Photographic Materials. O. Sandvik .. 1734
Reversion, Photographic. V. P. Lubovich 2271
Ripening Nuclei, Photographic. A. Steigmann 2704
,, of Photographic Emulsion. W. Jenisch 107
,, Process. Lüppo-Cramer 982
Sensitisation of Photographic Plates. W. Leszynski 980
,, of Silver Bromide and Silver Iodide by Adsorbed Ions. K. Fajans and W. Steiner 1729
Sensitiser, Effect of Concentration of, on Speed, with a Note on Fog Corrections. S. E. Sheppard 104
Sensitivity of Photographic Emulsion. Part II. Hydrion Concentration and Silver Bromide-Thiocarbamide Complexes. S. O. Rawling 1347
,, , Sulphide, Chemical Aspect of. K. C. D. Hickman 1346
Sensitometer, Registering 984
Silver Halide Grains, Production of Sensitising Specks on. S. E. Sheppard, A. P. H. Trivelli and E. P. Wightman 2706
,, ,, ,, , Sensitivity of, in Relation to Size. S. E. Sheppard and A. P. H. Trivelli 2707
,, Halides and Silver Sulphide, Photoelectric Activity of. F. C. Toy, H. A. Edgerton and J. O. C. Vick 1856

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Photography, *continued.*

Silver Halides with Addition Compounds of Allyl-Thiourea. S. E. Sheppard and H. Hudson 2708
,, Halogenides and Light. J. Eggert 985
,, Sols, Colour and Light Sensitivity of. E. Wiegel 2036
,, Sulphide Sensitising by Bathing. S. E. Sheppard and E. P. Wightman 2030
Sky Light Polarisation, Rôle of Secondary Diffusion in. J. J. Tichanowsky.. 317
Speaking Films, Optical Problems Relating to. A. O. Rankine 749
Spectrophotometry, Photographic, in the Red and Infra-Red. A. L. Schoen 2034
Talbot's Law, Validity of, for the Photographic Plate. E. A. Baker 672
Technical Photography, Photographic Elements and their Applications to. T. T. Baker 1732
Telescope, Photographic, New Type of. A. Couder 2015
Washing and Digestion Stages, Effect of Changing Hydrion Concentration during. S. O. Rawling and J. W. Glassett 988
Wires, Electrically Exploded, Instantaneous Photographs of. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami 694
Zinc and Silver Salts, Light-Sensitiveness of. F. G. Brickwedde 2272

Photometry.

Absorption, Selective, Some Peculiarities of, and their Effects in Technology. A. J. Bull 337
Absorptive Power, Measurement of. E. C. C. Baly, R. A. Morton and R. W. Riding 1350
Brightness of an Illuminated Sphere. A. Hnatek 1348
,, , Measurement of Extreme Differences in, with Tube Photometer. A. Hnatek 992
Colorimetry, Critical Survey of Modern Developments in the Theory and Technique of, and Allied Sciences. J. Guild 335
Dark-Room Illumination and the Human Eye. H. Arens and J. Eggert 106
Day Sky, Measurement of Brightness of. Distribution of Light over the Sky. J. Peyre 2027
Densitometer, Photoelectric 103
Discharge Tubes as Photometers when Filled with Noble Gases. H. Kniepkamp 1349
Distribution Curves, Light, by Physical Photometry. E. Spiller 1736
Equi-Brightness Curves on an Illuminated Sphere. G. I. Pokrowski 1737
Flux Distribution, Light, on Inter-Reflecting Surfaces. Z. Yamauti 760B
Glare and Visibility. L. L. Holladay 1702
Gloss Measurement. A. Klughardt 2031
Heterochrome Photometry, Use of Coloured Screens in. R. Jouaust and P. Waguet 2033
Illuminating Engineering in Relation to Optics. L. Gaster 354B
Illumination, Electrical, Advances in. C. Clerici 762B
Industrial and Technical Photometry, *see* Section B.
Mercury Arc in Quartz Envelope, New Model of, Light Emitted by. A. Bonnichon 2882
Microphotometer, Registering, with a Photoelectric Cell. E. Bouty 677
,, , Siegbahn's Registering, New Arrangement of. E. Bäcklin 3100
Photographic Photometry, *see* Section Photography.
Photometer and Photographic Exposure Meter. F. H. Norton 2501
,, , F.R.B., Modified, Working with Constant Illumination of Field. W. B. Ferguson 2037
,, , Grey Wedge. A. Hnatek 2035
Photometers, Portable Illumination. A. K. Taylor 355B
,, , *see also* Section Apparatus and Instruments.
Polarisation Photometer Eyepiece. F. E. Wright 2260
Projected Beam of Low Divergence, Laboratory Method of Measurement of Total Luminous Flux in. C. H. S. Evans and H. C. Gibson 360B
,, Beams, Illumination Measurements of. S. Harcombe 359B
Selenium Cells. H. Thirring 1528
,, ,, , Some New Applications of. E. E. F. d'Albe and E. O. Symonds 676
Sky Light Polarisation in Different Spectral Regions. J. J. Tichanowsky ... 69
,, ,, ,, , Rôle of Secondary Diffusion in. J. J. Tichanowsky .. 317
,, ,, , Intensity and Polarisation of, at Sunrise and Sunset. K. R. Ramanathan 68
Spectrophotometry, Photographic, in the Red and Infra-Red. A. L. Schoen.. 2034

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Photometry, *continued.*
Stereo-Photometer, Speed and Time of Excitation and Vision in Relation to. H. Herbst 993
Telemetry, Monostatic Twilight. A. de Gramont 3082
Woollen and Worsted Industries, Colour Problems in. S. G. Barker and H. R. Hirst 338

Polarisation (Electric Waves).
Conducting Layer, Test of the Existence of. G. Breit and M. A. Tuve 450
Short Waves, Transmission for. N. Korshenewsky 1514

Polarisation (Electrolytic).
Aluminium Cell, Some Current-Time Relations in. W. E. Meserve 3226
Anodic Polarisation, Oscillographic Study of. V. H. L. Searle 257
Antimony Kathodes, Overpotential at, and Electrolytic Stibine Formation. H. J. S. Sand, J. Grant and W. V. Lloyd 2187
Electrolytic Polarisation. Parts IV and V. S. Glasstone 1590
Overvoltage, Hydrogen. T. Onoda 1223
,, , *see also* Section Electrolysis.
Passivity, *see* Section Electrolysis.
Selenium Cells, Electrical Polarisation in. A. O. Rankine and J. W. Avery .. 2426
Valve Action of Silver. A. Güntherschulze 1951
Zinc, Alloys of, with Iron, Cobalt and Nickel, Electrodeposition Potentials of. S. Glasstone 2188

Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Anisotropy Coefficient, Optical, of Air Molecules, Determination of, by Measurements of Sky Polarisation. I. I. Tichanowsky 2266
Cadmium Resonance Radiation, Influence of Magnetic Field on. P. Soleillet 3121
,, Spectrum, Superfine Structure of the Terms of. A. Schrammen .. 3122
,, , Secondary Radiation and Polarisation of Resonance Radiation in. W. A. MacNair 2507
Camphor Chinone Solutions in Toluol, Selective Absorption and Anomalous Natural and Magnetic Rotation of. A. Krethlow 2493
Canal-Ray Light, Dissonant, Polarisation of. E. Rupp 657
,, ,, ,, , Polarisation of. R. Döpel and R. v. Hirsch 1333
,, ,, ,, , ,, . E. Rupp 2021
,, Rays, Hydrogen, Influence of Weak Magnetic Fields on State of Polarisation of Light Emitted by. H. R. v. Traubenberg and S. Levy 3092
Carbon, Dispersed, Scattering and Polarisation of Light by. G. I. Pokrowski 1723
Dispersion of Ultra-Violet Rays by Liquid Organic Compounds. H. Voellmy 2873
Double Refraction, Electric, in Relation to the Polarity and Optical Anisotropy of Molecules. Part I. Gases and Vapours. Part II. Liquids. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 2010, 2011
,, ,, , Magnetic, in Liquids. Part I. Benzene and its Derivations. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 1335
,, ,, , ,, , in Paramagnetic Gases. K. S. Krishnan..... 2485
Faraday Effect in Liquids, Differences in Time Lags of, behind the Magnetic Field. J. W. Beams and F. Allison 1337
,, ,, , Effect of Wave-Length on the Differences in the Lags of, behind the Magnetic Field for Various Liquids. F. Allison 2697
Fluorescence, Polarisation of, and Mean Life of Excited Molecules. F. Perrin 1330
Hydrogen Canal Rays, Polarisation of Light from. K. L. Hertel 2696
Linear and Circularly Polarised Light, Absorption of. E. V. Angerer and G. Joos 655
Liquid Surface, Elliptical Polarisation on Reflection at. C. Bouhet 2865
Magnetic Dispersion. C. G. Darwin and W. H. Watson 2869
,, Rotation of Ferric Solutions. Constance E. Richards and R. W. Roberts 2265
Mercury Lines, Polarisation of, Emitted from a Discharge Tube in a Magnetic Field. H. W. B. Skinner 1718
,, Particles, Polarisation of Light Deflected by, in the Dark Field. U. Gerhardt 2268
Metal Cylindrical Surfaces, Polarisation of Light at. H. Pfenninger 2866
Nicol Prism, Polarisation Field of. J. T. Groosmuller 963

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation), *continued.*
Phase Difference and Amplitude, Simultaneous Measurement of, by Means of the Soleil Comparator. G. Szivessy 352
Polarimetric Work, New Form of Thermostat and Observation Tubes for. T. S. Patterson 2864
Polarimetry, Light Sources for Use in. P. C. Austin 359
Polarisation by Electron Impact. J. A. Eldridge and H. F. Olson 1331
,, of Light Reflected from Rough Surfaces. F. E. Wright 2843
,, , Spectral Distribution of, in Scattering of Light by Turbid Media. G. I. Pokrowski 2023
Polariscope for Measurement of Weak Polarisation. H. R. v. Traubenberg and S. Levy 960
Polarised Light Quantum. J. M. Whittaker 363
,, ,, , Excitation of, by Electron Impact. H. W. B. Skinner 656
Quanta, Light, Polarisation of. P. Jordan 3091
Resonance Radiation in a Magnetic Field, Apparently too Small Polarisation of. E. Gaviola and P. Pringsheim 127
,, ,, in Mercury Vapour, Imprisoned, Diffusion of. M. W. Zemansky 2509
,, ,, , Polarisation of, of Mercury Vapour, and the Influence of Magnetic Fields and Gases. V. v. Keussler 2285
,, ,, , Proposed Experiment on, and Derivation of the Formula for the Doppler Shift of Scattered or of Resonance Radiation. A. E. Ruark 2508
Rock-Salt, Plastic, Deformations in, Optical Method for Investigating. I. W. Obreimow and L. W. Schubnikoff 1991
Rotation Dispersion, Anomalous Optical, and Magnetic Rotation Dispersion of Substances the Optical Dispersion of the Rotation of which is Anomalous. W. Pfleiderer 969
Rotatory Dispersion, Natural, in the Ultra-Violet of Aqueous Solutions of Neutral Tartrates of Sodium, Potassium and Ammonium. R. Descamps 2872
,, ,, , Optical. T. M. Lowry and W. R. C. Coode Adams 2871
,, Magnetic Polarisation, Molecular Theory of. Calculation of Verdet's Constant. R. de Mallemann 658
,, Power and Structure, Relations between, in the Sugar Group. Part I. C. S. Hudson 1329
,, ,, as a Function of Hydrogen-Ion Concentration: Malic Acid. E. Vellinger 1336
,, ,, of Aqueous Electrolytes as Affected by the Concentration and Activity of Hydrogen Ions. (Miss) J. Liquier 2698
,, ,, , Calculation of, of System of Anisotropic Molecules or Atoms. Application to Quartz. R. de Mallemann 2492
,, ,, , General Molecular Theory of. R. de Mallemann 3094
Scattering of Light by Liquid Surfaces. L. A. Ramdas 2487
,, ,, in Water Clouds. G. I. Pokrowski 2495
Shock-Light, Polarisation in. B. Quarder 2022
Sky Light Polarisation in Different Spectral Regions. J. J. Tichanowsky .. 69
,, , Rôle of Secondary Diffusion in. J. J. Tichanowsky .. 317
,, ,, , Intensity and Polarisation of, at Sunrise and Sunset. K. R. Ramanathan 68
,, ,,
Stark-Lunelund Effect. A. Weigl 1332
Stationary Waves of Circularly and Elliptically Polarised Light. M. Katalinić 2695
Stray Light and Depolarisation Measurements. J. Cabannes 1328
Suspensions, Results of Observations on the Scattering of Light in. G. I. Pokrowski 1724
Tartaric Acid containing Boric Acid, Rotatory Dispersion in the Ultra-Violet of. R. Descamps 1338, 2262
,, ,, in Aqueous Calcium Chloride, Rotatory Power of. E. Darmois 2491
,, ,, , Rotatory Dispersion in the Ultra-Violet of Four Aqueous Solutions of. R. Descamps..... 2870
,, ,, , ,, ,, of. E. Vellinger 971
,, ,, , ,, Power of. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier 2263
,, ,, , ,, ,, . L. Longchambon 972
,, ,, , ,, ,, . E. Vellinger 971, 2264
,, Ion, Rotatory Power of. E. Darmois 2490

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation), *continued.*
Tartrates, Copper. P. Gabiano 2489
,, , ,, , Alkaline, Circular Dichroism of. R. de Mallemann and P. Gabiano 3076
Time Lags, Difference in, in the Disappearance of Electric Double Refraction, behind that of the Electric Field in Several Liquids. J. W. Beams and F. Allison 2486
Water Spray, Scattering of Light in. G. I. Pokrowski 2699
,, , Alcohol, and Alcohol-Water Mixtures, Magnetic Rotary Dispersion of. D. J. Stephens and E. J. Evans 1717

Pressures, High and Low.
CO_2 Band $4{\cdot}27\mu$, Influence of Foreign Gases on. M. Wimmer 1076
Gas Formula, New, and Application to Barometric Pressure. S. Drzewiecki .. 1073
Internal Pressures, especially that of Mercury. Further Evidence concerning Magnitude of. T. W. Richards 1068
Liquid Pressures of 15,000 Kg./(cm.)^2, Apparatus for Carrying Out Physical and Chemical Experiments at Various Temperatures under. J. Basset 3022
Manometer for Measuring Low Pressures. T. Shirai 6
Recording Small Pressure Differences. I. B. Smith 7

Radiation (Heat), **Convection and Emissivity.**
Cosmic Matter, Thermodynamic Equilibrium Concentration of. P. Jordan .. 2099
Energy and Temperature in Gases. E. Wertheimer 405
Entropy Calculations, Factorial Functions in. M. Masius 2730
,, of Elements, Corresponding States for. B. Bružs 2338
,, of Radiation. G. N. Lewis 2339
Equilibrium of Heat, Problems of, Certain Partial Differential Equations connected with. E. Picard 1080
Evacuated Vessels, Variation of Pressure with Temperature in. Research Staff of the General Electric Co., London 161
Explosions, Gaseous, Radiation in. W. T. David 511
Flame and Explosion of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen, Infra-Red Emission from Effect of Water on. W. E. Garner and C. H. Johnson 1462
Flames, Luminous, Radiation and Temperature of. H. Senftleben and E. Benedict 735
Flow of Heat in a Body Generating Heat. J. H. Awbery 3151
Heat Transfer and Turbulence. H. Lorenz 2567
Ions, Positive, Heats of Condensation of, and the Mechanism of the Mercury Arc. K. T. Compton and C. C. van Voorhis 2592
Matter and Radiation, Equilibrium of, in Einstein's Finite Universe. W. Lenz 311
Metals, Thermal Conduction in, Emissivity Methods of Investigating. H. Gregory and C. T. Archer 2094
Photons, Thermodynamic Consequences of Conservation of. G. N. Lewis .. 1467
Planck Distribution Law and the Quantum Hypothesis. R. G. Loyarte 47
Pyrheliometer, New. P. Paunow 1797
Radiant Energy, New Equation for the Distribution of. G. N. Lewis 2729
Radiation and Matter, Equilibrium between. R. C. Tolman 1083
,, in Space, Use of Wave Mechanics for the Quantum Investigation of. E. Guth 2951
,, Research, New Advances in. A. Schack 1082
,, , Absorption and Emission of, and Maxwell's Law. E. A. Milne 412
,, , Interaction of, with Matter, and on Fluorescent Exciting Power. E. H. Kennard 736
,, , Thermal, and Classical Mechanics. Z. Klemensiewicz 411, 3160
,, , ,, , ,, ,, ,, . A. Smekal..... 739
Radiometer Effects, Theory of. Part II. T. Sexl 1081
,, , Theory of. A. Sterntal 737
Resistance Cells, Influence of Physical and Chemical Constitution of, on the Intensity of the Radiation which they Emit. G. Reboul, G. Déchène and R. Jacquesson 2305
Solid Bodies, Amount of Radiation from, Determination of. V. Polak 3161
Thermophosphorescence of Glass, Measurements of, produced by Radium Radiation. R. E. Nyswander and S. C. Lind 996
Transmission of Heat, Survey of the Methods of. H. Gröber 171
Tungsten Filaments, End-Cooling of. G. Ribaud and S. Nikitine 1049B

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Radioactivity.

α- and H-Rays, Recording, by the New Electrical Method. H. Greinacher .. 3145
α-Particle Tracks in Thick Layers of Silver Bromide Gelatine Plates. L. Myssowsky and P. Tschishow 3146
α-Particles from RaC and RaA, Law of Distribution of Range of. Irène Curie and P. Mercier 1044
,, ,, ,, , Straggling of. G. H. Briggs..... 2090
,, ,, ,, , Decrease in Velocity of. G. H. Briggs 2091
,, , Chemical Action of Gaseous Ions produced by. Saturated Hydrocarbons. S. C. Lind and D. C. Bardwell 821
,, , Collision of, with Helium Atoms. S. Ghosh 395
,, , Disintegration of Aluminium by. E. A. W. Schmidt 2313
,, , Effect of Orbital Velocity of Electrons in Heavy Atoms on Stopping of. L. H. Thomas 2308
,, , ,, , on Paraffin. W .T. Richards 1780
,, , Long-Range, Emitted from Actinium (B + C) Active Deposit. P. Mercier 1045
,, , Radioactive Products of Atomic Disintegration by. H. Müller .. 2559
,, , Reflection of, by Atomic Nuclei. Part II. G. Kirsch and H. Pettersson 154
,, , Scattering of. J. R. Oppenheimer 2561
,, , ,, , by Helium. E. Rutherford and J. Chadwick 3148
,, , Stopping Power of Hydrogen Atoms for, according to the New Quantum Theory. J. A. Gaunt 2309
α-Rays and Atomic Structure. E. Rutherford 2562
,, from Polonium, Atomic Disintegration by. W. Bothe and H. Fränz.. 2938
,, in Air, Variation in Range of. Irène Curie 1432
,, of ThC + C′ and their Behaviour in Passing through Different Gases. L. Meitner and K. Freitag 153
,, , Anomalous Scattering of. E. Guth 152
,, , ,, ,, . W. Hardmeier 711, 2306
,, , Charge of, Emitted per Second from One Gramme of Radium. H. Jedrzejowski 3144
,, , Disintegration of Elements by. G. Kirsch and H. Pettersson ..2310, 2937
,, , ,, ,, ,, . H. Pettersson 2936
,, , Effect of, on Supersaturated Solutions. W. J. Richards 712
Atmosphere, Ionisation of, *see also* Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
,, , Reply to F. Béhounek's Paper on Long-Range Radiation of. W. Kolhörster 1052
Atomic Fragments, Mass Determination of, from Al, C, B and Fe. G. Stetter 2314
,, Nuclei and their Transformations. E. Rutherford..... 2935
,, Number, Limiting. M. B. Snyder 557
,, Particles, Mass Determination of. G. Stetter 1437
Barium Bromide, Pure, Luminescence of, under the Action of α-, β- and γ-Rays. L. E. Smith 396
Becquerel Rays, Coloration and Luminescence due to. Part II. K. Przibram 2081
β-Ray Spectra, Magnetic, of RaB and RaC, Relative Intensities of Groups in. C. D. Ellis and W. A. Wooster 2089
,, ,, , Number of Particles in. R. W. Gurney 1046
β-Rays of High Velocity from Radioactive Bodies. D. K. Yovanovitch and J. d'Espine 3149
,, , Absorption of, by Matter. H. Brennen 1050
,, , Photographic Action of. C. D. Ellis and W. A. Wooster 2315
,, , Secondary, Direction of Emission of. H. Fränz 1048
,, , ,, , Ranges of. J. M. Nuttall and E. J. Williams 1047
,, , Slow, from Mesothorium 2. D. K. Yovanovitch and A. Proca 1049
β- and γ-Rays from Radiothorium, Calorific Effect of. D. K. Yovanovitch and (Miss) A. Dorabialska 1433
,, ,, , Some Chemical Reactions produced by, on Vapours. J. Errera and V. Henri 241
Carbon Arc, Structure and Stability of, in Relation to its Ultra-Violet Output. H. D. Griffith, J. S. Taylor and J. M. Jack 2775
,, Atom, Disintegration of. H. Pettersson 2311
,, ,, , Reflecting Power of, for High-Frequency Rays. M. Ponte .. 1424
Cloud Expansion Chamber, Wilson. A. W. Simon and D. H. Loughridge 1149
,, Photography, Examination of X-Rays by Method of. O. Darbyshire.. 2073

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos

Radioactivity, *continued.*
Cloud-Tracks of Disintegrating Atoms. R. Holoubek 2312
Constants, Tables of, in Radioactivity and X-Rays. Irène Curie and J. Saphores 1775
Corpuscular Radiation of Cosmic Origin, Detection of. W. F. G. Swann.... 1488
,, Rays, Dispersion of, as Diffraction Appearances. G. Wentzel .. 1495
,, ,, , Passage of, through Matter. A. Becker 187, 562
Cosmic Radiation at Small Heights above the Sea, Irregular Changes of Intensity of. L. Myssowsky and L. Tuwim 394
,, Rays. Part III. Measurements in Snow-Fed Lakes at High Altitudes. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron 1434
Disintegration, Artificial, of Elements. J. Chadwick 1043
Earth's Basaltic Magna, Radioactivity of. J. H. J. Poole 2553
Electrolytic Deposits of Radioelements, New Method of Studying. Joliot ... 2558
Electrons, Capture of, by Swiftly Moving Electrified Particles. L. H. Thomas 2088
Energy Considerations of Radioactive Radiations. H. T. Wolff 1042
γ-Radiation of RaC. K. W. F. Kohlrausch 1781
γ-Rays from RaC, Intensity Distribution in, Spectrum of. D. Skobelzyn 2563
,, , Absolute Intensities of, of Radium B and Radium C. C. D. Ellis and W. A. Wooster 2316
,, , Absorptive Power of Atomic Nuclei for. W. Kuhn 2317
,, , Scattering of. L. H. Clark 1436, 1782
,, , Secondary Radiations produced by, and their Effect on γ-Ray Absorption Measurements. L. H. Clark 1051
Glasses and Filter Substances, Adsorption Experiments on, with Radioactive Indicators. Herta Leng 2995
Height Radiation, So-called Barometer Effect of. W. Kolhörster 3067
Herschel Effect. W. Leszynski 981
High-Altitude Radiation, Daily Period of. W. Kolhörster and G. v. Salis 2555
,, -Frequency Radiations, Properties of. J. A. Gray 1435
H-Particles, Making Them Audible. G. Ortner and G. Stetter 2086
,, , Natural, and H-Particles from Aluminium, Determination of e/m for. G. Stetter 156
,, , Slow, Change in the Charge of. G. Stetter 2321
H-Rays, Geiger Counter Employed for Counting and Range Measurement of. A. Schmutzer 2320
,, , Ionisation by. Marietta Blau and Elisabeth Rona 2564
,, , Natural, Determination of Absorption and Range for. Elisabeth Rona 1438
,, , ,, , Photographic Action of. Marietta Blau 155
Hydrogen and Chlorine, Photo- and Radio-Chemical Interaction of. F. Porter, D. C. Bardwell and S. C. Lind 822
Intensity, Integrated, of X-Ray Spectra, Radioactive Method for the Photographic Measurement of. W. T. Astbury 3138
Internal Absorption and " Spark " Lines—X-Rays. H. Robinson 145
Ionisation, *see also* Sections Ionisation and Dissociation ; Discharge.
Isotopes, *see also* Section Molecular Physics.
Isotopic Radio Elements, Atomic Weights of, Relation between, and the Velocity of their α-Particles. G. Fournier 2083
Lead, Radioactivity of, Subjected for a Long Period to Solar Radiation. (Miss) S. Maracineanu 2557
Lengths of Range from Wilson Photographs, Scattering of. M. v. Laue and L. Meitner 2307
Luminescence and Absorption, especially of Sylvine Treated with Becquerel Rays. F. Urbach 994
,, due to Radioactivity. D. H. Kabakjian 1783
Luminous Compounds, Radioactive, Theory of Luminescence in. J. W. T. Walsh 2724
Matter, Radioactivity of, after Long Exposure to Solar Radiation. (Miss) S. Maracineanu and H. Deslandres 2725
Mercury, Radioactive Elements in, Grouping of Atoms of. (Miss) C. Chamié 2556
Mesothorium 2, Half-Value Period of. O. Hahn and O. Erbacher 150
Millikan Rays and Atomic Transformations. M. B. Snyder 556
Penetrating Radiation at Sea-Level. E. Steinkl 2319
,, ,, of the Atmosphere, Origin of. F. Béhounek 151
,, ,, , New Apparatus for the Measurement of. G. Hoffmann 2318

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Radioactivity, *continued.*
Photoelectric Effect, Compound. P. Auger 778
Pitchblende and its Residues from S. Joachimsthal and the Emanation Given off by Them. J. Markl 1778
Polonium, Penetration of, into Metals. E. Rona and E. A. W. Schmidt 2560
,, , Period of. M. A. da Silva 1784
,, , Solar Radiation and High Tension, Special Effect of, on Lead. (Miss) S. Maracineanu and H. Deslandres 2941
,, , Vaporisation of. P. Bonet-Maury 2939, 2940
Potassium, Radioactivity of, and its Geological Significance. A. Holmes and R. W. Lawson 1439
Potential-Gradient Measurements, Radioactive Collector for. M. A. Tuve and C. Huff 2118
Proteo-Bismuthic Precipitates, Influence of Some Radioactive Elements on the Catalytic Activity of. E. Laborde, J. Bressolles and L. Jaloustre.. 242
RaB and RaC, Ionising Powers of. H. Jedrzejowski 2082
RaD, Half-Value Period of. Theodora Kautz 1776
Radiationless Quantum Phenomena, Spontaneous. A. Smekal 710
Radioactive Atom, Structure of, and Origin of α-Rays. E. Rutherford 3147
,, Disintegration, Artificial. B. Walter 1777
Radium C′, Existence and Half-Period of. A. W. Barton 1440
,, Preparations, Low Grade, Measurement of. A. F. Dutton 393
Radon, Comparison of the Spectra of, with those of Uranium and Thorium. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami 1013
,, , Effect of, on the Solubility of Lead Uranate. K. C. Bailey 3150
,, , Influence of Nature of Support on Emission of. G. Vaugeois 2084
Rock-Salt, Coloration of, by Becquerel Rays. Maria Bělař 957
,, , ,, , ,, ,, . K. Przibram 958
,, , Pressed, Coloration of. K. Przibram 2484
St. Joachimsthal Mines, Radioactivity in and about. F. Běhounek 2554
Salts, Colorations of, Causes of. K. Przibram 959
Short Waves, Dispersion Coefficient for. J. A. Stratton 2541
Solid Dielectrics, Electric Conductivity in, with High Field Intensities. H. Schiller 205
Synthesis and Disintegration of Atoms. Wilson Cloud Method. W. D. Harkins and H. A. Shadduck 2085
Thermophosphorescence of Glass, Measurements of, produced by Radium Radiation. R. E. Nyswander and S. C. Lind 996
Ultra-γ-Radiation, Behaviour of Substances of Different Atomic Numbers towards, and the Natural Activity of the Elements. G. Hoffmann .. 2087
Uranium and Thorium, Helium Lines in the Spectra of. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami 131
,, ,, ,, , Lines of Transformation Products in the Spectra of. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami 130
X- and γ-Radiations, Absorption of, and the Secondary Radiations which accompany them. de Broglie 2150
X-Ray Spectroscopy during Period 1921 1925, Development of. A. E. Lindh 2074

Rays and Radiation (excluding X-Rays).
Activators of Luminescence, Rare Earths as. E. L. Nichols and H. L. Howes 1015
Aperiodic Phenomena in Quantum Mechanics. J. Placinteanu 3053
Atom Form Factor, Variation of, with the Wave-Length of the Scattered Radiation. G. Greenwood 1984
Atomic Number, Limiting M. B. Snyder 557
Ballistic Hypothesis, Experimental Test of. G. Wataghin 1334
Barium Bromide, Pure, Luminescence of, under the Action of α-, β- and γ-Rays. L. E. Smith 396
Brownian Motions, Increase of, by Light. W. Pospišil 2662
Cadmium, Monochromatic Radiations of, in the Michelson and Hamy Lamps. A. Pérard 1357
Canal-Ray Light, Dissonant, Polarisation of. E. Rupp 657
,, ,, , Polarisation of. R. Döpel and R. v. Hirsch 1333
,, Rays in Hydrogen, Absorption of Hydrogen, Remarks on Paper by R. Conrad G. P. Thomson 1496
,, ,, , Discharge of. J. Koenigsberger 3174
,, ,, , Hydrogen, Absorption of, in Hydrogen Part II. R. Conrad .. 439

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos

Rays and Radiation (excluding X-Rays), *continued.*
Canal Rays, Hydrogen, and the Balmer Series, Doppler Effect in. W. Steubing 2904
,, ,, , ,, , Influence of Weak Magnetic Fields on State of Polarisation of Light Emitted by. H. R. v. Traubenberg and S. Levy 3092
,, ,, , ,, , Reply to G. P. Thomson's Paper on Measurements of the Scattering of. R. Conrad and J. Koenigsberger 2365
,, ,, , Interference Peculiarities of Light Emitted by. A. Einstein ... 1719
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, . E. Rupp..... 1720
Carbon Atom, Reflecting Power of, for High-Frequency Rays. M. Ponte.... 1424
Chemiluminescence of Phosphorus Vapour. E. J. Bowen and E. G. Pells ... 2502
Combination Principle. V. Dolejšek 3043
Corpuscular Light and Interference. L. de Broglie 98
,, Rays, Dispersion of, as Diffraction Appearances. G. Wentzel ... 1495
Correspondence, A Principle of. E. O. Lawrence 110
Cosmic Radiation at Small Heights above the Sea, Irregular Changes of Intensity of. L. Myssowsky and L. Tuwim 394
,, Rays. Part III. Measurements in Snow-Fed Lakes at High Altitudes. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron 1434
Crystal Structure, X-Ray Examination of, *see also* Section Crystals and Crystal Structure.
Crystalline Substances, Some New Fundamental Vibrations of, and Their Harmonics. O. Reinkober 1001
Dichromic Acid, Electrolysis of, under a Mercury Vapour Lamp of High Intensity. G. S. Forbes and P. A. Leighton 1233
Diffusion of Light, Modification of Einstein's Theory. Y. Rocard 3090
,, ,, , Molecular, in Liquids. J. Cabannes 3088
Discharge, Electric, in Gases, and the Accompanying Radiation. A. Dauvillier 1109
Doppler's Principle and the Ballistic Hypothesis. O. M. Corbino and T. Levi-Civita 361
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, . F. Wataghin 362
Electromagnetic and Quantum Theories of Light, Main Points of Divergence between. F. A. Lindemann..... 360
Electron Emission from Hot Filaments, Effect of Light on. W. H. Crew 1504
Electrons, Hydrogen, Orbits and Photoradiation of. T. Engset 1275
Emission, Mechanism of, according to Undulatory Mechanics. E. Fermi 3050
Ether Theory of Light, Experiment to Test. A. H. Bucherer 1297
Flames, Luminous, Radiation and Temperature of. H. Senftleben and E. Benedict 735
Frequency Changes of Light and Quantum Theory. G. Breit, A. E. Ruark and F. G. Brickwedde 2716
Glow of Arsenic. H. J. Emeléus 2277
,, of Phosphorus, Origin of the Ultra-Violet Spectrum of. H. J. Emeléus and R. H. Purcell..... 2278
High-Frequency Radiations, Properties of. J. A. Gray 1435
,,. -Resistance Cells, Radiation from. Analysis at Reduced Pressure. G. Reboul 144
Huyghen's Principle and Phenomena of Total Reflection. C. V. Raman 3077
Hydrogen Atom Rays, Magnetic Deflection by. E. Wrede 1651
,, Electrons, Orbits and Light Radiation of. T. Engset 303, 2463
,, ,, , ,, and Radiation of. T. Engset 2665
Induction Effects, Existence of, from Suddenly Stopped Electrons. S. R. Milner and J. S. Hawnt..... 2542
Infra-Red and Ultra-Violet, Optical Instruments for Investigation in. C. Leiss 349
Kathode Rays, Scattering of. B. F. J. Schonland 1111
,, ,, , Secondary and Tertiary, due to Absorption of X-Rays. H. R. Robinson and A. M. Cassie 1416
,, ,, , *see also* Section Discharge.
,, Scattering in Dependence on Driving Conditions. E. Blechschmidt 1112
,, ,, , Theory of. A. v. Hippel 1113
Luminescence due to Radioactivity. D. H. Kabakjian 1783
,, of Grignard Compounds in Electrical and Magnetic Fields, and Related Electrical Phenomenon. R. T. Dufford, Dorothy Nightingale and L. W. Gaddum 3101

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Rays and Radiation (excluding X-Rays), *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Luminescence of Quinine Sulphate. A. Petrikaln 2276
,, , Phenomena of, With Oxidising Reactions in Aqueous Solutions. L. Mallet 3223
Luminosity of the Atom, Measurement of the Duration of. H. Kerschbaum .. 2715
Luminous Compounds, Radioactive, Theory of Luminescence in. J. W. T. Walsh 2724
Matter, Passage of Corpuscular Rays through. A. Becker 187, 562
Mercury Arc in Quartz Envelope, New Model of, Light Emitted by. A. Bonnichon 2882
,, , Krypton and Xenon, New Study of Certain Radiations from, with View to Metrological Application. A. Pérard 2040
,, , Significance of Certain Critical Potentials of, in Terms of Metastable Atoms and Radiation. H. A. Messenger 1117
Metrological Investigations on Some Rays of Ne and He. A. Pérard 1340
Mezscherski, Dynamical Equations of, and Motion of a Light Quantum. K. Schaposchnikow 905
Millikan Rays and Atomic Transformations. M. B. Snyder 556
Molecular Rays, Deviation of, of Molecules with Electrical Dipoles in a Non-homogeneous Electrical Field. E. Wrede 3042
,, ,, , Method of. Part I. O. Stern 558
,, ,, , ,, . Part II. F. Knauer and O. Stern 559
,, Stream, Deflection of, in Magnetic Field. A. Leu 1994
,, Streams, Evaluation of Images formed by Magnetic Separation of. O. Stern 1995
Molecules, Small Magnetic Moments of, Detection of. F. Knauer and O. Stern 560
Phosphorescence, *see* Section Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.
Phosphorus Vapours at Low Pressure, Oxidation and Luminescence of. J. Chariton and Z. Walta 1207
Photoelectrons, Dependence of Number of, on Wave-Length and Intensity of Exciting Light. A. W. Uspensky 1499
Photons, Thermodynamic Consequences of Conservation of. G. N. Lewis ... 1467
Photophoresis. H. S. Patterson and R. W. Gray 95
,, of Colloidal Particles in Aqueous Solutions. W. W. Barkas... 979
,, , Reversible Point in. S. Ray 1004
Planck Distribution Law and the Quantum Hypothesis. R. G. Loyarte ... 47
Positive Ray Spectral Line, Distribution of Intensity in Part II. M. C. Johnson 1016
,, Rays, Scattering of, by Gases. Part II. G. P. Thomson 1494
Quadrupole Atoms and Radiation, Reciprocal Action between. I. I. Placinteanu 299
Quanta, Light, and Electrons, Basis of Dynamical Theory for. K. Schaposchnikow 1997
,, , ,, , and Interference. W. Bothe 1746
,, , ,, , and Maxwell's Equations. N. Raschevsky 3167
,, , ,, , Dynamics of, New Principle in. K. Schaposchnikow 1996
,, , ,, , ,, , ,, ,, . Note on K. Schaposchnikow's Paper. V. S Vrkljan 2674
,, , ,, , Increase in Frequency of, due to Collisions with Rapidly Moving Material Particles. A. Haas 2462
,, , ,, , Path of, in an Interference Field, G. N. Lewis's Note on. R. C. Tolman and S. Smith 96
,, , ,, , (Photons), Statistics of. L. Brillouin 1745
,, , ,, , Physical Reality of. M. Planck 2830
,, , ,, , Polarisation of. P. Jordan 3091
,, , ,, , Theory of, Possibility of Relating Interference and Diffraction Phenomena to. L. de Broglie 97
,, , Relativistic Theory of. D. J. Struik and N. Wiener 2472
,, , Theory of, Evaluation of Certain Integrals Important in. P. S. Epstein 998
,, , Unidirectional, in Wave Mechanics. G. Breit 2470
Quantum Jumps without Radiation. G. Wentzel 2673
,, ,, , Spontaneous. A. Landé 2469
,, Theory of Emission and Absorption of Radiation. P. A. M. Dirac 2042
,, ,, , Light. W. Laschkarew 3104
,, , Light, and Electron, Consequence of the Analogy between. G. Beck 2881

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Rays and Radiation (excluding X-Rays), *continued.*

Quantum Light, Polarised. J. M. Whittaker 363
,, ,, , Simple. E. T. Whittaker 1000
,, ,, , J. J. Thomson's Model of. N. P. Kasterin 1477
Radiation and Absorption on Schrödinger's Theory. J. C. Slater 1748
,, and Matter, Equilibrium between. R. C. Tolman 1083
,, Effects. New Advances in. A. Schack 1082
,, in a Hollow Space, Statistics of. W. Bothe 1747
,, produced by the Passage of Electricity through Gases. J. J. Thomson 445
,, , Interaction of, with Matter, and on Fluorescent Exciting Power. E. H. Kennard 736
Radiationless Quantum Phenomena, Spontaneous. A. Smekal 710
Radiations, Chemical Action of. A. G. de Moncetz 1726
,, , ,, ,, , P. Villard 1725, 1727, 1728
Radioactivity, *see* separate Section.
Radiometer Effects, Theory of. Part II. T. Sexl 1081
,, , Theory of. A. Sterntal 737
Resistance Cells, Influence of Physical and Chemical Constitution of, on the Intensity of the Radiation which they Emit. G. Reboul, G. Déchène and R. Jacquesson 2305
Resonance Radiation, *see* Sections Spectra ; X-Rays.
Rock-Salt, Action of Slow Kathode Rays on. R. Frisch 2593
Saha's Theory and Deviations from Thermodynamic Equilibrium. B. P. Gerasimovič 3074
Screening Constants from Optical Data. O. Laporte 2543
Secondary Magnetic Rays at Electrodes. E. Goldstein 2364
,, Radiation, New Phenomena of, and their Importance for Radiotherapy. W. Friederich 2404
Short Wave-Length Radiations by Feebly Conducting Bodies, Emission of. E. Bodin 2041
Sodium Vapour, Chemiluminescence of. R. L. Hasche, M. Polányi and E. Vogt 2065
Spheres, Small, Scattering of Light by. H. Blumer 667, 670
Stark-Lunelund Effect. A. Weigl 1332
Thermoluminescence, Effect of X-Rays on. Frances G. Wick 1764
,, , ,, ,, . Frances G. Wick and Mabel K. Slattery 1765
Ultra-Violet Light, Analysis of Rectilinear Vibration of. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier 2494
,, ,, , Ionisation Efficiency of, in Cæsium Vapour. E. M. Little 3182
,, Rays in Medicine P. Cottenot 497
Upper Atmosphere, Absorption of Radiation in C. Fabry 997
Velocities, Limitation of. R. Bass 1298
X-Rays and Light, Selective Chemical Action of. L. Simons 2156
,, , *see* separate Section.

Reflection of Light.

Albedo of Various Surfaces of Ground by A. Ångström. H. H. Kimball 1305
Ballistic Hypothesis, Experimental Test of. G. Wataghin 1334
Brewster's Bands. Part II. S. K. Datta 3087
Brightness of an Illuminated Sphere. A. Hnatek 1348
Calcium Hydroxide Crystals, Preparation and Optical Properties of. F. W. Ashton and R. Wilson 1640
Equi-Brightness Curves on an Illuminated Sphere. G. I. Pokrowski 1737
Gloss Measurement. A. Klughardt 2031
Herschel's Condition ; Optical Cosine Law. G. C. Steward 2256
Huyghen's Principle and Phenomena of Total Reflection C. V. Raman 3077
Optical Constants of Metals in the Visible and Ultra-Violet Regions of the Spectrum. G. Pfestorf 968
,, ,, of Molybdenite in the Ultra-Violet. A. W. Meyer 967
,, ,, of Single Crystal Bismuth. F. E. Dix and L. H. Rowse .. 2261
Plates, Pile of, Light Transmitted and Reflected by. T. Smith 660
Reflection, Total, Theory of. E. T. Hanson 608
,, , Treatment of, as a Special Case of Refraction. T. Smith 609
Refractive Index of Gases, Dependence of, on the Pressure between 1 and 10 Atmospheres. M. Opladen 2690

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957

Abstract Nos.

Reflection of Light, *continued.*

Regular Reflection, Minima of. H. S. Uhler 2857
Röntgen Rays, Reflection of, *see* Section X-Rays.
Scattering of Light. A. Andronow and M. Leontowicz 99
Steels, Non-Oxidising, Reflecting Powers of. (Miss) J. Clavier..... 2858
Transmissive Factors, Immutability of, with Reversal of Light. D. S. Perfect 661

Refraction of Light.

Alkali and Hydrogen Halogenides, Dispersion and Molecular Refraction of. K. L. Wolf 668
Astigmatic Images, Distribution of Light Intensity in. J. S. Friedenwald.... 1323
Birefringence, Magnetic, of Benzene, Constant of. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 1715
Calcium Hydroxide Crystals, Preparation and Optical Properties of. F. W. Ashton and R. Wilson 1640
Carbon Disulphide, Gaseous, Refraction and Dispersion of. H. Lowery 666
Double Refraction and Thixotropy of Aluminium Hydroxide Sols. M. Aschenbrenner 3215
,, ,, in Liquids, Magnetic. Part I. Benzene and its Derivatives. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 1335
,, ,, ,, Electric, Difference in the Time Lags in the Disappearance of, behind that of the Electric Field in several Liquids. J. W. Beams and F. Allison 2486
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, in Colloids. Y. Björnståhl 611
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, in Relation to the Optical Anisotropy of Gaseous Molecules. A. Bramley 3079
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, in Relation to the Polarity and Optical Anisotropy of Molecules. Part I. Gases and Vapours. Part II. Liquids C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan 2010, 2011
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, of Colloidal Benzopurpurin. T. Wereide 1721
,, ,, ,, Magnetic, in Paramagnetic Gases. K. S. Krishnan 2485
Formula $(n-1)/d$ = const., Derivation of, for Feebly Refractive Media from the Quantum Theory of Light. K. Schaposchnikow 610
Gaseous Molecules, Are they Orientated in a Magnetic Field ? K. S. Krishnan 487
Gases, Refraction in, *see also* Section Gases and Vapours.
Glass, Stress-Optical Behaviour of, Effect of Temperature on. K. Okuda.... 2691
Hydrogen, Atomic, Dispersion of. Part I. A. Measure. Part II. A Calculation. R. M. Langer 974, 975
Index of Refraction and Dielectric Constant of Water Vapour. A. Bramley.. 2388
,, ,, from Reflection Measurements in the Ultra-Red Spectrum. A. Krebs 1322
,, ,, of Gases at Higher Temperatures. E. W. Cheney 1701
,, ,, of Liquids. A. Sellerio 1700
,, ,, of Water for Short Continuous Waves. L. E. McCarty and L. T. Jones 2607
Indices of Refraction of Nicotine. J. W. Gifford and T. M. Lowry 2008
,, ,, ,, Low. J. H. de Boer 2859
,, ,, ,, Measurement of, and Description of a large Spectrometer of the Auto-Collimating Type. J. W. Hasselkus .. 644
Inert Gases, Refractive and Dispersive Constants of, Relation between. C. Cuthbertson 2499
Ionic Refractivity and the Scattering of Light by Gases. T. H. Havelock 1339
Kerr Effect, Lag of. J. W. Beams and E. O. Lawrence 2868
Lenses, Objectives and Prisms, *see* Section Lenses and Optical Systems.
Linseed Oil, Change of Refractive Index of, in Drying. A. P. Laurie..... 90
Mercury Vapour, Selective Dispersion of, at the $\lambda 2536$ Absorption Line. F. E. Klingaman 669
Mirror Moving with Constant Velocity, Reflection of Beam of Rays at. J. Picht 1698
,, System, Alteration of Direction and Plane of Vibration of an Optical Bundle of Rays by Means of. J. Picht..... 1699
Optical Constants of Metals in the Visible and Ultra-Violet Regions of the Spectrum. G. Pfestorf 968
,, ,, of Molybdenite in the Ultra-Violet. A. W. Meyer 967
,, ,, of Single Crystal Bismuth. F. E. Dix and L. H. Rowse.... 2261

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Refraction of Light, *continued.*

Quartz Standards Measurements of Length and Refractive Index. A. Pérard 1706
,, Sub-Standards of the International Metrical Unit of Length. Measurements of their Length and Refractive Indices. A. Pérard 3080
Reflection of X-Rays by Crystals as a Problem in the Reflection of Radiation by Parallel Planes. S. K. Allison 1771
,, , Treatment of, as a Special Case of Refraction. T. Smith 609
Refraction, Relativity Law of. D. B. Mair 1656
,, , Total, X-Ray, and Index of Refraction of Certain Metals. H. W. Edwards 3132
Regular Reflection, Minima of. H. S. Uhler 2857
Röntgen Rays, Refraction of, *see* Section X-Rays.
Rotatory Power, Calculation of, of a System of Anisotropic Molecules or Atoms. Application to Quartz. R. de Mallemann..... 2492
Selenium, Red, Crystalline, Refractive Index and Dielectric Constant of. S. Kyropoulos 1321

Relativity.

Aberration and Relativity Theory. G. Wataghin 1713
Aberrations, Primary, Addition of. G. C. Steward 1714
de Broglie Phase Waves, Graphical Representation of, in the Five-Dimensional Universe of O. Klein. P. Ehrenfest and G. E. Uhlenbeck..... 570
Charged Mass Point, Invariant Form of the Wave and Motion Equations for. V. Fock 310
Classical and Undulatory Mechanics in a Five-Dimensional World. L. de Broglie 2827
Earth and Ether. Relative Velocity of. E. Brylinsky 1663
Einstein Formula for the Composition of Velocity when at Right Angles to One Another, Deduction of. A. Popoff 1301
Electricity, Atomicity of, as a Quantum Theory Law. O. Klein 309
Electrodynamics, Generalisation of. W. F. G. Swann 2582
Electromagnetism and Gravitation, Space Metric of Five Dimensions of. F. Gonseth and G. Juvet 3063
,, , Equations of. F. Gonseth and G. Juvet 3062
Electron Motion in the Field of a Fixed Centre Allowing for the Mass Change due to Radiation. Part II. M. Bronstein 912
,, with an Axis. L. H. Thomas 1277
Energy, Derivation of, from Action. P. du Val 1660
Equations of Motion in Accordance with the Principle of Relativity. H. Mandel 63
Ether Drift. A. Piccard and E. Stahel 1296
,, ,, Experiment, Trouton-Noble, Repetition of. C. T. Chase 58
Field Equations of the General Theory of Relativity, Derivation of. H. Mandel 64
Formal Relativistic Mechanics, Deduction of, without Employing the Principle of Relativity. A. Popoff 1300
Four Bodies, Simplified Problem of, Calculation of the Energy in. K. F. Niessen 2676
,, -Dimensional Space, Analytical Exercise of the Motion of a Rigid Body in. F. Schottky 31
Fundamental Principles of Relativity, Possible Way to Discuss. P. Slavenas 914
Gravitational Equations and the General Theory of Relativity. G. v. Gleich 2832
,, Field, Theory of, in the Light of Maxwell's Theory. C. K. V. Row 3064
,, Fields, Static and Isotropic. G. Temple 307
Gravity, Relative, Precision of Observations of, Compensated by Venturi's Method. G. Silva 1304
Hilbert's World-Function. E. T. Whittaker 1299
Hollow Rotating Sphere, Gravitational Field in the Interior of, on the Theory of Relativity. J. Chazy 572
Kinetic Energy, Relative. B. Finzi 866
Klein-Fock Equation, Derivation of. D. Iwanenko and L. Landau 567
Lorentz Group, Transformations Associated with, and their Invariants. C. Baraff 57
,, Transformation, Generalisation of. G. v. Gleich 2473
Mass, Law of Conservation of. H. Mandel 1303
Matter and Light, Theory of the Motion of, in a Gravitational Field. W. Laschkarew 3059

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Relativity, *continued.*
Matter and Radiation, Equilibrium of, in Einstein's Finite Universe. W. Lenz 311
Mechanics of Points with Variable Mass. A. Popoff 1294
Michelson Experiment carried out in a Balloon. Failure of the Ether and Ether Drift Hypothesis. G. Guadet ... 313
,, ,, ,, ,, in a Free Balloon. A. Piccard and E. Stahel 60
,, ,, ,, New Results of. A. Piccard and E. Stahel 1662
,, -Morley Experiment, Miller's Repetition of, and Relativity. L. Page and C. M. Sparrow 59
,, ,, ,, , Refinement of. R. J. Kennedy 908
Quantification Deduced from Einstein's Theory of Gravitation, Application of. T. de Donder 308
,, , Relativistic, of Continuous Systems. T. de Donder 1658
Quantum Theory, Relativistic. J. Struik and N. Wiener 2831
Refraction, Relativity, Law of. D. B. Mair 1656
Relativity, Dynamics of the General Theory of. K. Lanczos 3060
,, , General Theory of, and the Law of Motion. A. Einstein and J. Grommer 2228
,, , Outstanding Problems of. E. T. Whittaker 3058
Riemann Curvature, Alteration of, on Introducing Electric Potential into the Fundamental Tensor. E. Reichenbächer 1659
Sirius, Companion of, and Theory of Relativity. G. v. Gleich 1657
Space-Time Surface of a Gravitational Field, Form of, due to a Mass Concentrated at a Point. E. Loedel 312
,, , de Sitter's, Doppler Effect in. L. Silberstein 2474
Spatially-Extended Electron in the General Theory of Relativity. V. Fréedericksz and A. Isakson 62
Translation, Uniform, Motion of, and Some Questions Connected Therewith. E. Brylinski 913
Two Bodies, Problem of, Variation of Mass in. M. S. Vallarta 1302
Undulatory Mechanics, Four-Dimensional Formulation of. J. Kudar 306
Velocities, Limitation of. R. Bass 1298
Velocity Greater than that of Light on the Theory of Relativity. L. Strum 61
Wave Equation, Schrödinger, and Four-Dimensional Relativity Mechanics. J. Kudar 565
,, Mechanics in Non-Stationary Fields, Contribution to. L. Flamm 566
World Geometry, Electromagnetism in. E. Reichenbächer 911

Resonance.

Ferro-Resonance, Certain Peculiarities of, when the Resistance is not Negligible. Rouelle 2768
Resonance in Alternating Currents Containing a Single Harmonic. F. H. Miller 2400
,, in an Oscillatory Circuit with a Resistance in Parallel. M. Jeżewski 2615

Solution and Solubility.

α-Rays, Effect of, on Supersaturated Solutions. W. J. Richards 712
Acid, 5-Nitro-Salicylic, Crystalline Forms of, and of Related Compounds. F. D. Chattaway and W. R. C. Curjel 888
Acids, Strong, Nature of Solutions of, from the Standpoint of the Salt Effect. L. H. Angus and H. M. Dawson 1179
Alcohol, Anhydrous Methyl, Viscosities and Densities of, and of Solutions of Some Halides of Sodium and Potassium in this Solvent. F. K. Ewart and H. R. Raikes 17
Alcohols, Ethyl and Methyl, Viscosity Measurements for Solutions in. H. Goldschmidt and H. Aarflot 16
Aqueous Solutions, New Method of Determining Vapour Pressures of. R. Whytlaw-Gray and H. Whitaker 1058
,, ,, , Vapour Pressure and Heat of Dilution of. Part II. W. R. Harrison and E. P. Perman 1464
,, , Vapour Pressure and Heat of Dilution of. Part IV. Improved Method of Measuring Vapour Pressure by Air Bubbling. H. I. Downes and E. P. Perman 2098

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Solution and Solubility, *continued.*
Arsenic-Arsenious Acid Solutions, Electromotive Behaviour of. F. Foerster and H. Pressprich 2641
Atmospheric Corrosion Research Committee (British Non-ferrous Metals Research Association), Second Experimental Report to. W. H. J. Vernon 2412
Beer's Law for Dilute Electrolytes. H. v. Halban and J. Eisenbrand 258
Binary Mixtures of Liquids, Solubility in. T. Disselkamp 235
Brownian Movements, *see* Section Molecular Physics.
Camphor Chinone Solutions in Toluol, Selective Absorption and Anomalous Natural and Magnetic Rotation of. A. Krethlow 2493
Cane-Sugar Solutions, Latent Heat of Dilution of. Freda M. Hunter 160
Cataphoresis, Observation of, in Colourless Sols. I. The Charge on Rubber in Benzene. R. H. Humphry and R. S. Jane 1229
Charge, Electrical, Origin of, on Small Particles in Water. T. Alty 233
Colloid Chemistry, Principles of. J. W. McBain 1173
,, Systems, Equilibrium in. Part II. Coagulation. O. K. Rice 1176
Colloidal Dispersion in the Electrolysis of Aqueous Solutions by Direct and Alternating Current. Emma Jirsa 841
,, Particles, Charges on. R. Wintgen 1555
,, ,, , Ion, Electron and Sub-Electron, Continuity of the Electric Structure of. S. N. Ray 2165
,, ,, , Space Configuration of. R. Zsigmondy 811
,, ,, , Use of Donnan's Membrane Equilibrium Theory for Determination of Charge of. N. Bjerrum 1557
,, Solutions, Apparent Viscosity of. E. Hatschek 2167
,, ,, , Determination of Size of Particles in. H. J. C. Tendeloo 2409
,, ,, , Thermodynamic Properties of, from Measurements with the Ultra-Centrifuge. A. Tiselius 1185
,, Substances, Rigidity and Other Anomalies in. E. Hatschek 2999
,, Zinc. W. Engelhardt 2166
Colloids, Action of X-Rays on. J. A. Crowther and J. A. V. Fairbrother 3140
,, , Inorganic, Röntgen-Ray Investigations on. J. Böhm 2917
,, , Law of Capillary Flow of. A. W. Porter and P. A. M. Rao 2998
,, , Lyophilic, Influence of, on the Precipitation of Insoluble Salts. Gelatine and Silver Chromate. T. R. Bolam and Mary R. Mackenzie 234
,, , ,, , Theory of. M. Volmer 1912
,, , Metallic, Preparation of. E. Fouard 1918
,, , Migration Velocities of, in an Electric Field. L. Engel and W. Pauli 2627
,, , Numerical Data on. G. Rebière 1911
,, , Protective, Influence of Concentration on. S. Sugden and M. Williams 502
,, , Theory of Hydration of, and Electrical Resistance of Concentrated Sulphuric Acid. M. H. Fischer and M. O. Hooker 1556
Colorimetric Standards, Solutions for. Part I. Spectral Transmission Curves for Some Aqueous Solutions containing Organic Indicators or Inorganic Salts. M. G. Mellon and F. D. Martin 2164
Coloured Glasses and Salt Solutions, Ultra-Red Absorption of. T. Dreisch .. 1320
Concentrated Solutions, Two Contributions to the Theory of. W. Heitler 230
Conductivity, *see* separate Sections.
Copper Sulphate Solutions, Absorption of Ultra-Violet Light by. L. Kwiscinski and L. Marchlewski 1319
,, Tartrates. P. Gabiano 2489
,, ,, , Alkaline, Circular Dichroism of. R. de Mallemann and P. Gabiano 3076
Corrosion by Sea-Water of Aluminium and Light Alloys, Electrolytic Protection against. J. Cournot and J. Bary 1227
,, of Iron and Steel, Electrochemical Method for Estimating. H. Beeny 806
,, of Metals at Joints and Crevices. U. R. Evans 2411
,, of Submerged Metals. O. B. J. Fraser, D. E. Ackerman and J. W. Sands 2173
,, Products and Mechanical Properties of Certain Light Aluminium Alloys. E. Wilson 1197
Corrosive Action, Influence of Boundary Films on. L. H. Calendar 3000
Cotton-Yellow (Baumwollgelb), Viscosity Measurements on. W. Ostwald and R. Auerbach 1915

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Solution and Solubility, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Critical Solution Temperatures of Mixtures of Alcohols and Hydrocarbons. A. Boutaric and G. Corbet 2780
Cryoscopy of Aqueous Solutions, Mol.-Degree Thermometer for. H. Menzel.. 1795
Cyclo-Hexanol, Freezing Points of Solutions of Strong Electrolytes in. E. Schreiner and O. E. Frivold 815
Debye-Hückel Theory of Strong Electrolytes, Apparent Diameters of the Ions in. T. H. Gronwall 2043
Densities and Viscosities of Aqueous Solutions of Cobalt Chloride and Hydrochloric Acid. O. R. Howell 1237
Didymium, Ultra-Red Absorption Spectrum of, in Glasses and Solutions. P. Lueg 1039
Dielectric Constants, *see* Sections Capacity (Electrostatic) ; Dielectrics.
Diffusion in a Gravitational Field. R. Fürth 1560
,, in Solutions. E. Ullmann 2170
,, , Theory of. E. Wilke and W. Strathmeyer 1559
Dispersed Systems, Interfacial Forces in. A. de Waele 814
Dispersion of Ultra-Violet Rays by Liquid Organic Compounds. H. Voellmy 2873
Displacement, Principle of, in Liquid Solutions. D. Reichinstein 2407
Dynamic Surface Tension and the Structure of Surfaces. O. K. Rice 1614
Electrolytes, Strong, Dilution Law for. B. Szyszkowski 1588
,, , ,, , Influence of, on Solubility. J. Holluta and S. Mautner .. 2996
,, , ,, , Milner and Debye Theories of. G. Nonhebel and H. Hartley 517
,, , ,, , ,, ,, ,, ,, . G. Scatchard 516
,, , ,, , Theory of. Papers by: P. Debye, L. Onsager, K Fajans, H. Remy, H. Ulich, H. Hartley, H. R. Raikes, R. P. Bell, D. A. MacInnes, I. A. Cowperthwaite, A. Ferguson, I. Vogel, J. N. Brönsted, R. H Fowler, D. L Chapman, N. Bjerrum, G. Scatchard, H. S. Harned, A. J. Allmand, L. J. Burrage, F. Foxton, W. J. Shutt, C. A. Kraus, R. P. Seward, J. H. Wolfenden, C. P. Wright, N. L. Ross-Kane, P. S Buckley, M. Randall, T. M. Lowry, H. Millett, F. E. King, J. R. Partington, G. S. Adair 3232
Electrolytes, Theory of. Part III. L. Onsager 2642
Electronegative Elements, Solutions of, in Liquid Ammonia. F. W. Bergstrom 810
Films, Solid Unimolecular, Rigidity of. H. Mouquin and E. K. Rideal 2441
Fluorine Ion, Lyotropic Properties of. H. Freundlich and M. Aschenbrenner . 1562
Freezing Points of Concentrated Solutions. Part I. Experimental Methods and the Freezing Points of Potassium Chloride Solutions. E. R. Jones and C. R. Bury 2324
,, ,, of the Chlorides of Sulphur. T. M. Lowry, L. P. McHatton and G. G. Jones 2325
Gas Coagulation Theory as Applied to Drying of Fatty Oils. L. Auer 1554
,, -Liquid Bounding Surfaces. A. Frumkin, A. Donde and R. Kulvarskaya 500
,, , Sorption of, by Charcoal as a Dissolution Phenomenon. J. Sameshima .. 1549
Gel, Gelatine, Freezing of. T. Moran 231
,, , Microscopic Study of the Freezing of. W. B. Hardy 232
,, , Silic Acid, Change of Crystal Structure of Some Salts when Crystallised from. H. A. Fells and J. B. Firth 39
Gelatine Sols and Gels, Light-Scattering Capacity (Tyndall Effect) and Colloidal Behaviour of. E. O. Kraemer and S. T. Dexter 2633
,, , Ageing of. A. Nagorny 1919
Gels, Acroleïne, Regular Ridges in Fractures of. C. Dufraisse and P. Gailliot 1175
,, , Coagulation of. T. Mukoyama 2634
,, , Structure of, Crystallisation of *l*-Arabinosazone. P. Thomas and Marie Sibi 3216
High-Tension Electrical Field, Behaviour of Solutions in. Z. Stary 2626
Hydrate Problem. Part IV. Adsorption of Electrolytes by Parchment Paper and Electroendosmosis. H. Remy and H. Reisener .. 838
,, ,, . Part V. Electrolytic Transference of Water in Normal Solutions. H. Remy 1221
,, ,, . Part VI. Transference of Water in Solutions of Organic Electrolytes. H. Remy and H. Reisener..... 2645
Hydration of Ions, Free Energy of. T. J. Webb 237
Hydrogen-Ion Concentration, Activity and Theory of Solution. L. Ebert ... 1180
,, Concentrations at Higher Temperatures, Potentiometric Determination of. I. M. Kolthoff and F. Tekelenburg 833

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Solution and Solubility, *continued.*
Hydrosols of Aluminium, Chromic and Ferric Oxides, Viscosity of, Effect of Hydrogen-Ion Concentration on, J. H. Yoe and E. B. Freyer 908
Intertraction, Further Note upon. N. K. Adam 861
,, , ,, ,, . A. E. Wright 13
,, , Phenomena of. A. E. Wright 1963
Ionic Activity. E. Güntelberg 515
,, Distribution, Coefficients of. Part I. N. Bjerrum and E. Larsson 3017
,, Sizes and their Relationship to Crystal Structure Type, Solid Solution and Double-Salt Formation and the Stabilities of Hydrates and Ammoniates. E. J. Cuy 1187
,, Volumes and Hydration. N. R. Dhar 1186
Ionisation Obtained by Bubbling Air through Various Solutions. C. R. Pitts 2640
Ions in Solution, Mobility of, with Particular Reference to the Separation of Isotopes. E. R. Jette 1563
,, in Solutions, Electric Potentials of. J. A. V. Butler 1575
,, , Aqueous, Entropy of. W. M. Latimer and R. M. Buffington 738
,, , Free Energy of Hydration of, and the Electrostriction of the Solvent. T. J. Webb 812
,, , Small, Activity Coefficients. H. Müller 2644
Isohydric Solutions and Velocity of Chemical Change. H. M. Dawson and C. R. Hoskins 1203
Jellies, Capillarity Experiments with. K. Schultze 2440
KNO_3, Ultra-Violet Spectrum of, and its Variations as Function of pH. (Mrs.) E. Siegler-Soru 1031
Layer Formation, Heat of, at Limiting Surfaces of Solutions. P. Rehbinder 1547
Lead Uranate, Solubility of, Effect of Radon on. K. C. Bailey 3150
Liesegang Rings. K. Jablczynski 808
Liquid Drops which Swim on the Surface of the Same Liquid. M. Katalinić.. 14
Liquids, Super-Saturated, Crystal Growth in. H. A. Miers 2818
Mercury, Problem of Surface Tension of, and Action of Aqueous Solutions of a Mercury Surface. R. S. Burdon and M. L. Oliphant 2410
Metals, Action of, on Nitric Acid. E. J. Joss 837
Methyl Acetate and Water, and Methyl Acetate, Sucrose and Water, Vapour Pressures of. A. McKeown and F. P. Stowell 1465
Mixed Crystals, Formation of, by Contact of Solid Phases, and by Precipitation from Solutions. L. Vegard and T. Hauge 2413
Mixtures, Theory of. K. Lichtenecker 1552
Molecular Combination and the Molecular Volumes of Mixtures of Ether and Hydrogen Bromide. J. Russell and W. E. Sullivan 1910
Molecules, Large, Properties of, in Solution. N. Marinesco 1177
Naphthalene, Solubility Relations of. H. L. Ward 807
Nitrogen, Pure and Atmospheric, Solubility of, in Distilled and Sea Water. J. H. Coste 1553
Oil, Velocity of Spreading of, on Water. E. Landt and M. Volmer 503
Organic Substances, Viscosities of Several Aqueous Solutions of, and the Polymerisation of Water. H. M. Chadwell 15
Oxide Films, Protective, Formation of, on Copper and Brass by Exposure to Air at Various Temperatures. W. H. J. Vernon 509
Oxygen, Solubility and Rate of Solution of, in Silver. E. W. R. Steacie and F. M. G. Johnson 501
Partial Molal Volumes of Water and Salt in Solutions of the Alkali Halides. V. K. Lamer and T. H. Gronwall 2168
Phosphoric Acid Solutions at 0° C., Conductivity of. A. N. Campbell 1137
Photogelatine, Tests of. V. Isajevič 3098
Potassium Nitrate, Vapour Pressures of Aqueous Solutions of, at 20° C. J. C. W. Frazer, B. F. Lovelace and R. K. Taylor 1183
Precipitation (Liesegang), Rhythmic. R. Fricke and O. Suwelack 1188
Quantum Mechanics, Aperiodic Phenomena in. J. Placinteanu 3053
Radiochemical Theory, Application of, to Solutions of Sodium Iodide. R. Audubert 2632
Raoult's Law, Quantitative Treatment of Deviations from. J. H. Hildebrand 2631
Rare Earths, Mixture of, New Method of Quantitative Analysis Applicable to. E. Delauney 3119
,, Gases, Solubility of, in Water. S. Valentiner 2408

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Solution and Solubility, *continued.*
Rotatory Dispersion in the Ultra-Violet of Four Aqueous Solutions of Tartaric Acid. R. Descamps 2870
,, ,, , Natural, in the Ultra-Violet of Aqueous Solutions of Neutral Tartrates of Sodium, Potassium and Ammonium. R. Descamps 1872
,, Power as a Function of Hydrogen-Ion Concentration: Malic Acid. E. Vellinger 1336
,, ,, of Aqueous Electrolytes as Affected by the Concentration of Activity of Hydrogen Ions. (Miss) J. Liquier 2698
Rusting of Steel Surfaces in Contact. G. A. Tomlinson 3001
Salt Solutions, Aqueous, Light Scattering of. C. W. Sweitzer 3093
,, ,, , Complex, Action of, on Ferrous Metals. R. Girard 2171
Salts, Hydrated, Equilibrium Pressure of. F. J. Norton and J. Johnston 1181
Semipermeable Membranes, Diffusion of Aqueous Sodium Silicate Solutions Across. P. B. Ganguly 2169
Silver Chromate in Gelatine, Condition of, from Electric Conductivity and Diffusion Experiments. A. C. Chatterji and N. R. Dhar 1561
Sodium Chloride, Surface Energy and Heat of Solution of. Parts I and II. S. G. Lipsett, F. M. G. Johnson and O. Maass 2096, 3153
,, Sulphate, Transition Temperature and Solubility of, in Presence of Sodium Chloride or Sodium Bromide. F. J. Norton and J. Johnston 1182
Sols and Gels, Thixotropic, Action of Metals on. H. Freundlich and W. Rawitzer 1916
,, of Ferric Hydrate, by Electrolytes with Polyvalent Anions, Coagulation of. A. Boutaric and (Miss) M. Dupin 1917
,, , Aluminium Hydroxide, Double Refraction and Thixotropy of. M. Aschenbrenner 3215
,, , Antagonistic Actions of Ions in Neutralisation of. Part II. H. B. Weiser 1174
Solution Forces, Electrolytic, and Ionic Condition. K. Fredenhagen 3238
Solvate Formation. M. S. Burr 236
Soret Effect. J. Chipman 813
,, ,, . W. Porter 2997
,, ,, . Part I. C. C. Tanner 2172
Space Lattice, Variations of, by Mixed Crystal Formation by Precipitation of Solutions. L. Vegard 2635
Storch Equation, a General Dilution Formula, and the Validity of the Law of Mass Action at Limiting Dilutions. A. Ferguson and I. Vogel 3214
Sulphur Suspensions, Light Dispersion in. G. I. Pokrowski 1342
Tartaric Acid, Rotatory Power of. L. Longchambon 972
,, ,, ,, ,, . E. Vellinger 2264
,, ,, ,, ,, , in Aqueous Calcium Chloride. E. Darmois 2491
,, Ion, Rotatory Power of. E. Darmois 2490
Ternary Systems, Metallic, Relation between Pseudo-Binary Lines and Solid Solutions in. R. A. Morgen 1564
Thermal Anomalies of Certain Solid Solutions. P. Chevenard 1923
Vacua, Highest, Production of, by Means of Cooling Metals used as Sorbents. Marie Anna Schirmann 525
Viscosity Methods with Variable Rate of Flow and a New Viscometer (Overflow Viscometer). W. Ostwald and R. Auerbach 1913
,, , *see* also separate Section.
Water, Vapour Pressure of, over Sulphuric Acid-Water Mixtures at 25° C. I. R. McHaffie 1466
Waterfall Electric Action on Solutions of a One-Value Electrolyte. A. Bühl.. 3169

Sound.
Amplifiers, Audio-Frequency, in Phonographic Technique. L. Hajek and F. Scheminzky 604B
Analysis, Optical, of Sound. E. E. F. d'Albe 748
Annular Nozzles, Flow from. E. Tyler and E. G. Richardson 172
Architectural Acoustics, Sound Pulse Photography as Applied to the Study of. A. H. Davis and N. Fleming 425
Atmosphere, Sound Waves and Silent Regions in. H. Galbrun 1469
,, , Wave Propagation in. H. Galbrun 420
Bricks, Acoustical Testing of. J. Obata 2344
Buildings, Acoustics of. G. W. C. Kaye 750

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Sound, *continued.*
Changes, Sound, Analysed by Records. Part II. Voice and Violin. H. M. Browning 1085
Cloth, Acoustic Constants of. K. Kurokawa 2104
Combination, Regular, of Acoustic Elements, with Applications to Recurrent Filters, Tapered Filters and Horns. W. P. Mason 2579
Compound Tones and Sounds, Intensity of. H. Barkhausen and H. Tischner 2578
Continuous Motion Produced by Vibration. W. B. Morton and A. McKinstry 1472
Directional Effect of Sound Sources. H. Stentzel 2739
Echoes. E. Meyer 2109
Gas Analysis Instrument Based on Sound Velocity Measurement. E. Griffiths 2438
Generator, Acoustic. J. Hartmann and B. Trolle 1823
Halls, Large, Acoustics of. A. H. Davis 173
Horns, Bessel, Propagation of Sound in. S. Ballantine 1476
,, , ,, , ,, ,, . C. R. Hanna and S. Ballantine 2737
Impedance, Acoustic, Direct Absolute Measurement of. G. W. Stewart 747
Liquid, Diffraction of High-Frequency Longitudinal Waves in. R. W. Boyle, J. F. Lehmann and C. D. Reid 423
,, , Passage of High-Frequency Sound through. R. W. Boyle and J. F. Lehmann 422
Loud Speakers, Designing for. A. H. Davis 174
Membranes, Circular, Vibration of. H. Backhaus and F. Trendelenburg 1822
Nodes of a String and an Air Column, Large Motion of. S. Ray 1091
Partitions, Transmission and Reflection of Sound by. A. H. Davis and T. S. Littler 1475
Pinhole Probe Experiments with Massive Air Columns. C. Barus 2108
,, ,, Measurements with Massive Cylindrical Air Columns. C. Barus 2341
Pipes, Amplitude of Sound Waves in. E. G. Richardson 421
,, , Sound Propagation in. H. Lichte 2958
,, , Sounding, Double Symmetrical or Asymmetrical. Z. Carrière 2577
Pressure, Acoustic, Promoted by Co-operating Quill Tubes without Pinholes. C. Barus 414
Pressures, Acoustic, for Soap Bubbles. C. Barus 413
Pure Tones, Direct Comparison of the Loudness of. B. A. Kingsbury 2342
Radiator, Sound, Consisting of an Acoustic Transformer and Horn, Performance and Design of. K. Kobayashi 1471
Rayleigh Disc, Calibration and Performance of. E. J. Barnes and W. West .. 1912B
Receiver, Electromagnetic Use of, in Acoustical Measurements. T. S. Littler 3163
Reflection of Sound from a Porous Surface. E. T. Paris 2741
Reproduction and Recording of Sound. S. T. Williams 745
Resonator, Double, " Boys " Type of. E. T. Paris 418
Resonators, Air, Ponderomotor Effects of Sound on. G. Hippe 1473
,, , Sound Absorption by. P. N. Belikov 419
Reverberation Measurement. V. O. Knudsen 743
,, Methods, Basis of Acoustic Measurements by. A. H. Davis .. 742
Sound-Absorption at Normal Incidence, Stationary-Wave Method of Measuring. E. T. Paris 3162
,, Fields, Measurement of. E. Meyer 1826
,, Measurer, New. H. Barkhausen 1470
,, Probing. F. Trendelenburg 744
,, Propagation, Abnormal, Explanation of. F. Nölke 2580
Speaking Films, Optical Problems Relating to. A. O. Rankine 749
String, Pianoforte, Impact of Elastic Hammer on. P. Das 415
,, , Struck, Energy of. P. Das 2959
,, , ,, , ,, . W. H. George and H. E. Beckett 1825
Strings, Bowed. M. N. Mitra 2343
,, , Wave Propagation in, with Continuous and Concentrated Loads. H. Jeffreys 2960
Synchronous A.C. Motor and Mechanical Vibrating System Maintained by a Thermionic Valve at the Frequency of the Vibrating System. T. G. Hodgkinson 2396
Telephone, Condenser. G. Green 416
Time Intervals, Small, Measurement of. P. P. Quayle 2107
Transmission, Sound, in the Open. E. S. Player 751
Tuning-Fork Calibration. E. Klein and G. F. Rouse 2106

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Sound, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Tuning Forks, Electrically Driven, Distortion of Resonance Curves of. E. Mallett ... 2734
,, ,, , Partials of. S. Idei ... 2733
Ultrasonic Velocity, Constancy of, in Liquids with Increasing Frequency. R. W. Boyle and G. B. Taylor ... 2956
Underground Pipes, Sound Propagation in. J. Thovert ... 1824
Under-Water Acoustics, Problem in. A. S. Eve ... 1090
Velocity of High-Frequency Longitudinal Waves in a Liquid. R. W. Boyle and G. B. Taylor ... 746
,, of Sound in Gases, Variation of, with Temperature. E. J. Irons ... 2735
,, ,, in Liquids. A. Cisman ... 1088
,, ,, in Steam, Nitrous Oxide and Carbon Dioxide with Special Reference to the Temperature Coefficient of the Molecular Heats. W. G. Shilling ... 1791
Vibrations, Forced, as Affected by Air-Filled Enclosures. G. Schweikert ... 1972
,, ,, , Theory of. H. Schmidt ... 537
,, , Longitudinal, of a Liquid Contained in a Tube with Elastic Walls. T. H. Gronwall ... 2740
Vibrations, *see also* Section Elasticity.
Vibrator, Mechanical, Acoustical Experiments with. E. Mallett ... 3164
Vibrators, Damped Hertzian. W. Arkadiew and A. Leontiewa ... 417
Violin, Stroh, Acoustics of. R. N. Ghosh ... 1092
Vocal and Instrumental Tones. C. Stumpf ... 424
Voice Tubes, Transmission of Sound Through. E. A. Eckhardt, V. L. Chrisler, P. P. Quayle and M. J. Evans ... 1087
Voiced and Unvoiced Sounds, Nature and Artificial Production of. R. A. S. Paget ... 1827
Vowel Sounds. I. B. Crandall ... 1474
,, Theories, New. H. Jung ... 1086
Wave Forms, Aerial. T. Vautier ... 1252
,, , Plane, in a Gas. S. Ray ... 2736
Waves, Acoustic, Passage of, through Materials. R. W. Boyle and J. F. Lehmann ... 2957
,, , ,, , Pressure of, on Resonating Bodies. W. Thomas ... 2738
,, , ,, , Propagation of, in a Long Pipe. T. Vautier ... 1089
,, , Explosion, Forms of. T. Vautier ... 1253
,, , ,, , Speed of. T. Vautier ... 2105
,, , High-Frequency Sound, of Great Intensity, Physical and Biological Effects of. R. W. Wood and A. L. Loomis ... 3165

Specific Heat and Latent Heat.
Cane-Sugar Solutions, Latent Heat of Dilution of. Freda M. Hunter ... 160
Chlorides, Ethyl and Methyl, Latent Heats of Vaporisation of. G. W. C. Yates 724
Critical Region, Investigations in. Part I. Specific Heat of Carbon Dioxide at the Critical Point. K Bennewitz and E. Splittgerber ... 718
,, ,, , ,, . Part II. Specific Heat of Ethyl Ether Above and Below Critical Temperature. K. Bennewitz and H. Wendroth ... 1790
Debye Energy and Specific Heat Functions, Six-Place Tables of. J. A. Beattie ... 1065
Equivalent of Heat, Electromechanical, Determination of. W. Groth ... 2340
,, ,, , Mechanical. J. M. Cork ... 2097
,, ,, , ,, , Apparatus for Determining. U. Adelsberger 2572
Explosive Reactions Considered Generally. W. E. Garner ... 511
Explosion Wave in Cyanogen Mixtures and the Specific Heats of Nitrogen. C. Campbell and H. B. Dixon ... 511
Ferromagnetic Substances, Specific Heats of. W. Sucksmith and H. H. Potter 158
Fluids, Density of. Part I. Relation between Density and Temperature and Latent Heat of Vaporisation. J. H. Shaxby ... 847
Fusion Process, Lattice Dynamics of. W. Braunbek ... 402
,, , Heat of, and Specific Heat. K. Lichtenecker ... 2942
Heat Capacities of Liquid Metals. A. L. Dixon and W. H. Rodebush ... 2570
Heats, Molecular, of Gases from Equilibrium Constants, Calculation of. W. G. Shilling ... 1069

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Specific Heat and Latent Heat, *continued.*
Helium, Liquid, Further Experiments with. Preliminary Determinations of its Latent Heat of Vaporisation and Specific Heat. L. I. Dana and H. K. Onnes 1060
High Temperatures, Researches at. O. Ruff and M. Konschak 1057
Hydrogen, Specific Heat of, Quantum Theory of. Part I. Relation to the New Mechanics, Band Spectra and Chemical Constants. J. H. van Vleck..... 719
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Part II. Comparison of Various Theories with Experiment. E. Hutchisson 720
Isomeric Aromatic Compounds, Heat Capacities and Heat of Crystallisation of. D. H. Andrews, G. Lynn and J. Johnston 722
Isomers of the Type Ortho, Meta and Para C_6H_4XY from 110° to 340° K., Specific Heats of. D. H. Andrews 723
Latent Heat of Benzene above the Boiling Point. J. A. Sutcliffe, F. C. Lay and W. L. Prichard..... 2568
,, ,, of Fusion of Several Metals and their Specific Heats at High Temperatures. S. Umino 1066
Li and Na, Specific Heats of. C. C. Bidwell 397
Metals, Latent Heats of Fusion of. J. H. Awbery and E. Griffiths 400
Nitrogen Tetroxide, Gaseous, Specific Heat of. E. D. McCollum 1446
Organic Molecules, Distribution of Thermal Energy in. D. H. Andrews 721
Quantum Emission, Thermally Excited, in Solid Bodies. F. Simon 1789
Silver and Diamond, Specific Heats of, at High Temperatures. A. Magnus and H. Hodler 159
Sodium and Potassium, Chemical and Thermal Constants of. W. Edmondson and A. Egerton 1814
Sound, Velocity of, in Steam, Nitrous Oxide and Carbon Dioxide with Special Reference to the Temperature Coefficient of the Molecular Heats. W. G. Shilling 1791
Specific Heat of a Sufficiently Cooled Condensed Phase. J. E. Verschaffelt.. 1792
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Non-Condensed Phase. N. Perrakis .. 1445
,, ,, of the Hydrogen Molecule. D. M. Dennison 2943
,, ,, , C_v, of Gases, Criticism of the Electrical Differential Method of Measurement of. M. Trautz 2569
,, Heats, True, Determination of, at High Temperatures. H. Klinkhardt 1063
Steels, Carbon, Specific Heats of. S. Umino 717
Thermal Capacity, Variations of, in Magnetic Field. Bianca Nannei 1798
Tungsten, Boron, Boron Nitride and Beryllium Oxide, Specific Heats of. A. Magnus and H. Danz 398

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics).
Absorption and Emission Spectra of Nitric Oxide in Ultra-Violet. M. Lambrey 3120
,, Limits of Lutecium, Ytterbium, Erbium and Terbium. C. E. Eddy 378
,, Lines, Intensity Distribution in. E. Lau 1367
,, Spectra and Pleochroism of Iodine and of Herapathite. P. Bovis 2518
,, ,, and the Chemical Linking of the Vapours of Alkali Halides, Relation between. J. Franck, H. Kuhn and G. Rollefson..... 2722
,, ,, of Alkali Halides. L. A. Müller 1361
,, ,, of Five-Membered Heterocyclic Compounds. S. Menczel 2061
,, ,, of Ga, In, Mn, Cr, Ni, and Co in Under Water-Sparks. A. W. Smith and M. Muskat 2519
,, ,, of Iron, Cobalt and Nickel. W. F. Meggers and F. M. Walters, Jr. 3117
,, ,, of Nickel, Cobalt and Tellurium. J. C. McLennan and R. F. B. Cooley 2056
,, ,, of Nitrates in the Region 300$\mu\mu$. R. A. Morton and R. W. Riding..... 1405
,, ,, of Pyrone Derivatives in the Near Infra-Red. A. Ross .. 698
,, ,, of Saturated and Unsaturated Organic Substances. J. E. Purvis 1404
,, ,, of Some Metallic Vapours. J. C. McLennan, Elizabeth Cohen and M. J. Liggett 2058

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.*
Absorption Spectra of the Palladium and Platinum Triads. W. F. Meggers and O. Laporte 696
,, ,, , Infra-Red, Isotopic Effect in. E. K. Pyler 49
,, ,, , Line, of the Alkaline Earth Elements. O. H. Walters and S. Barratt 2517
,, ,, , Structure of a Class of. R. Ritschl 2720
,, Spectrum of Bromine in Solution. Bovis 2723
,, ,, , Infra-Red, of Liquids. E. N. Gapon 3118
Acetylene, Ethylene and Ethane, Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of. C. F. Meyer and A. A. Levin 2289
Activators of Luminescence, Rare Earths as. E. L. Nichols and H. L. Howes 1015
AlH, Terms of Bands of. H. Ludloff 1032
Aluminium Oxide Band Spectrum. W. C. Pomeroy 1391
Antikathodic Luminescence of Some Organic Substances. J. K. Marsh 1356
Arc and Spark Spectra in the Lower Quartz Region. (Miss) M. C. McDonald, (Miss) E. E. Sutton and A. B. McLay 1363
,, ,, ,, ,, of Rare Elements in the Fluorite Region. J. C. McLennan and M. J. Liggett 1365
,, Spectra of Elements of the Nitrogen Group, Structure of. J. C. McLennan and A. B. McLay 2888
,, ,, ,, ,, Oxygen Group. J. C. McLennan, A. B. McLay and J. H. McLeod 3116
,, ,, of Fluorine and Chlorine. T. L. de Bruin 1375
,, Spectrum of Lead. H. Gieseler and W. Grotrian 1036
,, ,, ,, . N. K. Sur 381
,, ,, of Tin and Zeeman Effect. E. Back 2899
Arcs, Metallic, Further Spectroscopic Studies on the Luminous Vapour Distilled from. (Lord) Rayleigh 116
Argon Arc Spectrum, Series of. Part I. K. W. Meissner..... 374
,, Spectra in Extreme Ultra-Violet. H. B. Dorgelo and J. H. Abbink .. 2530
,, , M-Doublet of. W. Grotrian 1377
,, , Pickering Spectrum in. Marya Kahanowicz 1752
,, , Spectrum of. F. A. Saunders 125
,, ,, , Series in. Part II. K. W. Meissner 1376
Arsenic, Glow of. H. J. Emeléus 2277
Atom Systems with Two Electrons, Spectra of. W. Heisenberg 1003
Atomic States and Spectral Terms. J. C. McLennan, A. B. McLay and H. G. Smith 50
,, Structure, New Scheme of. M. N. Saha 2814
Auroral Green Line λ5577 Å. J. C. McLennan, J. H. McLeod and W. C. McQuarrie 2064
Balmer Lines, Broadening of, by Intermolecular Electric Field. (Miss) M. Hanot 1749
,, ,, , Fine Structure and Wave-Lengths of. W. V. Houston 366
Band Groups and Absorption Heads Series in Earth Alkali Phosphors. F. Schmidt 2894
,, Spectra and the Periodic Classification of the Elements. R. Mecke 2221
,, ,, of Helium and Hydrogen at Low Temperatures. J. C. McLennan, H. G. Smith and C. A. Lea 1026
,, ,, , Part II. R. Mecke and M. Guillery 2895
,, Spectrum of Helium. W. Weizel and C. Füchtbauer 3109
,, ,, of Water Vapour. D. Jack 2913
,, Systems, Theory of Intensity Distribution in. E. Condon 1385
Bands, Structure of, in the Visible Spectrum of Boron Monoxide. F. A. Jenkins 3108
Bead Spectra. H. L. Howes and M. K. Slattery 2911
Benzol, Solid, Absorption of. A. Kronenberger and P. Pringsheim..... 1370
Beryllium, Be_I and Be_{II}, Series Spectra of. I. S. Bowen and R. A. Millikan... 117
Bismuth Lines, Fine Structure of. H. Nagaoka and T. Mishima 693
,, Spectrum, Fine Structure and Arrangement of Terms of. S. Goudsmit and E. Back 2901
,, ,, , Series of. V. Thorsen 1374
Boron, Spectra of. R. A. Sawyer and F. R. Smith 2290
Cadmium and Zinc Resonance Lines. R. W. Wood 121
,, in the Ultra-Violet, Fine Structure of Spectrum Lines of. W. Mohammad and S. B. L. Mathur 2908

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.*
Cadmium Red Line in Vacuum Arc and Discharge Tube. F. L. Brown 139
,, Resonance Radiation, Influence of Magnetic Field on. P. Soleillet 3121
,, Spectrum, Superfine Structure of the Terms of. A. Schrammen 3122
,, , Fine Structure of Certain Lines of. W. A. MacNair 120, 122
,, , Monochromatic Radiations of, in the Michelson and Hamy Lamps. A. Pérard 1357
,, , Secondary Radiation and Polarisation of Resonance Radiation in. W. A. MacNair 2507
Cæsium, Flash Arc Spectrum of. F. H. Newman 2281
,, , $1s-Md$ Series of, and Other Alkali Metals. G. M. Shrum, N. M. Carter and H. W. Fowler 1398
Calcium Hydride, Band Spectrum of. E. Hulthén 1394
,, , New Terms in the Spectrum of. R. J. Lang 697
Camphor Chinone Solutions in Toluol, Selective Absorption and Anomalous Natural and Magnetic Rotation of. A. Krethlow 2493
Canal Rays, Hydrogen, and the Balmer Series, Doppler Effect in. W. Steubing 2904
Carbon Monoxide, Band Spectra of. R. T. Birge 1384
,, ,, , Electron Collisions in. F. L. Mohler and P. D. Foote 1397
,, ,, , Spectra of, Excitation of by Electronic Impacts. O. S. Duffendack and G. W. Fox 2889
,, , (C_{III}), Second Order Spectrum, Structure of. C. Mihul 2893
CO_2 Band $4 \cdot 27\mu$, Influence of Foreign Gases on. M. Wimmer 1076
,, Molecule, Structure of. D. M. Dennison 42
,, , Spectrum of. G. W. Fox, O. S. Duffendack and E. F. Barker 2516
Carbonates, Infra-Red Absorption Spectrum of. C. Schaefer, C. Bormuth and F. Matossi 1033
Chlorine, Large Displacements of Spectral Lines of. K. Asagoe 689
Cobalt Spectrum, Origin of Terms in. N. K. Sur 2909
Complex Atoms, Dynamical Model for. J. C. Slater 51
Continuous Spectra and Hydrogen Lines, Numbers of Dispersing Electrons for. Y. Sugiura 2280
,, ,, in the Electrodeless Discharge of Cæsium and Potassium. G. Balasse 2282
,, ,, in the Electrodeless Discharge in Mercury Vapour. G. Balasse 2283
,, ,, . Part IV. A. Wintner 2284
,, ,, , Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer 1649
,, Spectrum in the Ultra-Violet, Discharge in Hydrogen as a Source of. M. Lambrey and D. Chalonge 2524
,, ,, , Certain Characteristic Oscillations with. A. Wintner .. 304
,, ,, , Transformation of a Line into, by its Passage through an Absorption Solution of a Particular Critical Density. S. Ray 1002
Copper (CuII), Spark Spectrum of. A. G. Shenstone 2063
,, , Arc Spectrum of. P. K. Kichlu 1038
,, , ,, ,, . A. G. Shenstone 380
Cs and K Spectra, Intensities in. A. Filippov 2533
,, Spark Spectrum, Fine Structure in. A. Filippov and E. Gross 2532
Cyanogen, Band System of, as Developed in Active Nitrogen. W. Jevons 119
Diatomic Molecules, Electronic States and Band Spectrum Structure in. R. S. Mulliken 685, 1386, 2051, 2529, 3106
,, ,, , Intensity of the Band Lines and the Affinity Spectrum of. E. Fues 54
,, ,, , Theory of Spectra of. L. Landau 1269
Didymium, Ultra-Red Absorption Spectrum of, in Glasses and Solutions. P. Lueg 1039
Doppler Effect and Fluorescence in Mixed Vapours. F. Rasetti 679
,, Effects and Intensities of Lines in the Molecular Spectrum of Hydrogen Positive Rays. M. C. Johnson 2514
Doublet Laws in First Long Period. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White 1421
Doublets of Stripped Atoms, Rubidium and Cæsium-Like. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White 126
,, , Alkali, Intensity Ratios for. C. Füchtbauer and H. Meier 1420
,, , Mutual Potential Energy of Plane Network of. J. Topping 1621
,, , Principal Series, of the Alkali Metals, Intensity Ratio of. Hedwig Kohn and H. Jakob 1005

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.*
Dye-Stuff Solutions, Fluorescence Yield from, as a Function of Wave-Length of the Exciting Light. Part II. S. J. Wawilow 2275
Einstein Shift of Spectral Lines, *see also* Section Astrophysics.
Electric Field near Surface of Atoms of Certain Elements. N. R. Sen 1400
,, -Furnace Spectra of Yttrium, Zirconium and Lanthanum. A. S. King and Edna Carter 2043
Electrodeless Discharge, Spectrum of Ionised Mercury and of Iodine. J. K. Robertson and J. H. Findlay 2966
Electrons, Resonating, Ratio of the Numbers of, for the Potassium Doublet. V. K. Prokofiev 2497
Europium, Arc Spectrum of, between λ3100 and λ2200 I.A. S. P. de Rubies 1402
,, , ,, ,, , ,, λ3500 and λ3100 I.A. S. P. de Rubies 138
Excitation by High Velocity Electrons. E. G. Dymond 2890
Ferronitrososulphides, Constitution and Absorption Spectra of. L. Cambi and L. Szego 1006
Flame and Explosion of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen, Infra-Red Emission from Effect of Water on. W. G. Garner and C. H. Johnson 1462
,, Spectrography in Internal-Combustion Engine. A. Henne and G. L. Clark 1460
Fluorescence of Cadmium Vapour. W. Kapuściński 1741
,, of Sodium Vapour in Circular Polarised Light. W. Hanle 1740
,, produced by Short Ultra-Violet Waves. O. Oldenberg 681
,, , Impact, of Zinc. J. G. Winans 2714
Fluorine (FI), Spectrum of. H. Dingle 1007
Fundamental Terms of Spectra of First and Second Periods. O. Laporte ... 132
Gallium and Indium, Doubly Ionised, Spectra of. K. R. Rao 2059
Germanium, Arc Spectrum of, and a Note on Carbon. J. C. McLennan and A. B. McLay 2057
Gold, Arc Spectrum of. J. C. McLennan and A. B. McLay 141
Green Aurora Line. G. Cario 2531
Half-Width of a Spectral Source, Merton's Method of Measuring. J. K. Robertson 1379
Halogen Molecules, Absorption Spectra and Heat of Dissociation of. H. Kuhn 376
He and Li^+, Ortho- and Para-Terms of, Numerical Determination of the Mean Values between, with Consideration of the Polarisation Term in the Quantum Mechanical Disturbance Theory. Y. Sugiura. 3038
,, ,, , Rydberg Correction for the Spectra of, and Stark Effect of the Second Order for Hydrogen. I. Waller 365
Helium Atom, Structure of. J. C. Slater 2667
,, Discharge, Bands in the Extreme Ultra-Violet Spectrum of. L. A. Sommer 2288
,, Spectrum, Selections from. W. Leo 1027
,, , Absorption Coefficient of, for its Own Radiation. A. Wolf and B. B. Weatherby 1396
,, , Apparent Doublets of, Intensity Relations of the Components of. D. Burger 367
,, , Excited, Absorption and Resonance Radiation in, and the Structure of the 3889 Line. W. H. McCurdy 123
,, , Relativity Fine-Structure of. F. Paschen 2287
Hetero-Normal Current Density Effect. W. Stephenson 1852
Hicks's Addition Spectrum Series. A. T. Williams 129
High-Resistance Cells, Radiation from. Analysis at Reduced Pressure. G. Reboul 144
Hydrogen Bands in Ultra-Violet Lyman Region. S. Werner 1022
,, -Chloride Fundamental Band, Line Intensities in. D. G. Bourgin.. 2892
,, ,, Rotation Spectrum, Absolute Intensities in. R. M. Badger 2891
,, Discharge Tube, Number of Radiating Atoms in. W. H. Crew and E. O. Hulburt 2903
,, ,, , Spectral Intensity Distribution in. E. W. Tschudi.... 3110
,, Iodide, Absorption Spectrum of, in the Ultra-Violet. K. F. Bonhœffer and W. Steiner 371
,, Positive Rays, Molecular Spectrum of, Doppler Effects and Intensities of Lines in. M. C. Johnson 2514
,, Red Line, Self-Reversal of. R. W. Wood 375

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.*
Hydrogen Secondary Spectrum, Structure in. Part 5. O. W. Richardson .. 1024
,, ,, ,, , Supplementary Table of Wave-Lengths of New Lines in. D. B. Deodhar 1025
,, Spectrum in New Quantum Theory. C. Eckart 1021
,, Stark Effect, Intensity Asymmetry in. F. G. Slack 2048
,, ,, ,, , ,, ,, . R. Wierl 2047
,, , Absorption Spectrum of, in Extreme Ultra-Violet. G. H. Dieke and J. J. Hopfield 1387
,, , Atomic, Excitation of Spectra by. F. L. Mohler 1758
,, , Continuous Spectrum of. W. H. Crew and E. O. Hulburt..... 1023
,, , ,, ,, . I. M. Freeman 688
,, , ,, ,, . O. Oldenberg..... 2046
,, , Critical Potentials and Heat of Dissociation of, as Determined from its Ultra-Violet Band Spectrum. E. E. Witmer 1388
,, , Duration of Luminosity of the Ultra-Violet Series of. W. Wien... 2522
,, , Infra-Red Secondary Spectrum of. T. E. Allibone 142
,, , ,, Spectrum of. A. H. Poetker 1389
,, , Ionisation Potential and Multilinear Spectrum of. K. F. Niessen.. 2902
,, , Non-Electrode Luminous, Study of. M. Schlesinger 134
,, , Secondary Spectrum of, Bands in. H. S. Allen and I. Sandeman.. 2049
,, , Specific Heat of, Quantum Theory of. Part I. Relation to the New Mechanics, Band Spectra and Chemical Constants. J. H. van Vleck 719
,, , Specific Heat of, Quantum Theory of. Part II. Comparison of Various Theories with Experiment. E. Hutchisson 720
,, , Visible and Ultra-Violet Bands of, Connection between. O. W. Richardson 2521
Incandescent Solids, Fluorescence and Luminescence of. E. L. Nichols..... 1352
Indium, Spectrum of, Excitation of. J. G. Frayne and C. W. Jarvis 2520
Infra-Red Spectra. H. G. Smith and (Miss) M. E. Westman 1364
Intensity Distribution within Spectral Lines. L. S. Ornstein and M. Minnaert 2538
Iodine Resonance Spectrum, Wood's Interpretation of. E. C. Kemble and E. E. Witmer 690
,, , Fluorescent and Absorption Spectra of. F. W. Loomis..... 1395
Ionised Tin (Sn III), Spectrum of. K. R. Rao 2060
Iron and its Compounds, Components of the KB Line of. G. Ortner 135
,, Spectrum, Intensities in. Part II. J. B. van Milaan 691
,, ,, , Series and Ionisation Potentials in. O. Laporte 114
,, , Arc and Spark Spectra of, in Far Ultra-Violet. L. and E. Bloch 1035
,, , ,, Spectrum of, from $\lambda = 5167$ to $\lambda = 6678$ Å, New Measurements on Second Order Normals in. W. Kleinewefers 2292
,, , Multiplets in the Spark Spectrum of. H. N. Russell 692
Isotopes of Mercury and Chlorine, Line Spectra of. F. A. Jenkins 1390
k/h, Measurement of. E. Fermi and F. Rasetti 2537
K Series, Limit of Absorption of, by Element of Atomic Number 75. B. Polland 1030
K_2-Molecules, Heat of Formation of. A. Carrelli and P. Pringsheim..... 3102
Krypton, Spectrum of, in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. L. B. Taylor..... 1362
L-Absorption Discontinuities of Silver. G. Kellström 3127
Lanthanum, Arc Spectrum of, Regularities in. W. F. Meggers 1762
LaII Spectrum, Structure of. W. F. Meggers 2296
Lead and Bismuth, L-Emission Spectra of. C. E. Eddy and A. H. Turner.... 2055
,, , Arc Spectrum of. N. K. Sur 2054
,, , Spark Spectrum of. H. Gieseler 2293
Light Flashes of Short Duration. J. W. Beams 1020
Line Spectra in Wave-lengths of Several Decimetres. G. Mie 1366
,, ,, , Analysis of. A. Fowler..... 368
,, ,, , Theory of Isotope Effect in. G. Joos 3040
,, Spectrum of Certain Gases, Effects of Changes in Potential and Frequency on. J. A. Swindler 1382
Lines from Atoms of the First Row of the Periodic Table, Spectral Relationships of. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen 3041
,, , Spectral. H. C. Burger and P. H. van Cittert 3111
,, , ,, , Collision Broadening of, and Sharpness of Quantum States. G. Hettner 898

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Lines, Spectral, in Spark and in Condensed Discharges, Time Interval between the Appearance of. J. W. Beams 369
,, , ,, , Intensity and Breadth of. B. Trumpy 1373
,, , ,, , ,, of. A. E. Brodsky 2294
,, , ,, , ,, ,. T. R. Merton 1403
,, , ,, , Magnetic Bending of. W. Wien 1017
,, , ,, , Method for Checking Measurements of. C. Runge 1359
,, , ,, , Quantitative Sensitivity of. T. Negresco 3112
,, , ,, , Semi-Optical. A. Carrelli 111
Lithium Spark Spectrum, First. H. Schüler 2535
L Series of the Elements Tungsten to Uranium, Precision Measurements in. E. Friman 700
Luminosity of the Atom, Measurement of the Duration of. H. Kerschbaum . 2715
Magneton Numbers in the Iron Group, Spectroscopic Significance of. O. Laporte and A. Sommerfeld 1267
Mean Life Period from Resonance Phenomena. E. Fues 2884
Mercury Atoms, Supposed Abnormal Series of. R. G. Loyarte and A. T. Williams 2511
,, Band Spectrum of Long Duration. (Lord) Rayleigh 2510
,, ,, ,, , Fading of. Marie Asterblum 2512
,, Line 5770, Magnetic Separation of, into a Nonet of Special Type. H. Nagaoka and T. Mishima 1009
,, Lines, Voltage Intensity Relations of, below Ionisation. D. R. White 1381
,, Spectrum, Effect of Helium on the Intensity of. W. G. Nash 377
,, ,, , Relative Intensities of Some Lines in. J. Valasek 2718
,, Triplet, Intensity Variations in. S. Eskeland, with note by L. Vegard 2062
,, Vapour, Band Fluorescence of. F. G. Houtermans 2067
,, ,, , Diffusion of Imprisoned Resonance Radiation in. M. W. Zemansky 2509
,, ,, , Duration of After-Luminosity of. Maria Asterblum 2068
,, ,, , Polarisation of the Resonance Radiation of, and the Influence of Magnetic Fields and Gases. V. v. Keussler 2285
,, , Broadening of the Resonance Line of, in the Presence of other Gases. W. Orthmann and P. Pringsheim 3114
,, , Continuous and Band Spectra of. H. Volkringer 2719
,, , ,, Spectrum of. H. Volkringer 1010, 1761
,, , ,, ,, , Production of. Duffieux 2717
,, , Explosion Spectra of. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami 695
,, , Krypton and Xenon, New Study of Certain Radiations from, with View to Metrological Application. A. Pérard 2040
,, , Optical Excitation of, with Controlled Radiating States and Forbidden Lines. R. W. Wood 3115
,, , Spark Spectra of, in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. G. Déjardin 1011
Metals of Group II, Spectra of. Part I. M. Saha 2906
,, ,, , ,, . Part II. P. K. Kichlu and M. Saha 2907
Methane, Molecular Structure of. V. Guillemin, Jr. 41
,, , New Infra-Red Absorption Bands of. J. W. Ellis 2286
MgH Bands, Rotational Terms in. W. W. Watson and P. Rudnick 1757
Molecular Combination and Band Spectra. H. Ludloff 1263
,, Spectra. Parts I, II, III. F. Hund 1271, 2222, 2810
Molecules, Diatomic, Coupling of Electronic and Nuclear Motions in. E. U. Condon 2465
Multiplets, Intensity Measurements of. R. Frerichs 1019
Neon and Helium Spectra in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. H. B. Dorgelo and J. H. Abbink 136
,, Spectrum, Note on. M. Saha 2912
,, , ,, of, Intensity Variations in. Mary R. Johnson and R. C. Johnson 124
Nickel, Absorption and Series Spectra of. A. L. Narayan and K. R. Rao ... 379
,, , ,, Spectrum of. K. Majumdar 1037
Nitrogen Absorption Bands. H. Sponer 2050
,, Afterglow Spectra, Observations of. R. C. Johnson and H. G. Jenkins 118
,, Spectrum of Second Order, Structure of. F. Croze and J. Gilles 2528
,, , Active, Afterglow of. K. F. Bonhoeffer and G. Kaminsky 1756

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.*
Nitrogen, Active, Spectra Excited by. A. E. Ruark, P. D. Foote, P. Rudwick and R. L. Chenault 1755
,, , Ionised, Spectrum of. A. Fowler and L. J. Freeman 2527
,, , Phosphorescence of. J. C. McLennan, H. J. C. Ireton and K. Thompson 109
,, , Solid, Luminescence from, and the Auroral Spectrum. L. Vegard .. 1353
NO Bands, Structure of. Maria Guillery 2896
Non-Polar, Molecules, Heat of Dissociation of. R. T. Birge and H. Sponer .. 48
Oxygen and Nitrogen Characteristic Series of Low Frequency. A. Dauvillier. 373
,, Bands in Ultra-Violet. V. M. Ellsworth and J. J. Hopfield 1392
,, Spectral Line $\lambda = 5577{\cdot}35$ Å.U. J.C. McLennan, J. H. McLeod and W. C. McQuarrie 128
,, Spectrum, Origin of the Auroral Green Line in. J. C. McLennan, R. Ruedy and J. H. McLeod 2887
,, , Structure of Second Order Spectrum of. C. Mihul 1028
,, , ,, of Third Order Spectrum of. C. Mihul 1029, 2044, 2045
,, , Third Order Emission Spectrum of, Electronic Arrangements Corresponding to. C. Mihul 2526
Ozone, Ultra-Violet Absorption Band of, Structure of. D. Chalonge and M. Lambrey 2525
Palladium, Series Spectra of. J. C. McLennan and H. G. Smith 140
Pauli's Method of Coordination, Application of, to Atoms having Four Magnetic Parts. G. Breit 53
p-Benzochinone, Vapour, Measurements of the Absorption Spectrum of. I. Lifschitz and E. Rosenbohm 137
Phosphorescence by Moderately Fast Kathode Rays, Excitation of. R. Stadler 680
,, , Excitation of, by Slow Kathode Rays. H. W. Ernst..... 2274
Phosphorescent Flames, Spectra of, of Carbon Disulphide and Ether. H. J. Emeléus 1360
Phosphorus, Ionised, P_{II}, Series Spectra of. I. S. Bowen 2291
,, , Origin of the Ultra-Violet Spectrum of the Glow of. H. J. Emeléus and R. H. Purcell 2278
Polarimetry, Light Sources for Use in. P. C. Austin 359
Positive Ray Spectral Line, Distribution of Intensity in. Part 2. M. C. Johnson 1016
Potassium Nitrate, Ultra-Violet Spectrum of, and its Variation as Function of *p*H. (Mrs.) E. Siegler-Soru 1031
,, , Flash Arc Spectrum of. F. H. Newman 1378
,, , Sodium and K-Na Alloy, Molecular Spectra of. P. Pringsheim and E. Rosen 2905
Pure Spectrum, Production of, by Means of the Boundary Line of Total Reflection. R. Richter 2883
Quantisation, Process of. G. P. Thomson and R. G. J. Fraser 2669
Quantum Vectors, Coupling of, of Neon, Argon and the Spectra of the Carbon Group. S. Goudsmit and E. Back 1753
Quartz and Quartz Glass, Absorption of, below $4{\cdot}1\,\mu$. T. Dreisch 2721
Quinine Sulphate, Luminescence of. A. Petrikaln 2276
Radon, Comparison of the Spectra of, with those of Uranium and Thorium. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami 1013
Rare Earths, Mixture of, New Method of Quantitative Analysis Applicable to. E. Delauney 3119
,, Gas Spectra, Structure of. W. M. Hicks 687
Reaction Light, Spectroscopic Investigation of. K. Ljalikov and A. Terenin 1371
Regularities, New, in Atomic Spectra. J. C. McLennan and A. B. McLay.... 3105
Resonance Absorption and Output of Fluorescence in X-Ray Region. V. Posejpal 1763
,, Lines of Zinc. P. Soleillet 1760
,, Radiation from Electrically Excited Argon. K. W. Meissner 2885
,, ,, in a Magnetic Field, Apparently Too Small Polarisation of. E. Gaviola and P. Pringsheim..... 127
,, ,, under Repeated Re-Emission, Possibility of Experimental Demonstration of Displacement to the Red of. S. I. Wawilow 3113

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos:

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.*
Resonance Radiation, Proposed Experiment on, and Derivation of the Formula for the Doppler Shift of Scattered or of Resonance Radiation. A. E. Ruark 2508
,, Spectra, New Light Source for. G. Cario and W. Lochte-Holtgreven 2506
,, , Fluorescence and Absorption Spectra in the Sixth Periodic Group. B. Rosen 2536
Röntgen Rays, *see* Section X-Rays.
Rotation of Molecules. D. M. Dennison 52
,, Spectra of the Hydrogen Halides. M. Czerny 3126
Rubidium, Flash Arc Spectrum of. F. H. Newman 1401
Screening Constants from Optical Data. O. Laporte 2543
Sea-Water, Transparency of, for Radiations in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. K. Sukamoto 1697
Secondary Electronic Emission, Application of the Method of the Magnetic Spectrum to the Study of. C. F. Sharman 1851
Series Lines, Intensities of. B. Trumpy 2534
,, Spectra of Boron, Carbon, Nitrogen, Oxygen and Fluorine. I. S. Bowen 1754
,, ,, of Silver-like Atoms. R. J. Lang 2515
Several Bodies, Problem of, and Resonance in Quantum Mechanics. Part II. W. Heisenberg 1648
Si+II, Spectrum. P. K. Kichlu 2910
Silicon, Band Spectra Associated with. W. H. B. Cameron 1399
Silver, Ionised, Regularities in the Spectrum of. C. S. Beals 382
Singlet and Triplet Systems, Unity of, in Spectra. L. S. Ornstein and H. C. Burger 1751
Sodium Hydride, Many-Lined Spectrum of. E. H. Johnson 1393
,, Molecule, Spectrum of. H. Schüler 3123
,, Vapour, Chemiluminescence of. R. L. Hasche, M. Polányi and E. Vogt 2065
,, ,, , Irradiated, Breadth of Absorption Lines in. W. Kuhn 372
,, , Flash Arc Spectrum of. F. H. Newman 2066
Solar Spectrum, *see also* Section Astrophysics.
Spark Spectra of Cæsium. G. Balasse 3124
,, ,, of Solutions, Apparatus for Excitation of. B. A. Lomakin 1372
,, Spectrum of Neon (NeII). T. L. de Bruin 3125
Spectral Notation. W. M. Hicks 1743
Spectrograph, Mass, New, and the Whole Number Rule. F. W. Aston 3103
,, , Vacuum Grating, with Tangential Incidence for the Millikan Ultra-Violet and for X-Rays. J. Thibaud 1430
,, , ,, , Behaviour of Schumann Plates in. W. Wien 2523
Spectrophotometric Methods, Three, Comparison of. L. Taylor 2259
Spectroscopic Apparatus, *see also* Section Apparatus.
,, Tables. L. Brüninghaus 1742
Spectroscopy, Infra-Red. H. M. Randall 1744
Stark Effect, *see* Section Zeeman Effect, etc.
,, Patterns Observed in Helium. J. S. Foster 1759
Stellar Spectra, *see* Section Astrophysics.
Stripped Atoms of the First Long Period. R .C. Gibbs and H. E. White 99
Strontianite, Absorption Spectrum of, in Short Wave-Length Infra-Red. F. J. G. Rawlins, A. M. Taylor and E. K. Rideal 1034
Sulphur Group, Fluorescence Spectra of. J. C. McLennan, I. Walerstein and H. G. Smith 2053
Swan-Band of Carbon. R. C. Johnson 2295
Term Structures, Some Consequences of the Schrödinger Theory for. E. Wigner 2663
Terms arising from Similar and Dissimilar Electrons. R. C. Gibbs, D. T. Wilber and H. E. White 2460
,, , Deep-Lying, in Two- and Three-Valence Electron System Spectra. R. A. Sawyer 686
,, , Non-Combining, in the New Quantum Theory. Parts I and II. E. Wigner 1644, 1645
,, , Spectroscopic, derived from Equivalent Electrons, Calculation of. H. N. Russell 2668
Time Intervals between the Appearance of Certain Spectrum Lines of Helium and of Mercury. J. W. Beams and P. N. Rhodes 1383

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.*
Tin, Arc Spectrum of. N. K. Sur 2069
Transformation Spectra. E. L. Nichols, H. L. Howes and D. T. Wilber 2052
Transition Probabilities for the Principal Series of Sodium, Application of Schrödinger's Wave Functions to the Calculation of. Y. Sugiura 3057
Under-Water Spark Spectra of Certain Elements. Elizabeth J. Allin and H. J. C. Ireton 2886
Uranium and Thorium, Helium Lines in the Spectra of. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami 131
,, ,, , Lines of Transformation Products in the Spectra of. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami 130
Vacuum Discharge, Incandescent Kathode, Employment of, in Spectroscopy. K. L. Wolf 3107
,, Furnace, Low-Voltage, and the Carbon Line 4267. K. L. Wolf..... 1014
,, Tube Spectra, Reversal in. T. R. Merton..... 1012
Vanadium, Ionised, Multiplets in the Spectrum of. W. F. Meggers 133
Wave-Length Formula for Prismatic Spectra. A. Kannapell 1008
,, Standards in the Extreme Ultra-Violet Spectra of Carbon, Nitrogen, Oxygen and Aluminium. I. S. Bowen and S. B. Ingram 370
Wires, Electrically Exploded, Instantaneous Photographs of. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami 694
Xenon and Krypton Lines, Fine Structure of. E. Gehrcke and L. Janicki.... 115
X-Ray Spectra, *see* Section X-Rays.
Yttrium (Y_{III}) and Zirconium (Zr_{IV}), Stripped. I. S. Bowen and R. A. Millikan 699
Zeeman Effect, *see* separate Section.

Static and Atmospheric Electricity (*see also* Sections Discharge ; Radioactivity).
Air, Monomolecular Ions in, Proof of, and the Existence of Action at a Distance between Ion and Gas Molecule. W. Busse 449
Atmosphere, Conductivity of. Rose Stoppel 1105
,, , Upper, Ionisation in. S. Chapman 448
Atmospheric Electric Potential at Sea. A. Thomson 755
,, Ionisation. J. J. Nolan and G. P. de Sachy 1509
,, Potential-Gradient Reduction-Factor at the Watheroo Magnetic Observatory, Western Australia, Determination of. H. F. Johnston 1107
Atmospherics in Western Africa. H. Hubert 178
Atomic Fields, Calculation of. L. H. Thomas 1276
Attraction, Dielectric, in Electric Fields. G. L. Addenbrooke 2587
Cardani's Formula, Deduction from. S. Timpanaro 206
Charge, Electrical, Origin of, on Small Particles in Water. T. Alty 233
Chargéd Mass Point, Invariant Form of the Wave and Motion Equations for. V. Fock..... 310
,, Wire and Slotted Electrical Conductor, Electric Field of. C. Snow.. 1835
Charges, Electric, on Vaporised Particles. R. Sanzenbacher 432
,, , Electrical, from Like Solids. P. E. Shaw 1102
Condensers, Variable Air, Small Standard, of Low Minima. D. A. Oliver.... 1103
Conducting Layer, Test of the Existence of. G. Breit and M. A. Tuve 450
Conductors, Circular and Spherical, Evaluation of Electrostatic Potentials of, in Particular of Circular and Sphere Lattices. H. Walter 1101
Contact Electricity, *see also* Section Batteries, Primary.
Corpuscular Radiation of Cosmic Origin, Detection of. W. F. G. Swann 1488
Drops, Behaviour of, in Electric Fields. O. Ruff, G. Niese and F. Thomas .. 2116
Dust Clouds, Electricity of. Part I. G. B. Deodhar..... 2354
,, ,, , Electrification of. V. E. Whitman 1486
Earth's Charge, Lightning Current and Precipitation Current. A. Wigand .. 2353
,, ,, , Maintenance of, by the Lightning Current. H. Benndorf ... 2352
,, ,, , ,, , ,, ,, ,, . A. Wigand..... 1489
,, Negative Charge. W. Anderson 2351, 3170
,, Rotating Magnetic Field, Electromotive Forces possibly produced by, and Diurnal Variation of the Atmospheric Potential Gradient. G. R. Wait and H. U. Sverdrup 2773
Electricity Carriers, Smallest, in Gases. H. Schilling 2581

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Static and Atmospheric Electricity (*see also* Sections Discharge; Radioactivity), *continued.*

Electricity, Atomicity of, as a Quantum Theory Law. O. Klein 309
,, , Transfer of, from the Charged Surface of Ebonite to a Metallic Electrode. G. Sadakiyo 2963
Electrified Particle, Energy of, according to Einstein's Modified Equations of the Field. N. R. Sen 1482
Electronic Charge, Determination of, from Shot-Effect in Aperiodic Circuits. N. H. Williams and H. B. Vincent 1485
Electrostatic Machines, Characteristics of. E. J. Evans 434
,, Problems. Hertha Petersohn 175
Electrostriction in Gases. W. Klieforth 779
Elementary Charge, Variable. G. v. Gleich 2590
e/m, Determination of, for Natural H-Particles and H-Particles from Aluminium. G. Stetter 156
e/m_0, Exact Measurement of, according to the Method of H. Busch. F. Wolf . 2962
Field, Electric, Mechanics of. Seventeenth Kelvin Lecture. J. J. Thomson . 426
,, , ,, , Stormy Oscillations of, and their Propagation to a Great Distance. Application of the Amplifying Electrometer. P. Lejay 436
Fields, Two-Dimensional, specified by Elliptic Functions. W. B. Morton.... 433
Flow, Irrotational, past Two Intersecting Planes. W. B. Morton 871
Frictional Electricity: Experiments and Reflections. J. Tagger 2588
Fulminating Material. Spontaneous Decomposition of Variety of Globular Lightning without Appreciable Noise. E. Mathias..... 1670
,, Matter, Study of. Examples of Spontaneous Decomposition. E. Mathias 2000
,, ,, , ,, . Is it Warm or Cold? E. Mathias..... 2001
Glass Floats, in Very Dry Liquids, Electrostatic Charge on. H. V. A. Briscoe, P. L. Robinson and H. C. Smith 1487
Heaviside Layer, Height of, and High-Frequency Radio Transmission Phenomena, Relation between. A. H. Taylor 201
Interfaces, Electrification at. H. Freundlich 1189
,, , ,, . R. K. Schofield 1189
,, , Physical Phenomena at, with Special Reference to Molecular Orientation. E. K. Rideal 1189
Ionisation, Limits of State of, and Conductivity of the Upper Atmosphere by the Hessian Cosmic Radiation. H. Benndorf 1104
Lichtenberg's Figures. W. P. Allis and H. Müller 753
Lightning Hazard, Relative, Meteorological Analysis of, at Various Locations in Southern California. M. E. Dice 1998
,, , Direction of Current in. H. Maurer 1839
,, , Frequency of. S. Rump 437
Liquids, Anomalous, Electrostatic Theory of. J. J. Bikerman..... 1100
,, , Insulating, Surface Tension of, in an Electric Field. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier 860
Mists, Natural, Measuring the Electric Charges of. A. Wigand 1106
Mobility of Liquid Particles of Radius 10^{-5} cm., and their Electrical Charges. M. Reiss 533
,, of Small Spheres in a Gas, and their Electrical Charges. F. Ehrenhaft 531
,, of Solid Spheres of Radius not less than 10^{-5} cm. and their Electrical Charges. H. Trebitsch..... 532
Molecular Streams, Evaluation of Images formed by Magnetic Separation of. O. Stern 1995
Non-Conducting Surfaces, Demonstration of Behaviour of Bodies with, in Electrostatic Fields. L. G. Vedy 1838
Piezoelectric Quartz Resonator and Equivalent Electrical Circuit. D. W. Dye 479
,, Resonance Phenomena. A. Scheibe 478
Piezoelectricity of Crystal Quartz. L. H. Dawson 2610
Plants—Are they Electrified? G. Kainz 176
Potential Gradient Measurements, Radioactive Collector for. M. A. Tuve and C. Huff 2118
,, ,, , Positive and Negative Conductivities of the Atmosphere, Effect of Dust, Smoke and Relative Humidity upon. G. R. Wait..... 2117
,, of Systems of Electric Charges. C. N. Wall 2349

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Static and Atmospheric Electricity (*see also* Sections Discharge; Radioactivity), *continued.*

Quartz, Electrical Deformations of. N. T. Ze 2764
Short Waves, Propagation of. R. Mesny 459
Smokes, Densities of Particles in. H. S. Patterson and R. Whytlaw-Gray ... 849
Space Charge, Electrostatic Field of. Part I. O. Emersleben 2360
,, Charges, Measurement of, in the Free Atmosphere. H. Benndorf..... 754
Spheres, Conducting, Two, Electrostatic Problem of. A. Russell 2586
Spheroids, Inverted, Electrostatic Problems Concerning. D. M. Wrinch 2113
Surface Heat of Charging. L. Tonks and I. Langmuir 2589
,, Tension and Electric Charge. O. Ruff, G. Niese and F. Thomas 2114
Surfaces, Charged, Surface Tension of. O. K. Rice 752
Terrestrial Electric Field, Theory of. H. Benndorf 2965
Thunder Clouds and Showers, Currents carried by Point Discharges beneath. T. W. Wormell 2964
Thunderstorm, Mechanism of. G. C. Simpson 2350
Thunderstorms, South African, Electric Fields of. B. F. J. Schonland and J. Craib 2119
Waterfall Electric Action on Solutions of a One-Value Electrolyte. A. Bühl.. 3169
Wimshurst's Alternating Static Machine, Theory of. A. W. Simon 435
Wireless Waves, Curved Path of. A. Mallock 177

Surface Tension.

Adhesion, Studies in. Part I. W. Hardy and Millicent Nottage 23
Balance, Surface Tension. E. L. Warren 3024
Capillarity and Displacement. K. Schultze 1243
,, and Wetting of Surfaces. K. Schultze 864
,, , Thermodynamical Theory of. J. W. Dekker..... 2201
Capillary Flow, Law of, of Colloids. A. W. Porter and P. A. M. Rao..... 2998
Drops, Fall of, in Viscous Media, *see* Section Viscosity.
,, , Liquid, which Swim on the Surface of the Same Liquid. M. Katalinić 14
,, , Pendant, Formation of. L. I. A. Micheli 1612
Dynamic Surface Tension and the Structure of Surfaces. O. K. Rice 1614
Electrocapillarity Curve of Mercury. K. Bennewitz and A. Delijannis 1942
,, Effect, Transverse. T. Takeuchi and H. Akashi..... 1943
Electrocapillary Curve near its Maximum. O. K. Rice 1228
Eötvös' Law, Kinetic Theory of, in Surface Tension. M. Satô..... 1962
,, Reflection Method for the Measurement of Surface Tension. H. Moser 2198
Films, Celluloid, Thin, Technique of Making. J. Taylor 278
,, , Thin, Properties of. W. B. Hardy..... 528
,, , ,, , Structure of. Dibasic Substances. N. K. Adam and G. Jessop 280
,, , ,, , ,, . Expanded Films. N. K. Adam and G. Jessop.. 279
5-Nitro-Salicylic Acid, Crystalline Forms of, and of Related Compounds. F. D. Chattaway and W. R. C. Curjel 888
Fluids, Movements of, in Porous Solids. P. G. Nutting 1967
Gas-Liquid Bounding Surfaces. A. Frumkin, A. Donde and R. Kulvarskaya 500
Heterogeneous Systems, Equilibrium of, including Electrolytes. Part II. Equilibrium at Interfaces and the Theory of Electrocapillarity. J. A. V. Butler 1944
Intertraction, Further Note upon. N. K. Adam 861
,, , ,, ,, . A. E. Wright 13
,, , Phenomena of. A. E. Wright 1963
Ions, Free Energy of Hydration of, and the Electrostriction of the Solvent. T. J. Webb 812
Jellies, Capillarity Experiments with. K. Schultze 2440
Liquids, Dielectric, Variation with Temperature of the Surface Tension of. G. Jung..... 270
,, , Flow of, through Capillaries. N. E. Dorsey 527
,, , Insulating, Surface Tension of, in an Electric Field. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier 860
Mercury, Problem of Surface Tension of, and Action of Aqueous Solutions of a Mercury Surface. R. S. Burdon and M. L. Oliphant 2410
Metals, Liquid, Surface Tension of. Part I. Tin and Lead. Part II. Bismuth, Cadmium, Zinc and Antimony. L. L. Bircumshaw 12, 2659
,, , Molten, Surface Tension of. Part I. Copper. E. E. Libman 3025

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Surface Tension, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Neon, Liquid, Surface Tension of. A. T. van Urk, W. H. Keesom and G. P. Nijhoff 529
Oil, Velocity of Spreading of, on Water. E. Landt and M. Volmer..... 503
Orifice Flow as Affected by Viscosity and Capillarity. H. W. Swift 275
Ring Method for the Determination of Surface Tension. W. D. Harkins, T. F. Young and L. H. Cheng 859
Superficial Tension and Crystalline Faces. E. Perucca 1613
Surface Energy of the Alkali Halides. J. Biemüller 35
,, Films, Application of Kinetic Theory to. K. C. Sen 1964
,, Tension and Electric Charge. O. Ruff, G. Niese and F. Thomas 2114
Surfaces, Charged, Surface Tension of. O. K. Rice 752
Water, Pure, Absolute Value of the Surface Tension of, by the Rupture Method, and its Dependence on Temperature. H. Moser..... 2199

Temperature.
Filament, Temperature Distribution Along. V. Bush and K. E. Gould 1444
Gas Temperatures, Measurement of. H. Schmidt 1056
Oven Temperature, Control of. Verney 471
Temperature Scales, *see also* Section Thermometry, Pyrometry and Calorimetry.
Water-Surface Temperatures at Sea. C. F. Brooks and F. G. Tingley 74

Temperatures, High and Low.
Absolute Zero of Entropy, and Internal Energy. J. E. Verschaffelt 3158
,, ,, of Externally Controllable Entropy and Internal Energy of a Substance and a Mixture. R. D. Kleeman 2101
,, ,, of Temperature, Properties of Substances in the Condensed State at. R. D. Kleeman 2337
,, ,, Point, Consequence of Non-Existence of. W. Jazyna 1819
,, ,, , Heat Relations at. J. E. Verschaffelt 2336
,, ,, , Principle of the Unattainability of. F. Simon..... 2100
Evacuated Vessels, Variation of Pressure with Temperature in. Research Staff of the General Electric Co., London 161
Flames, Luminous, Radiation and Temperature of. H. Senftleben and E. Benedict 735
High Temperature, Determination of, by the Effusion and Transpiration of Gas. Y. Yamaguchi 725
,, Temperatures, Researches at. O. Ruff, and M. Konschak 1057
Low Temperatures, Simple New Method for Estimation of. F. Simon 1059
Nernst Heat Equation and the Unattainability of the Absolute Zero. H. Mache 2576
Paramagnetism and Third Law of Thermodynamics. Interpretation of the Low-Temperature Magnetic Susceptibility of Gadolinium Sulphate. W. F. Giauque 3157
Temperatures Considerably below 1° Absolute, Proposed Method of Producing. W. F. Giauque 3156
Thermometers, Resistance, Calibration of, at the Oxygen Boiling Point and the Carbon Dioxide Sublimation Point. A. G. Loomis and J. E. Walters.. 727
Thermoscope for Liquid Air-Baths. E. Karrer 1067
Tubes, Discharge, Temperature of Gases in. R. Seeliger 758
Tungsten-Wound Furnaces for High Temperatures. W. Fehse 2095

Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Atmospheric Electricity, *see* Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
British Magnetic Stations, Underground and Surface, Records from. C. Chree and R. E. Watson 488
Earth Current Measurement, Theory of. A. Petrowsky 1541
,, ,, Observations on Mountains. V. Oberguggenburger 1164
,, Currents, 27-Day Recurrency in. W. J. Peters and C. C. Ennis 489
,, -Resistivity Surveys near Watheroo, Western Australia, and at Ebro, Spain, Results of. W. J. Rooney and O. H. Gish 2771
Earth's Axis, Oscillation of, a Consequence of the Sun's Activity. R. Kolisko 2774
,, Charge, Lightning Current and Precipitation Current. A. Wigand .. 2353
,, ,, , Maintenance of, by the Lightning Current. H. Benndorf.... 2352

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, *continued.*
Earth's Charge, Maintenance of, by the Lightning Current. A. Wigand 1489
,, Horizontal Field, Simple Method for Determination of Ratio of, to Movement of a Magnet. C. Schmidt 1163
,, Magnetic Field and Internal Electromagnetic Properties. M. Brillouin 2772
,, Magnetism and the Activity of the Sun, Relation between. L. A. Bauer and C. R. Duvall 797
,, Negative Charge. W. Anderson 2351, 3170
,, Rotating Magnetic Field, Electromotive Forces possibly produced by, and Diurnal Variation of the Atmospheric Potential Gradient. G. R. Wait and H. U. Sverdrup 2773
Electrodynamics, Generalisation of. W. F. G. Swann 2582
Electromagnetic Disturbances in the First Four Months of 1926—Records of the Observatory at l'Ebre Tortosa (Spain). I. Puig 214
Hourly Character Figures of Magnetic Disturbance at Kew Observatory, Richmond, 1913–1923. J. M. Stagg 1902
India, Records of the Survey of 215
Magnetic Disturbances, World-Wide, Certain Average Characteristics of. S. Chapman 2991
,, Fluctuations and Sunspot Frequency. J. M. Stagg 3212
,, Storms and Solar Eruptions, Relations between. G. Abetti 3068
,, ,, , Recurrence of. C. Chree 490
,, ,, , ,, . H. Deslandres 492
,, ,, , ,, , and Constitution of the Sun. H. Deslandres 1542
,, ,, , the Law of Distribution in Time of. H. Deslandres 491
Magnetometers, Comparison Measurements between the Abinger and the N.P.L. D. W. Dye 1161
Meridian Observations, Magnetic. T. G. Bocking 1543
Meteorology, *see* separate Section.
Oscillations, Micromagnetic, as observed at the Observatory of Irkutsk (Zouy) in 1925. A. Pödder 798
Periodicity of Magnetic Disturbances at Parc Saint-Maur and Val-Joyeux. C. E. Brazier 2617
Terrestrial Electric Field, Theory of. H. Benndorf 2965
Variometer, Universal, for the Measurement of the Earth's Magnetism. H. Haalck 1882

Thermionic and Electronic (Thermal) Emission (*see also* Section Discharge).
Braun Tube with External Electrodes, Neutralisation of the Deflecting Field in. L. T. Jones and A. M. Cravath 2600
Cæsium, Thermionic and Adsorption Characteristics of, on Tungsten and Oxidised Tungsten. J. A. Becker 194
Charged Particles, Moving, Analysis of Beams of, by a Magnetic Field. W. A. Wooster 2363
Cooling Effects, New Arrangement for Measuring. H. Rothe 1845
Cycles, Method of, in the Thermodynamic Theory of Pure Electronic Emission. G. Filippini 1850
Dielectrics, Thermionic Theory of Electrical Conductivity of. H. Saegusa .. 1869
Electron Beam, Dispersion of. E. E. Watson 2121
,, Current and Space Charge in Dense Gases. F. Skaupy and W. Daudt 2597
,, Emission from Hot Filaments, Effect of Light on. W. H. Crew 1504
,, ,, under the Influence of Chemical Action at Higher Gas Pressures, and Some Photoelectric Experiments with Liquid Alloys. O. W. Richardson and M. Brotherton ... 2751
,, Scattering in Helium. E. G. Dymond 1859
Electrons and Positive Ions, Emission of, at the Melting Points of Metals. A. Wehnelt and S. Seiliger 189
,, Produced by Polarised X-Rays, Directional Distribution of. F. Kirchner 2925
,, , Escape of, from Metals under Action of High Field Strength. G. Hoffmann 1505
,, , Interior Potential of Moving Bundle of. P. Bricout 1115
,, , Ionisation by, in a Homogeneous Electrical Field. F. M. Penning.. 1506
,, , Low-Speed, Blackening of Photographic Emulsions by. K. Cole .. 678

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Thermionic and Electronic (Thermal) Emission (*see also* Section Discharge), *continued.*

Electrons, Low-Velocity, Transmission of, through Thin Metallic Foils. T. Kurtchatov and K. Sinelnikov 196
,, , Passage of, through Small Apertures. G. F. Brett and R. Whiddington 182
,, , Reflection of, from Crystal Lattices. F. Zwicky 2976
,, , ,, , from Surfaces *in Vacuo*. D. Brown and R. Whiddington 2120
,, , Slow, Loss of Energy of, by Collision with Molecules. W. Harries.. 2594
,, , Thermionic, Velocity Distribution among, Effect of a Hydrogen Atmosphere on. C. del Rosario 769
Filament, Temperature Distribution Along. V. Bush and K. E. Gould..... 1444
Filter, Velocity, for Electrons and Ions. W. R. Smythe 1498
Gases, Radiation produced by the Passage of Electricity through. J. J. Thomson 445
,, , Reacting, Ionisation in. A. K. Brewer 246
Glow Electric Emission of Electrons, with Changing Conditions of the Kathode Materials. A. Goetz 1118, 2361, 2750
,, Kathode, Atomic Variation in Processes at the Surface of. W. Schottky 761
Hydrogen and Nitrogen Molecules, Effective Area of, for Slow Electrons. E. Brüche 2461
Induction Effects, Existence of, from Suddenly Stopped Electrodes. S. R. Milner and J. S. Hawnt..... 2542
Ion Rays. G. C. Schmidt 2128
Ions, Mobility of, in Ion Rays. F. Kõther 2127
Lattice Energy and Work of Setting Electrons Free in Case of Calcium. J. J. Weigle 1507
Low-Pressure Electric Discharge in Intense Electric Fields. C. del Rosario... 1844
Mercury Vapour, Ionised, Scattering of Electrons by. A. F. Dittmer 441
Particles Positively Charged, Passage of, through Helium. A. J. Dempster .. 1779
Photo Currents, Weakest, Natural Fluctuations of. E. Steinke 453
Photoelectric and Thermionic Emission of Electrons, Temperature Relations of. E. H. Hall 183
,, Effects, Electron Velocities of Normal and Selective. F. Wolf.. 3186
,, Electron Emission and Optical Absorption Ability of Potassium, Influence of Hydrogen on. R. Fleischer 1501
,, Electron Emission and Optical Absorption Ability of Potassium, Influence of Oxygen on. R. Fleischer..... 1502
,, Electrons from Platinum, Aluminium and Palladium, Influence of Gas Content on Velocity Distribution of. J. Kluge..... 2126
,, ,, , Variation of the Velocity Distribution of, by Degassing and Gas Charging Process in Palladium and Platinum. W. Bennewitz 3185
,, Emission. G. Polvani 1123
,, ,, , Thermionic Emission and Peltier Effect. E. H. Hall. 2123
,, ,, , Total, from Metals as a Function of the Temperature of the Exciting Radiation. S. C. Roy 454
Photoelectrons Ejected by X-Rays, Space-Distribution of. E. C. Watson.... 3184
,, , Dependence of Number of, on Wave-Length and Intensity of Exciting Light. A. W. Uspensky 1499
,, , Direction Distribution of. G. Wentzel 2122
Platinum, Outgassed, Photoelectric Properties of. L. A. DuBridge..... 2124
,, , Oxide-Coated, Variation with Temperature of the Work Function of. M. S. Glass..... 452
,, , Photoelectric Emission from, as Influenced by Heating. L. A. Welo 185
Polarised X-Rays, Direction Distribution of Electrons produced by. F. Kirchner 1412
Probability Formula. E. Fermi 1122
Rectifiers, Thermionic, Characteristics of. Cecil L. Fortescue 1586B
Scattering, Electrical, Theory of the Current due to. W. Kastrow 2753
Secondary Electron Emission from Tungsten, Copper and Gold. R. L. Petry 195
,, Electronic Emission, Application of the Method of the Magnetic Spectrum to the Study of. C. F. Sharman 1851

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Thermionic and Electronic (Thermal) Emission (*see also* Section Discharge), *continued.*

Secondary Emission from Metals due to Bombardment of High-Speed Positive Ions. W. J. Jackson 446
Selector, Velocity, for Atomic Rays. J. Tykocinski-Tykociner 2457
Space Charge, Electrostatic Field of. O. Emersleben 2360
Surface Heat of Charging. L. Tonks and I. Langmuir 2589
Thermal Ionisation of Elements, Experimental Proof of. M. N. Saha, N. K. Sur and K. Mazumdar 1508
Thermionic Effect, Theory of, Part II. N. v. Raschevsky 451
,, Emission and the "Universal Constant." A. E. H. Hall 2366
,, ,, from Iron-Alkali Mixtures used as Catalysts in the Synthesis of Ammonia. C. H. Kunsman 2599
,, ,, , Relation between Temperature and Work Function in. A. K. Brewer 3175
,, Experiments with a New Source of Positive Ions. C. H. Kunsman 1119
Thermo-Electrons, Exit Work of. G. Michel 3183
Tungsten, Molybdenum, Thorium, Zircon and Hafnium, Thermionic Emission of. C. Zwikker 768
,, , Thoriated, Electron Emission from. S. Dushman and Jessie W. Ewald 2752
Velocity Distribution of Electrons Issuing from Small Holes. R. H. Dalton and W. P. Baxter 1858

Thermodynamics (*see also* Section Gases).

Absolute Zero of Externally Controllable Entropy and Internal Energy of a Substance and a Mixture. R. D. Kleeman 2101
,, ,, of Temperature, Properties of Substances in the Condensed State at. R. D. Kleeman 2337
,, ,, Point, Consequence of Non-Existence of. W. Jazyna 1819
,, ,, , Heat Relations at. J. E. Verschaffelt 2336
,, ,, , Principle of the Unattainability of. F. Simon 2100
Boltzmann's and the Newer Statistics, Mechanical Wave Interpretation of. P. Ehrentest and G. E. Uhlenbeck 1803
Capillarity, Thermodynamical Theory of. J. W. Dekker 2201
Carnot and Clausius, Remarks on the Principles of. C. Raveau 1468
Characteristic Equation of Gases. K. Shiba 1070
Chemical Constants and Absolute Entropy. W. H. Rodebush 2955
,, Equilibrium, *see also* separate Section.
Colloidal Solutions, Thermodynamic Properties of, from Measurements with the Ultra-Centrifuge. A. Tiselius 1185
Cosmic Matter, Thermodynamic Equilibrium Concentration of. P. Jordan ... 2099
Cycles, Method of, in the Thermodynamic Theory of Pure Electronic Emission. G. Filippini 1850
Effusion of Gases, Methods for Studying. H. Weide and F. R. Bichowsky .. 1071
Einstein Mixture-Paradox. P. Ehrenfest and G. E. Uhlenbeck 1804
Electrodes, Reversible, Thermodynamical Theory of. B. Szyszkowski 1582
Energy and Temperature in Gases. E. Wertheimer 405
Entropy Calculations, Factorial Functions in. M. Masius 2730
,, of Aqueous Ions. W. M. Latimer and R. M. Buffington 738
,, , Absolute Zero of, and Internal Energy. J. E. Verschaffelt 3158
,, , Rotational Vibration, of Diatomic Gases. K. Széll 3159
Equation of State and Molecular Association. M. F. Carroll 740
,, ,, for Fluids, New. J. A. Beattie and O. C. Bridgeman 2953
,, ,, of a Gaseous Mixture. J. E. Lennard-Jones and W. R. Cook 2952
,, ,, of Solid Substances. Part III. Simple Derivation of the So-called Entropy Constant. Part IV. Conclusion. J. J. van Laar 741, 2954
Equilibrium of Heat, Problems of, Certain Partial Differential Equations Connected with. E. Picard 1080
Expansion Curve, Ideal. L. Schames 726
,, , Coefficients of, at Low Temperatures, and Thermodynamic Applications of Expansion Data. R. M. Buffington and W. M. Latimer 716
Fermi's Law of Distribution, Kinetic Derivation of. L. S. Ornstein and H. A. Kramers 2334

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Thermodynamics (*see also* Section Gases), *continued.*
Gases, Theory of, and Equation of State. Part II. J. Duclaux 3154
Gibbs' Phase-Integral, Evaluation of, for Imperfect Gases. H. D. Ursell 2331
Heterogeneous Systems, Equilibrium of, including Electrolytes. Part I. Fundamental Equations and Phase Rule. J. A. V. Butler 251
Isothermals of Helium, Hydrogen and Neon below — 200°. L. Holborn and J. Otto 407
Joule-Thomson Effect for Air. N. Eumorfopoulos and J. Rai 1072
Kinetic Theory of Gases, Equation of Transfer of, Diverse Applications of. J. Haag 729
Liquids, Volatile, Binary Mixtures of, with One Partially Associated Component. F. Michaud 2731
Matter, Theory of State of. Part VII. Molecular Volume at Boiling Point. Part VIII. Internal Pressure and Theorem of Corresponding States. F. Schuster 1064, 2728
Mixtures, Gaseous, Thermodynamics of. V. Fischer 1084
Molecular Association and Mechanism of Separation into two Phases. G. N. Antonoff 1820
,, Fields of Hydrogen, Nitrogen and Neon. J. E. Lennard-Jones and W. R. Cook 46
Nernst Heat-Equation and the Unattainability of the Absolute Zero. H. Mache 2576
Nitrogen, Physical Properties of. F. G. Keyes and R. S. Taylor 2330
Paramagnetism and Third Law of Thermodynamics. Interpretation of the Low-Temperature Magnetic Susceptibility of Gadolinium Sulphate. W. F. Giauque 3157
Photons, Thermodynamic Consequences of Conservation of. G. N. Lewis ... 1467
Quantum Statistics. D. Iwanenko and L. Landau 2333
,, ,, . K. C. Kar 2332
Radiation, Absorption and Emission of, and Maxwell's Law. E. A. Milne.... 412
Saha's Theory and Deviations from Thermodynamic Equilibrium. B. P. Gerasimovič 3074
Second Law of Thermodynamics, Foundation of. M. Planck 1821
Solutions, Concentrated, Two Contributions to the Theory of. W. Heitler ... 230
Stokes-Cunningham Formula, Gas Theory Basis of. T. Sexl 728
Temperature-Entropy Diagram for Air and the Diatomic Gases O_2, N_2 and CO. Part II. H. A. Everett 219
,, of Gases, Alteration of, during Expansion by Throttling and Performing External Work. H. Hausen 408
Temperatures Considerably below 1° Absolute, Proposed Method of Producing. W. F. Giauque 3156
Third Law of Thermodynamics and its Generalisation, Experimental Basis of. N. v. Kolossowsky 2732
Vapour in Equilibrium with a Condensed Phase, or System of Condensed Phases. I. R. McHaffie 1816
van der Waals' Equation, Solution of, at the Critical Point. V. Kirejew 2103
Wiedemann-Franz Law, Derivation of, from the Second Fundamental Law. A. March 2566

Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism.

Alloys, Thermoelectric Power of. E. van Aubel 1138
Arsenic, Thermomagnetic and Galvanomagnetic Effects in. N. C. Little 224
Benedicks and Knudsen Effects. W. Burstyn 1868
Contact Electromotive Force, Temperature Coefficient of. J. J. McHenry ... 2185
Copper-Nickel-Manganese Alloys, Some Electrical Properties of. N. B. Pilling 466
Electron, Conducting, Momentum of. A. E. Malinowski 2345
Flames, Electricity in. J. A. J. Bennett 1512
Thermoelectric Couples Tungsten-Tantalum and Tungsten-Molybdenum at very High Temperatures, E.M.F. of. S. Morugina 774
,, Currents, Accidental, in Bismuth. G. Todesco 2136
,, Effect in Single Crystal Zinc. E. G. Linder 2386
,, ,, , Transverse, in Metal Crystals. P. W. Bridgman 2135
,, Properties of Metallic Solid Solutions. A. L. Norbury 1519
Thermo-Electrons, Exit Work of. G. Michel 3183

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism, *continued.*

Thomson Effect, Method of Measuring, at Different Temperatures. Bianca Nannei 1517
Volta Effect. E. Dubois 2756, 3198

Thermometry, Pyrometry and Calorimetry.

Adsorption of a Gas, Heat of, by Solid Bodies. B. Iliin 804
,, , Theory of Heat of. H. Cassel 1909
Amalgams, Barium Liquid, Free Energy and Heat of Transfer of. P. A. Anderson 828
Apparatus, *see also* separate Section.
Aqueous Solutions, Vapour Pressure and Heat of Dilution of. Part II. W. R. Harrison and E. P. Perman 1464
β- and γ-Rays from Radio Thorium, Calorific Effect of. D. I. Yovanovitch and (Miss) A. Dorabialska 1433
Benzene Vapour, on Glass, Fused Quartz and Platinum, Adsorption of. S. Lenher 1551
Calorimeter and its Surroundings, Correction for Heat Exchanges between. P. E. Klopsteg 1452
,, , Scholes Bomb 2326
Calorimetric Standard, Salicylic Acid as. E. Cohen, P. E. Verkade, S. Miyake, J. Coops, Jr., and J. A. v. d. Hoeve 2573
Chlorides, Ethyl and Methyl, Latent Heats of Vaporisation of. G. W. C. Yates 724
Combustion, Heats of, of Proposed Secondary Standard Substances. L. J. P. Keffler and F. C. Guthrie 1454
Fibres, Colloidal, Absorption of Water by. J. J. Hedges 228
Fluorine Electrode, from Thermal Data, Potential of. W. M. Latimer 1215
Gas Temperatures, Measurement of. H. Schmidt 1056
Gases, Condensed, Heats of Evaporation of, at Low Pressures. A. Eucken and E. Donath 732
Heats, Molecular, of Gases from Equilibrium Constants, Calculation of. W. G. Shilling 1069
High Temperature, Determination of, by the Effusion and Transpiration of Gas. Y. Yamaguchi 725
Ions, Aqueous, Entropy of. W. M. Latimer and R. M. Buffington 738
Isomeric Aromatic Compounds, Heat Capacities and Heat of Crystallisation of. D. H. Andrews, G. Lynn and J. Johnston 722
Isomers of the Type Ortho, Meta and Para C_6H_4XY from 110° to 340° K., Specific Heats of. D. H. Andrews 723
Latent Heat of Fusion of Several Metals and Their Specific Heats at High Temperatures. S. Umino 1066
Layer Formation, Heat of, at Limiting Surfaces of Solutions. P. Rehbinder .. 1547
Melting, Theory of the Heat of. N. v. Raschevsky 1453
Organic Molecules, Distribution of Thermal Energy in. D. H. Andrews 721
Platinum, Influence of Pressure on Electric Conductivity of. A. Michels and P. Geels 1129
Potassium and Some Alkali Halides, Vapour Pressures and Thermal Properties of. E. F. Fiock and W. H. Rodebush 1078
Pyrometers, Radiation, Some Considerations on. A. J. Philpot 164
Pyrometry in Industry. J. A. Hall 854B
,, , Absorption Wedge. G. Ribaud 165
Sodium Chloride, Surface Energy and Heat of Solution of. Parts I and II. S. G. Lipsett, F. M. G. Johnson and O. Maass 2096, 3153
Thermometer, Mol.-Degree, for Cryoscopy of Aqueous Solutions. H. Menzel . 1795
,, , Resistance, Use of, in the Temperature Range of Liquid Nitrogen and Hydrogen. F. Henning 1794
Thermometers, Resistance, Calibration of, at the Oxygen Boiling Point and the Carbon Dioxide Sublimation Point. A. G. Loomis and J. E. Walters 727
,, , Spirit, Effect of Acetone as an Impurity in. W. F. Higgins .. 163
Thermometry. W. F. Higgins 162
Thermoscope for Liquid Air-Baths. E. Karrer 1067
Thermostat, Automatic Low-Temperature. O. Maass and W. H. Barnes 1796
Tubes, Discharge, Temperature of Gases in. R. Seeliger 758
Zinc Oxide, Free Energy of Formation of. C. G. Maier, G. S. Parks and C. T. Anderson 830

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Vapour Pressure.

Acetone, Vapour Pressure of, at Low Temperatures. E. H. Archibald and W. Ure 2950
Alkali Metals, Vapour Pressures of. H. Rowe 1818
Aqueous Solutions, New Method of Determining Vapour Pressures of. R. Whytlaw-Gray and H. Whitaker 1058
,, ,, , Vapour Pressure and Heat of Dilution of. Part II. W. R. Harrison and E. P. Perman 1464
,, ,, , Vapour Pressure and Heat of Dilution of. Part IV. Improved Method of Measuring Vapour Pressure by Air Bubbling. H. I. Downes and E. P. Perman 2098
Carbon Dioxide, Liquid, Vapour Pressure at 0° C. O. C. Bridgeman 2435
,, , Vapour-Pressure Curve of. H. Herbst 403
Chemical Constants, Theoretical, Transformation of. E. Wertheimer 1463
Dynamic Method, Improved, for Measuring Vapour Pressures. J. N. Pearce and R. D. Snow 1817
Ethane, Vapour Pressure of, Near the Boiling Point. A. G. Loomis and J. E. Walters 167
,, , ,, Pressures and Specific Volumes of the Saturated Vapour of. F. Porter 168
Evaporation, Rate of, Influence of Centrifugal Force on. E. Mack, Jr. 1079
Films, Celluloid, Thin, Technique of Making. J. Taylor 278
,, , Thin, Structure of. Dibasic Substances. N. K. Adam and G. Jessop 280
,, , ,, , ,, . Expanded Films. N. K. Adam and G. Jessop .. 279
Gases, Condensed, Heats of Evaporation of, at Low Pressures. A. Eucken and E. Donath 732
Halogen Hydrides, Chemical Constants of. F. I. G. Rawlins 404
High Temperatures, Researches at. O. Ruff and M. Konschak 1057
Methyl Acetate and Water, and Methyl Acetate, Sucrose and Water, Vapour Pressures of. A. McKeown and F. P. Stowell 1465
Neon, Solid and Liquid, Vapour Pressures of. C. A. Crommelin and R. O. Gibson 3155
Nitrogen Tetroxide, Intensively Dried, Vapour Pressure of. J. W. Smith 2329
,, , High Vapour Pressures of. F. Porter and J. H. Perry 169
Potassium and Some Alkali Halides, Vapour Pressures and Thermal Properties of. E. F. Fiock and W. H. Rodebush 1078
Sodium and Potassium, Chemical and Thermal Constants of. W. Edmondson and A. Egerton 1814
,, ,, ,, , Vapour Pressures and Melting Points of. W. Edmondson and A. Egerton 1813
Sublimation Pressures of Substituted Quinones and Hydroquinones. A. S. and Margaret S. Coolidge 1455
Sulphur Monochloride, Vapour Pressure of. E. H. Harvey and H. A. Schuette 170
Vapour Pressure at Low Temperatures, Equation of. V. Fischer 733
,, ,, , Studies in. Part II. The Mononitrotoluenes. J. F. T. Berliner and O. E. May 734
,, Pressures of Aqueous Solutions of Potassium Nitrate at 20° C. J. C. W. Frazer, B. F. Lovelace and R. K. Taylor 1183
,, Tension and Fusion Curves, Calculation of the Constants for. V. Fischer 2328
,, ,, of Liquid Nitrogen and Hydrogen, and Use of Resistance Thermometer. F. Henning 1794
Water over Sulphuric Acid-Water Mixtures at 25° C., Vapour Pressure of. I. R. McHaffie 1466
,, Vapour, Concentration of, in Compressed Gases. E. P. Bartlett 1457
Zeolites and Permutite, Vapour Pressures and Base Exchange between. V. Rothmund 247

Viscosity.

Adhesion, Studies in. Part I. W. Hardy and Millicent Nottage 23
Air, Viscosity of, Effect of Temperature on. F. A. Williams 526
Alcohol, Anhydrous Methyl, Viscosities and Densities of, and of Solutions of Some Halides of Sodium and Potassium in this Solvent. F. K. Ewart and H. R. Raikes 17
Alcohols, Ethyl and Methyl, Viscosity Measurements for Solutions in. H. Goldschmidt and H. Aarflot 16

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Viscosity, *continued.*
Camphor, Origin of Movements of, on Water and other Allied Phenomena. L. A. Ramdas 276
Colloidal Solutions, Apparent Viscosity of. E. Hatschek 2167
,, ,, , Determination of Size of Particles in. H. J. C. Tendeloo 2409
Copper, Viscosity of, and its Alloys. J. Cournot and R. Pages 863
Cotton-Yellow (Baumwollgelb), Viscosity Measurements on. W. Ostwald and R. Auerbach 1915
Cylinder in a Stream of Viscous Fluid, Forces on. L. N. G. Filon 535
Eddies, Growth of, in a Viscous Fluid. H. Levy 273
Ether, Viscosity of, at Low Temperatures. E. H. Archibald and W. Ure 1961
Films, Thin, Properties of. W. B. Hardy 528
Flowmeter, Ewing Ball-and-Tube, Further Experiments with. J. H. Awbery and E. Griffiths 1959
Fluids, Laws of Viscosity of. J. Dubief 1960
Gas Composed of Sutherland Molecules of a Particular Type, Viscosity of. ,, H. R. Hassé and W. R. Cook 2574
,, Currents in Tubes and Air Resistance of Globes. L. Schiller 530
,, -Liquid Bounding Surfaces. A. Frumkin, A. Donde and R. Kulvarskaya 500
Gelatine, Ageing of. A. Nagorny 1919
Glass, Thermal Treatment on, Effect of, as shown by Precise Viscometry. V. H. Stott, D. Turner and H. A. Sloman 272
Graphic Determination of Viscosity. Shear-Gradient Curves. E. Hatschek. 1244
Hydrosols of Aluminium, Chromic and Ferric Oxides, Viscosity of, Effect of Hydrogen-Ion Concentration on. J. H. Yoe and E. B. Freyer 809
Kinetic Theory of Viscosity, Simple. J. S. Dunn 862
Liquid, Viscous, Motion of, Round a Thin Disc Vibrating About its Axis. I. Kobayashi 2197
Liquids, Viscous, Certain Irrotational Motions of. A. Rosenblatt 274
Mobility of Liquid Particles of Radius 10^{-5} cm., and their Electrical Charges. M. Reiss 533
,, of Small Spheres in a Gas, and their Electrical Charges. F. Ehrenhaft 531
,, of Solid Spheres of Radius not less than 10^{-5} cm. and their Electrical Charges. H. Trebitsch 532
Oil, Velocity of Spreading of, on Water. E. Landt and M. Volmer 503
Organic Substances, Viscosities of Several Aqueous Solutions of, and the Polymerisation of Water. H. M. Chadwell 15
Orifice Flow as Affected by Viscosity and Capillarity. H. W. Swift 275
Viscosity Methods with Variable Rate of Flow and a New Viscometer (Overflow Viscometer). W. Ostwald and R. Auerbach 1913
,, , Supposed Variation of Coefficient of, with Rate of Shear. J. W. Lewis 1617
Viscous Solutions, Colloid Chemistry of. Velocity Functions of Viscosity. T. Mukoyama 1914

Vision.
Achromatism, Visual, Experimental Study of the Best Minimum Wave-Length for. R. Kingslake 3084
After-Images and Contrast in Coloured Light. G. Grijns and K. de Haan 607
Binocular Vision, Experiments on. N. M. S. Langlands 2012
Colorimetry, Critical Survey of Modern Developments in the Theory and Technique of, and Allied Sciences. J. Guild 335
,, , *see also* Section Absorption (Light).
Colour Vision, Mathematics of. Threshold Values and their Uses. W. Peddie 340
,, ,, , New Instrument for Investigating. R. A. Houstoun 342
,, ,, , Present Problems in : Laws of Visual Fatigue and of Resultant Sensation. W. Peddie 88
Dark-Room Illumination and the Human Eye. H. Arens and J. Eggert 106
Entoptic Ring Systems. E. Waetzmann 1341
Flickers, Theory of. P. Lasareff 1703
Glare and Visibility. L. L. Holladay 1702
Hartmann Test. R. Kingslake 638
Illusion, Optical, Depending on Monocular and Binocular Vision. H. Opitz.. 955
,, , ,, , due to Contrast. G. P. Thomson 339
Punktal Spectacle Lens, Form of. J. P. C. Southall 2014

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

Vision, *continued.*
Reflex Action, Visual Sensory, Variation of, with Intensity of Stimulation. F. Allen 613
Skiascopy, Optical Theory of. J. P. C. Southall 612
Spectrometer, Colour Vision. W. Peddie 343
Stereoscopic Vision, Theory of. N. M. S. Langlands 2013
Transparency of Ocean Water and Visibility Curve of the Eye. E. O. Hulbert 954
Visibility, Atmospheric, Variations in. G. Guilbert 67
Visual Acuity, Influence of Illumination on. H. Banister, H. Hartridge and R. J. Lythgoe 543B
,, Factors Affecting the Use of Optical Instruments. L. C. Martin..... 344

X-Rays.
Absorption Limits of Lutecium, Ytterbium, Erbium and Terbium. C. E. Eddy 378
,, of X-Rays from $\lambda = 0{\cdot}08$ to $4{\cdot}0$ Å.U. S. J. M. Allen 2070
,, ,, from the Classical Standpoint. W. Bothe 1427
,, ,, , Some Effects of Temperature on. H. S. Read..... 708
,, ,, , Theory of. R. A. Houstoun 701
,, , X-Ray, Effect of Chemical Combination of. W. B. Morehouse ... 2914
,, , ,, , Measurements on, of Long Wave-Length. L. H. Martin.. 2915
Acetylacetones, Tervalent Metallic, Structure and Isomorphism of. W. T. Astbury, G. T. Morgan 38
Alloys, Structure Analogies of. A. Westgren and G. Phragmén 1193
Aluminium Crystals. G. Sachs 2214
,, ,, , Large, at Crystal Boundaries, Tensile Deformation of. R. L. Aston 1633
,, , Behaviour of Single Crystals of, under Reversed Torsional Stresses. H. J. Gough, S. J. Wright and D. Hanson 546
,, , Recrystallisation Phenomena in. A. E. van Arkel and M. G. v. Bruggen 2213
Apparatus, *see also* separate Section.
Argon, M-Doublet of. W. Grotrian 1377
,, , Spectrum of, Series in. Part II. K. W. Meissner..... 1376
Atom Form Factor, Variation of, with Wave-Length of the Scattered Radiation. G. Greenwood 1984
Atomic Character of Some Properties of X-Rays. E. Delauney 3137
,, Number 61, Existence of the Element of. Rita Brunetti 895
,, ,, , Identification of the Element of. Rita Brunetti 896
,, ,, , New Element of. L. Rolla and L. Fernandes 894
,, Radii. M. L. Huggins 892
Atoms in Crystals, Symmetry of. K. Herrmann 2216
Basic Beryllium Acetate, Crystal Structure and Chemical Constitution of, and its Homologues. G. T. Morgan and W. T. Astbury 37
Beryllium Oxide, State of Ionisation of Atoms in Space Lattice of. W. Zachariasen 1270
Biological Objects, X-Ray Study of Crystal Structure of. W. V. Mayneord .. 1546
β-Ray Spectra, Number of Particles in. R. W. Gurney 1046
Carbon Atom, Reflecting Power of, for High-Frequency Rays. M. Ponte 1424
Characteristic X-Rays, Direct and Indirect Production of. D. L. Webster .. 3134
,, ,, , Polarisation of. J. B. Bishop 706
,, ,, , Production of, by Electronic Impact. L. H. Thomas 2928
Chemical Analysis, Quantitative, Sources of Error in, by Means of X-Ray Emission Spectra. H. Stintzing 1422
Cloud Expansion Chamber, Wilson. A. W. Simon and D. H. Loughridge ... 1149
,, Photography, Examination of X-Rays by Method of. O. Darbyshire.. 2073
Colloids, Action of X-Rays on. J. A. Crowther and J. A. V. Fairbrother 3140
,, , Inorganic, Röntgen-Ray Investigations on. J. Böhm 2917
Compton Effect. E. Schrödinger 2298
,, ,, and the Reflection of X-Rays by Crystals. E. J. Williams.. 702
,, ,, and X-Ray Measurement. R. Glocker 1041
,, ,, for Bound Electrons and Some Observations with a Cloud Chamber on Hard X-Rays in Argon. F. Kirchner 3133
,, ,, in Schrödinger's Theory. W. Gordon 1417
,, ,, , Disappearance of the Unmodified Line in. G. E. M. Jauncey and R. A. Boyd 705

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*
Compton Effect, Electron Velocities at. P. Lukirsky 2300
,, ,, , Theory of. G. Wentzel 2552, 2929
Constants, Tables of, in Radioactivity and X-Rays. Irène Curie and J. Saphores 1775
Continuous X-Ray Spectrum, Influence of the Discharge Form on the Energy Distribution in. D. Nasledow and T. Kačura 3143
,, ,, ,, , Theory of. M. Neunhöffer 385
Copper, X-Ray Isochromats of, Taken in Different Directions Relative to the Kathode Stream. W. W. Nicholas 2539
Correspondence, A Principle of. E. O. Lawrence 110
Crystal Orientation, Determination of. R. L. Aston 1634
,, Structure of Certain Compounds, X-Ray Examination of. A. N. Sarkar 1259
Crystallography, X-Ray, Rotation Method of. J. D. Bernal 883
Crystalline Compounds, X-Ray Absorption in. R. J. Havighurst 146
Debye-Scherrer X-Ray Photographs. G. Kurdjumow 2823
Diagnostic Tubes, Standardising the Capacity Definition of. H. Franke 1904
Diagnostics and Therapy, Universal Constant Tension X-Ray Machine for. M. Brenzinger, F. Dessauer and E. Lorenz 2405
Dicarboxylic Acids, Normal Saturated, their Di-Ethyl and Mono-Ethyl Esters, Intensity Distribution in X-Ray Spectra of. A. R. Normand, J. D. Ross and E. Henderson 2072
,, ,, , ,, ,, , X-Ray Investigation of, and their Ethyl Esters. A. R. Normand, J. D. M. Ross and E. Henderson 709
Diffraction in Crystals, X-Ray, Continuity Theory of. E. Lohr 3130
,, Measurements, X-Ray, upon Compounds in the System Soda-Lime Silica. R. W. G. Wyckoff and G. W. Morey 1406
,, , X-Ray, in Liquids. F. Zernike and J. A. Prins 1773
Discharge, Electric, in Gases, and the Accompanying Radiation. A. Dauvillier 1109
Dispersion and Scattering of X-Rays. H. Kallmann and H. Mark 2303
,, of X-Rays. A. M. MacMahon 1408
Doublet Laws in First Long Period. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White 1421
Doublets of Stripped Atoms, Rubidium and Cæsium-Like. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White 126
,, , Alkali, Intensity Ratios for. C. Füchtbauer and H. Meier 1420
,, , Mutual Potential Energy of Plane Network of. J. Topping 1621
,, , Principal Series, of the Alkali Metals, Intensity Ratio of. Hedwig Kohn and H. Jakob 1005
,, , Relativity or Magnetic. Röntgen-Ray, Screening Constants of. L. Pauling 1418
Electric Field near Surface of Atoms of Certain Elements. N. R. Sen 1400
Element of Atomic Number 61, Concentration and Identification of. J. M. Cork, C. James and H. C. Fogg 1281
Energy Measurements with X-Rays. W. Rump 2916
,, of X-Rays. H. M. Terrill 384
,, Transformations in Certain X-Ray Effects. R. Glocker 1419
Fatty Acids and their Mixtures, X-Ray Spectra of, Analytical Interpretation of. J. J. Trillat 2076
Filament Currents in X-Ray Tubes, Choke Coil for Controlling. A. E. Kunberger and C. E. Lanyon 226
Fluorescence, Röntgen, Productivity of. M. I. Harms 1423
Foil, Rolled Nickel, Iron and Molybdenum, Crystal Structure of. S. T. Konobejewsky 548
Fraunhofer Diffraction Phenomena, Contribution to a Wave Mechanical Theory of. G. Wataghin 2549
Gallium, Crystal Structure of. F. M. Jaeger, P. Terpstra and H. G. K. Westenbrink 1257
Geiger Point Counter, Investigation of the Action of, with Soft X-Rays. K. Molin 2080
Grain Growth and " Vergütung " in Tungsten Wire, X-Ray Information of, by Means of Debye-Scherrer Diagrams. K. Becker 2299
Heat Energy of X-Rays. R. Kegerreis 2919
Herschel Effect. W. Leszynski 981

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

X-Rays, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
High-Resistance Cells, Radiation from—Analysis at Reduced Pressure. G. Reboul 144
,, -Tension Generators Giving Approximately Constant Voltages. H. Moore 2406
,, -Velocity Electrons, Energy of. M. W. White 149
Induction Effects, Existence of, from Suddenly Stopped Electrons. S. R. Milner and J. S. Hawnt 2542
Intensity Rule in X-Rays, An Exception to. A. Jönsson 2079
,, , Integrated, of X-Ray Spectra, Radioactive Method for the Photographic Measurement of. W. T. Astbury 3138
,, , Total, of X-Radiation, Dependence of, on Current Strength, *via* the X-Ray Tube. D. Nasledow and P. Scharawsky 3142
,, , X-Ray, and Current Strength. D. Nasledow and P. Scharawsky 1768, 2302
Interference, X-Ray, Influence of Temperature on. M. v. Laue 1409
Internal Absorption and " Spark " Lines—X-Rays. H. Robinson 145
Iron Crystals, Distortion of. G. I. Taylor and C. F. Elam 40
,, -Nickel Alloys, Space Lattice Constant and Density of, Relation between. A. Osawa 816
,, Silicide. F. Körber 238
J-Phenomenon. O. Gaertner 3136
,, . Part V. C. G. Barkla and Gladys I. Mackenzie 1425
,, . Part VI. C. G. Barkla and W. H. Watson 1426
,, . B. L. Worsnop 2923
K-Absorption Limits, Position of, of Vanadium in its Compounds. S. B. Hendricks and R. W. G. Wyckoff 2545
K-Series Emission, Efficiency of, by K. Ionised Atoms. L. H. Martin 2927
,, of Molybdenum and Iron, Precision Measurement of. A. Larsson ... 2547
,, of Röntgen Spectra, Measurements in. A. Leide 1414
,, , Limit of Absorption of, by Element of Atomic No. 75. B. Polland .. 1030
K X-Ray Absorption of Calcium in Calcite, Gypsum and Fluorite. G. A. Lindsay and G. D. van Dyke 704
,, Spectra of Na, Mg, and Al, Spark Lines in. T. Wetterblad 2546
K X-Rays of Palladium and Silver. G. Kellström 1769
Kathode Rays, Secondary and Tertiary, due to Absorption of X-Rays. H. R. Robinson and A. M. Cassie 1416
Laue Effect, Model Illustrating. G. B. Hagen 2924
Layers, Method of Investigating a Substance in. K. Becker 2297
Lines of the X-Ray Spectrum, Relation between the Intensity of, and the Voltage. D. Nasledow and P. Scharawsky 2548
Liquids, X-Ray Diffraction in. C. M. Sogani 2926
Long-Chain Compounds, X-Ray Investigation of. A. Müller 1993
,, Organic Compounds, Various Crystalline Forms of, and their X-Ray Spectra. J. Thibaud 1641
L-Röntgen Spectral Series, Intensities in. A. Jönsson 1431
L Series of the Elements Tungsten to Uranium, Precision Measurements in. E. Friman 700
L X-Ray Spectra of the Lighter Elements. J. H. van der Tuuk 2078
L X-Rays of Tantalum. I. Wennerlöf 1770
Lower Elements, X-Ray Spectra of. R. Thoraeus 1411
Luminescence and Absorption, especially of Sylvine treated with Becquerel Rays. F. Urbach 994
Magnesium Carbonate, Lattice Spacing, and Rhombohedral Angle of. J. Brentano and W. E. Dawson 1635
,, , Platinocyanide Heptahydrate, Crystal Structure of. R. M. Bozorth and F. E. Haworth 1638
Mass Scattering Coefficient, X-Ray, Direct Measurement of. P. Mertz 707
Measuring X-Rays, Problem of. H. Moore 2153
Metals, Face-Centred, Recrystallisation after Rolling of. Parts I and II. F. v. Göler and G. Sachs 2210
,, , Immersion of, in Homogeneous Media Opaque to X-Rays. H. Pilon and A. Laborde 389
,, , Noble, Alloys of, Recrystallisation and Softening of. L. Sterner-Rainer 2212
,, , Recrystallisation of. R. Karnop and G. Sachs 2211
Meteoric Iron, Crystal Structure of. J. Young 287
Meter, X-Ray Quality. I. Solomon 2149
Mica, Muscovite, Study of, by X-Rays. C. Mauguin 2821

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*
Mixture Crystals, Constitution of. T. Barth and G. Lunde 32
Multiplets in Three Electron Systems of the First Long Period. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White 2544
,, , Intensity Measurements of. R. Frerichs 1019
NaCl and Al, X-Rays Reflected from, Measurements and Interpretation of Intensity of. J. A. Bearden 2075
NaCl, Magnetic Susceptibilities of, from Intensities of X-Ray Reflections. E. S. Bieler 1890
Orthorhombic Powder Photographs, Interpretation of. J. O. Wilhelm 2822
Oxalates, Crystal Structure of. J. F. Wood 1631
Oxygen and Nitrogen Characteristic Series of Low Frequency. A. Dauvillier 373
Para-Asoxyanisols, Solid and Fused, X-Ray Study of. W. Kast 2453
Parameters in Crystal Structure. The Mercurous Halides. R. J. Havighurst 33
Pearls, Real and "Culture," Methods of Examination of. J. Galibourg and F. Ryziger 2304
,, , X-Ray Spectroscopy of. J. Galibourg and F. Ryziger 1410
Phenacite, Be_2SiO_4, Structure of. W. L. Bragg 1261
Photoelectric Effect, Compound. P. Auger 778
,, ,, , Normal, Quantum Theory of. D. Nasledow 1854
Photoelectrons Ejected by X-Rays, Space-Distribution of. E. C. Watson 3184
,, , Direction of Emission of. P. Auger 2371
,, , Repartition in Space of the Directions of Emissions of. P. Auger and F. Perrin 2372
Photogoniometry, X-Ray. J. D. Bernal 2452
Physical Action of X-Rays of Various Wave-Lengths, Fundamental Law of. R. Glocker 2934
Plane-Polarised Primary X-Rays, Action of Magnetic Fields on. W. Kartschagin and E. Tschetwerikowa 1415
Polarised X-Rays, Directional Distribution of Electrons Produced by. F. Kirchner 1412, 2925
Powdered Crystals, X-Ray Reflection Intensities from. Parts I and II. R. J. Havighurst 1407
Protective Measures, X-Ray. G. W. C. Kaye 2159
Pseudo High Vacuum. E. Heermant and R. Thaller 443
Quanta, Number of, in a Röntgen Beam, Absolute Measurements of. W. Kossel and M. Steenbeck 2921
Racemic Potassium Chlorosulphate, X-Ray Investigation of Optically Anomalous Crystals of. W. G. Burgers 1643
Reactions, Effects of X-Rays in. G. L. Clark 2155
Reflection of X-Rays by Crystals as a Problem in the Reflection of Radiation by Parallel Planes. S. K. Allison 1771
,, , Total, X-Ray, and Index of Refraction of Certain Metals. H. W. Edwards 3132
,, , X-Ray, from Fine Powders, Intensity of. J. Brentano 3129
,, , ,, , New Type of. N. Carrara 3128
,, , ,, , Polarisation Factor in. P. Kirkpatrick 2540
Refraction of X-Rays. B. Davis 2931
,, ,, ,, by Small Particles. R. v. Nardroff 148
,, , X-Ray, and Dispersion in Calcite. A. Larsson 1772
,, , ,, , by the Method of Total Reflection. R. L. Doan 3131
Refractive Index of X-Rays, Determination of, from the Phenomenon of Total Reflection. W. Linnik and W. Laschkarew 383
Regions, X-Ray and Ultra-Violet, Spectrographic Junction of, by Means of Ruled Gratings. J. Thibaud 2930
Resonance Absorption and Output of Fluorescence in X-Ray Region. V. Posejpal 1763
Röntgen Emission Lines, Natural Width of. W. Ehrenberg and H. Mark 2550
,, ,, ,, , ,, ,, . W. Ehrenberg and G. v. Susich. 2551
Röntgengoniometer, Weissenberg. J. Böhm 1413
Röntgen-Ray Apparatus for Crystallographic Research in Chemical Laboratories. J. Böhm 3139
,, ,, Dose-Counter, Mekapion Self-Controlling. S. Strauss 801
,, ,, ,, , German Unit of. H. Behnken and R Jaeger 800
Röntgentherapy, International Standardisation of Measures in. A. Béclère .. 2151
Salts, Colorations of, Causes of. K. Przibram 959

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*

Satellites of Röntgen Diagram Lines. D. Coster and M. J. Druyvesteyn 1429
Scattered X-Rays, Intensity of, Theory of. G. E. M. Jauncey 2922
,, ,, . The J Phenomenon. Part IV. C. G. Barkla and S. R. Khastgir 386
Scattering Power of Oxygen and Iron for X-Rays. A. A. Claassen 387
,, ,, of Sodium Fluoride for X-Rays. T. Barth 1774
,, , X-Ray, Theory of. Part II. O. Halpern 388
Screening Constants from Optical Data. O. Laporte 2543
Second Type X-Ray Spectrum. M. J. Druyvesteyn 2933
Secondary Electron Emission from Tungsten Copper and Gold. R. L. Petry 195
,, X-Rays, Action of, on Micro-Organisms. J. J. Trillat 1168
Short Waves, Dispersion Coefficient for. J. A. Stratton 2541
Silicon Dioxide, Polymorphism of, and the Structure of Tridymite. R. E. Gibbs 1626
Silver Deposited by Electrolysis, Arrangement of the Microcrystals in. H. Hirata and H. Komatsubara 544
,, Separated from Silver Bromide by a Quantum of X-Radiation. J. Eggert and W. Noddack 2918
Sodium Chloride, Powdered, Relative Intensities of Reflection of X-Rays from the Principal Atomic Planes of. L. Harris, S. J. Bates and D. A. McInnes 147
Soft X-Rays as Dependent on the Voltage, Intensities of. A. Jönsson 3141
,, ,, , Absorption in Region of. Elizabeth R. Laird 1428
,, ,, , Emission of, by Different Elements. O. W. Richardson and F. S. Robertson 2932
,, ,, , Improvements in Technique and New Results for C, Cu and W. K. T. Compton and C. H. Thomas 703
Solids, Molecular Orientation in. G. Shearer 1189
Spectrograph, Vacuum Grating, with Tangential Incidence for the Millikan Ultra-Violet for X-Rays. J. Thibaud 1430
Spectrometer, High-Vacuum X-Ray. M. Siegbahn and R. Thoræus 143
,, , X-Ray Wave-Length. W. W. Nicholas 1766
Spectroscopic Tables. L. Brüninghaus 1742
Spectroscopy, X-Ray, during Period 1921–1925, Development of. A. E. Lindh 2074
Standardisation in the X-Ray Industry. A. M. Codd 2992
Stereoscopic Visualising, Direct, of the Fine Structure of Bodies, Especially Crystals. H. Herbst 353
Stripped Atoms of the First Long Period. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White 999
System, X-Ray. V. Dolejšek 2077
Tensile Tests of Large Gold, Silver and Copper Crystals. C. F. Elam 36
Term Values, X-Ray, and Critical Potentials. Ann Catherine Davies and F. Horton 2071
Tetraphenyls. W. H. George 1260
Thallium, Crystal Structure of. K. Becker 2215
Thermal Effects on X-Ray Spectra. I. Waller 2920
,, Expansion at High Temperatures, X-Ray Method for Determining the Coefficient of. K. Becker 1442
Thermoluminescence, Effect of X-Rays on. Frances G. Wick 1764
,, , ,, ,, . Frances G. Wick and Mabel K. Slattery 1765
Transformers, Testing and Rating of, for X-Ray Work. T. F. Connolly..... 2993
Tube, X-Ray. C. Leiss 1767
,, , ,, , New Metal. H. Ott..... 390
,, , ,, , with Detachable Electrodes Suitable for Crystal Analysis. E. A. Owen and G. D. Preston 391
Tubes, X-Ray, Metal, New, for Radiography and Therapeutics. A. Bouwers 2157
,, , ,, , Method of Studying the Behaviour of. R. C. Richards 392
,, , ,, , Oscillographic and Spectrographic Investigations of. R. Glocker and E. Kaupp 1167
Tungsten Crystals, Deformation of. C. J. Smithells, H. P. Rooksby and W. R. Pitkin 547
Ultramarines, Artificial, X-Ray Study of. F. M. Jaeger, H. G. K. Westenbrink and F. A. van Melle 2451
Vacuum Tubes of Quartz and of Mercury Vapour. H. Bordiei 227
Vanadium, Ionised, Multiplets in the Spectrum of. W. F. Meggers 133

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*
Wave-Lengths, X-Ray, Dependence of, on Combination. T. Wetterblad 2301
,, , ,, , Standard Measurements of. M. Siegbahn and E. Hjalmar 1040
Wire, Hard-drawn, Structure of. E. Schmidt and G. Wassermann 2217
X- and γ-Radiations, Absorption of, and the Secondary Radiations which Accompany them. de Broglie 2150
X-Rays Without a Focus Tube, Production of. G. Reboul 3135

Zeeman Effect and Radiation in an Electric or Magnetic Field.
Atoms, Orientation of, in a Magnetic Field. W. Schütz 113
Cadmium and Zinc Resonance Lines, Structure of. R. W. Wood 121
,, , Fine Structure of Certain Lines. W. A. MacNair 120, 122
Dielectric Constants and Stark Effect of Polychromatic Dipole Gases. C. Manneback 1620
Electron with an Axis. L. H. Thomas 1277
Faraday Effect in Liquids, Differences in Time Lags of, behind the Magnetic Field. J. W. Beams and F. Allison 1337
Gyration of Light by Multiplet Lines. C. G. Darwin 112
Helium, Excited, Absorption and Resonance Radiation in, and the Structure of the 3889 Line. W. H. McCurdy 123
,, , Stark Effect of, Intensities in. Jane M. Dewey 1380
Hydrogen Spectrum, Continuous. O. Oldenberg 2046
,, Stark Effect, Intensity Asymmetry in. F. G. Slack 2048
,, ,, ,, , ,, ,, . R. Wierl 2047
Kerr Effect, Lag of. J. W. Beams and E. O. Lawrence 2868
Magnetic Rotatory Polarisation, *see* Section Polarisation (Light).
Mercury Line 5791 and Satellite, Anomalous Zeeman Effect of. H. Nagaoka and T. Mishima 1368
OIII Spectrum. C. Mihul 2044, 2045
Oxygen Spectral Line $\lambda = 5577{\cdot}35$ Å.U. J. C. McLennan, J. H. McLeod and W. C. McQuarrie 128
Paschen-Back Effect, Partial, Intensities of Components in. W. C. van Geel 1369
Quartz, Optical Properties of, Influence of an Electric Field on. N. T. Ze.... 2867
Silver, Ionised, Regularities in the Spectrum of. C. S. Beals 382
Spectral Lines, Magnetic Bending of. W. Wien 1017
Spectroscopic Tables. L. Brüninghaus 1742
Stark Effect from the Point of View of Schrödinger's Quantum Theory. P. S. Epstein 684
,, ,, of the Second Order for Hydrogen and the Rydberg Correction for the Spectra of He and Li^+. I. Waller 365
,, Patterns Observed in Helium. J. S. Foster 1759
Zeeman Components, Intensities of, in the Partial Paschen-Back Effect. Lucy Mensing 364
,, Effect and Arc Spectrum of Tin. E. Back 2899
,, ,, and New Quantum Theory of. P. S. Epstein 1018
,, ,, and Spherical Harmonics. C. G. Darwin 2897
,, ,, in Tungsten. H. Beining 2898
,, ,, of Type D_1 and D_2, Possible Explanation of. F. J. v. Wiśniewski 2513
,, ,, , Objective Demonstration of. K. W. Meissner 2900
,, Effects, Accompaniments of, in Weak Magnetic Fields, Effect of Added Gases. W. Schütz 682

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 957.

Printed in Great Britain by
UNWIN BROTHERS, LIMITED, LONDON AND WOKING